This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 126 572 887

N 5324

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

For the Year 1897.

IN TWO VOLUMES—VOLUME TWO.

PART ONE

Of this volume contains the constitutional provisions and laws which relate to the Board, and the rules and by-laws of the Board.

PART TWO

Is a directory of the local poor law officers in the State, and of the public and the private charities which report to the Board.

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE JANUARY 24, 1898.

WYNKOOP HALLENBECK CRAWFORD CO.,
STATE PRINTERS,
NEW YORK AND ALBANY.
1898.

LIBRARY OF THE
LELAND STANFORD JR. UNIVERSITY.
a. 42246
JUL 16 1900

CONTENTS.

PART ONE.

PAGE.

The State Board of Charities 1
Commissioners and officers of the Board 3
Offices and Inspectors of the Board 4
Constitutional provisions 5
State Charities Law 6
Poor Law 61
Statute authorizing payments of public money to private charitable institutions 111
Statute providing for the care of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons 111
Provisions of Penal Code relating to the care of children 112
Statutes and rules relating to the approval of membership corporations 114
Statute to prevent evils and abuses in connection with the placing out of children 118
By-laws 121
Rules with relation to the reception and retention of inmates and reports of institutions. 131
Rules to be observed in submitting plans for buildings 135
Rules for licensing institutions for the care of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons 135

PART TWO.

Albany county, public relief 141
Albany county, private charity 144
Broome county, public relief 166
Broome county, private charity 168
Cattaraugus county, public relief 173
Cattaraugus county, private charity 176
Cayuga county, public relief 177
Cayuga county, private charity 179
Chautauqua county, public relief 183
Chautauqua county, private charity 185
Chemung county, public relief 189
Chemung county, private charity 191
Chenango county, public relief 196
Chenango county, private charity 199
Clinton county, public relief 200
Clinton county, private charity 201
Columbia county, public relief 204
Columbia county, private charity 207
Cortland county, public relief 211
Cortland county, private charity 213
Delaware county, public relief 215

PAGE.

Delaware county, private charity ..... none
Dutchess county, public relief 217
Dutchess county, private charity 219
Erie county, public relief 230
Erie county, private charity 234
Essex county, public relief 261
Franklin county, public relief 263
Franklin county, private charity 265
Fulton county, public relief 266
Fulton county, private charity 267
Genesee county, public relief 269
Greene county, public relief 272
Hamilton county, public relief 274
Herkimer county, public relief 275
Herkimer county, private charity 277
Jefferson county, public relief 278
Jefferson county, private charity 280
Kings county, public relief 284
Kings county, private charity 284
Lewis county, public relief 373
Livingston county, public relief 375
Madison county, public relief 378
Madison county, private charity 380
Monroe county, public relief 382
Monroe county, private charity 386
Montgomery county, public relief 403
Montgomery county, private charity 404
New York county, public relief 407
New York county, private charity 409
Niagara county, public relief 630
Niagara county, private charity 632
Oneida county, public relief 635
Oneida county, private charity 639
Onondaga county, public relief 650
Onondaga county, private charity 654
Ontario county, public relief 664
Ontario county, private charity 666
Orange county, public relief 669
Orange county, private charity 672
Orleans county, public relief 679
Oswego county, public relief 682
Oswego county, private charity 685
Otsego county, public relief 686
Otsego county, private charity 689
Putnam county, public relief 698
Queens county, public relief 705
Queens county, private charity 706
Rensselaer county, public relief 707
Rensselaer county, private charity 711
Richmond county, public relief 712
Richmond county, private charity 714
Rockland county, public relief 717
Rockland county, private charity 718
St. Lawrence county, public relief 722
St. Lawrence county, private charity 723
Saratoga county, public relief 727

PAGE.
Saratoga county, private charity 739
Schenectady county, public relief 744
Schenectady county, private charity 745
Schoharie county, public relief 749
Schuyler county, public relief 751
Seneca county, public relief 752
Seneca county, private charity 753
Steuben county, public relief 755
Steuben county, private charity 759
Suffolk county, public relief 761
Suffolk county, private charity 763
Sullivan county, public relief 767
Sullivan county, private charity 769
Tioga county, public relief 770
Tompkins county, public relief 772
Tompkins county, private charity 773
Ulster county, public relief 776
Ulster county, private charity 779
Warren county, public relief 782
Warren county, private charity 783
Washington county, public relief 784
Wayne county, public relief 786
Westchester county, public relief 789
Westchester county, private charity 792
Wyoming county, public relief 814
Wyoming county, private charity 816
Yates county, public relief 817
Index to constitutional provisions, laws, rules and by-laws 819
Index to directory of poor law officers and charities 836

PART I.

CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS AND LAWS WHICH RELATE TO THE BOARD, AND THE RULES AND BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD.

THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.*

By article VIII of the Constitution of the State of New York, adopted in 1894, the State Board of Charities, created in 1867, became a constitutional body January 1, 1895. Such Constitution provides that the Board shall visit and inspect all institutions, whether State, county, municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, including institutions for epileptics and idiots, and all reformatories (save those in which adult males, convicted of felony, shall be confined), and excepting institutions for the care and treatment of the insane, and for the detention of adults charged with or convicted of crime, or detained as witnesses and debtors.

The Constitution also provides that the members of the Board shall be appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, and all existing laws relating to institutions above mentioned, and to their supervision and inspection, in so far as such laws are not inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution, shall remain in force, and that the Legislature may confer upon the Board any additional powers. It further provides that while payments by counties, cities, towns and villages to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional, or reformatory institutions, wholly or partly under private control, for care, support and maintenance, may be authorized but shall not be required by the Legislature, no such payments shall be made for any such inmate of such institution who is not received and retained therein pursuant to rules established by the State Board of Charities.

The Commissioners comprising the Board are twelve in number, and are appointed for the term of eight years, one from each judicial district of the State, one additional member from the county of Kings, and three additional members from the county of New York. The Commissioners are required to reside in the districts from which they are respectively appointed, and no Commissioner can act as such while a trustee, director or other administrative officer of any of the institutions subject to the visitation and inspection of the Board.

The principal duties of the Board are to visit, inspect and maintain a general supervision of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, whether State or municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, made subject to its supervision by the Constitution and statutes. Other duties are to frame rules for the reception and retention of inmates and to approve or disapprove the organization and incorporation of all institutions which are or shall be subject to the supervision and inspection of the Board.

The chief officers of the Board are a President and a Vice-President, elected annually from its members.

Each Commissioner receives as compensation ten dollars for each day's attendance at meetings of the Board or any of its committees, not to exceed $500 in a year to any Commissioner, and is also paid his expenses while engaged, and his outlay for any aid or assistance rendered, in the performance of his duties. The Board is required to report to the Legislature annually. The seal of the office is the Arms of the State, surrounded by the inscription, "State of New York — The State Board of Charities."

* From the Legislative Manual of 1898.

COMMISSIONERS AND OFFICERS

OF THE

State Board of Charities.

1898.

COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR. NAMES AND RESIDENCES.

First Judicial District.—WILLIAM R. STEWART, 31 Nassau street, New York.

New York County.—STEPHEN SMITH, M. D., 640 Madison avenue, New York.

New York County.—ANNIE G. DE PEYSTER, 101 West Eighty-first street, New York.

New York County.—JOHN VINTON DAHLGREN, 1133 Broadway, New York.

Second Judicial District.—EDWARD H. LITCHFIELD, 2 Montague Terrace, Brooklyn.

Kings County.—TUNIS G. BERGEN, 101 Willow street, Brooklyn.

Third Judicial District.—SELDEN E. MARVIN, 344 State street, Albany.

Fourth Judicial District.—NEWTON ALDRICH, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence county.

Fifth Judicial District.—ROBERT McCARTHY, 312 Bastable building, Syracuse.

Sixth Judicial District.—PETER WALRATH, Chittenango, Madison county.

Seventh Judicial District.—ENOCH VINE STODDARD, M. D., 62 State street, Rochester.

Eighth Judicial District.—HARVEY W. PUTNAM, 21 White building, Buffalo.

OFFICERS.

WILLIAM RHINELANDER STEWART, President.
ENOCH VINE STODDARD, M. D., Vice-President.
ROBERT W. HEBBERD, Secretary.
CHARLES S. HOYT, Superintendent of State and Alien Poor.
JAMES O. FANNING, Inspector of Charities.

GENERAL OFFICES OF THE BOARD.

THE CAPITOL, Albany, N. Y.
Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.

EMPLOYES OF THE GENERAL OFFICE.

WELLINGTON D. IVES, Chief Clerk.
JULIA S. HOAG, Clerk.
GEORGIA L. FANNING, Private Secretary to Superintendent of State and Alien Poor.
IONA KARKER, Stenographer.
CHARLES W. REYNOLDS, Messenger.
LILIAN SCHLESINGER, Clerk.

OFFICES AND EMPLOYES OF INSPECTION DISTRICTS.

Eastern District.—287 Fourth avenue, New York city.
Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.
FRANK KUNZMANN, Superintendent.

INSPECTORS.

JAMES BOWNE. SUSAN J. HANNAHS.
HENRY M. LECHTRECKER. MARY S. OPPENHEIMER.

Western District.—62 State street, Rochester, N. Y.
Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.

INSPECTOR.

MARY W. WHITED.

INSPECTORS OF ALMSHOUSES.

HENRY D. KERR. CYRUS C. LATHROP.

EXTRACTS FROM THE CONSTITUTION

Of the State of New York Relating to the State Board of Charities.

ARTICLE VIII.

* * * * * * * *

§ 11. The legislature shall provide for a state board of charities, which shall visit and inspect all institutions, whether state, county, municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, excepting only such institutions as are hereby made subject to the visitation and inspection of either of the commissions hereinafter mentioned, but including all reformatories except those in which adult males convicted of felony shall be confined; a state commission in lunacy, which shall visit and inspect all institutions, either public or private, used for the care and treatment of the insane (not including institutions for epileptics or idiots); a state commission of prisons which shall visit and inspect all institutions used for the detention of sane adults charged with or convicted of crime, or detained as witnesses or debtors.

§ 12. The members of the said board and of the said commissions shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate; and any member may be removed from office by the governor for cause, an opportunity having been given him to be heard in his defense.

§ 13. Existing laws relating to institutions referred to in the foregoing sections and to their supervision and inspection, in so far as such laws are not inconsistent with the provisions of the constitution, shall remain in force until amended or repealed by the legislature. The visitation and inspection herein provided for, shall not be exclusive of other visitation and inspection now authorized by law.

§ 14. Nothing in this constitution contained shall prevent the legislature from making such provision for the education

support of the blind, the deaf and dumb, and juvenile delinquents, as to it may seem proper; or prevent any county, city, town or village from providing for the care, support, maintenance and secular education, of inmates of orphan asylums, homes for dependent children or correctional institutions, whether under public or private control. Payments by counties, cities, towns and villages to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional and reformatory institutions, wholly or partly under private control, for care, support and maintenance, may be authorized, but shall not be required by the legislature. No such payments shall be made for any inmate of such institutions who is not received and retained therein pursuant to rules established by the state board of charities. Such rules shall be subject to the control of the legislature by general laws.

§ 15. Commissioners of the state board of charities and commissioners of the state commission in lunacy, now holding office, shall be continued in office for the term for which they were appointed, respectively, unless the legislature shall otherwise provide. The legislature may confer upon the commissions and upon the board mentioned in the foregoing sections any additional powers that are not inconsistent with other provisions of the constitution.

STATUTE LAWS.

Chap. 546, Laws of 1896—An Act relating to State Charities, constituting chapter 26 of the General Laws as amended by chapters 437 of the Laws of 1897, and 359 of the Laws of 1898.

STATE CHARITIES LAW.

Article I. State board of charities. (§§ 1-18.)
II. State charities aid association. (§§ 30-32.)
III. Regulations of finances of state charitable institutions, reports to and accounts against municipalities. (§§ 40-47.)
IV. Syracuse state institution for feeble-minded children. (§§ 60-70.)

Article V. State custodial asylum for feeble-minded women. (§§ 80-83.)
VI. Rome state custodial asylum. (§§ 90-94.)
VII. The Craig colony for epileptics. (§§ 100-114.)
VIII. Institutions for juvenile delinquents. (§§ 120-130.)
IX. Houses of refuge and reformatories for women. (§§ 140-153.)
X. Thomas asylum for orphan and destitute Indian children. (§§ 160-165.)
XI. Laws repealed; when to take effect. (§§ 170-171.)

ARTICLE I.

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

Section 1. Short title.
2. Definitions.
3. State board of charities.
4. Officers of the board.
5. Compensation and expenses of commissioners.
6. Meetings and effect of nonattendance.
7. Office room and supplies.
8. Official seal, certificates and subpoenas.
9. General powers and duties of board.
10. Visitations, inspection and supervision of institutions.
11. Powers and duties of board on visits and inspections.
12. Investigations of institutions.
13. Orders of board directed to institutions.
14. Correction of evils in administration of institutions.
15. Duties of the attorney-general and district attorney.
16. State, nonresident and alien poor.
17. Reports of state board of charities.
18. Institutions for the deaf and dumb and the blind.

Section 1. Short title.—This chapter shall be known as the state charities law.

§ 2. Definitions.—The term state charitable institutions, when used in this chapter, shall include all institutions of a charita

eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, supported in whole or in part by the state, except institutions for the instruction of the deaf and dumb and the blind, and such institutions which, by section eleven, article eight of the constitution, are made subject to the visitation and inspection of the commission in lunacy or the prison commission, whether managed or controlled by the state or by private corporations, societies or associations.

§ 3. State board of charities (as amended by chapter 437 of the Laws of 1897).—There shall continue to be a state board of charities, composed of twelve members, who shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, one of whom shall be appointed from and reside in each judicial district of the state, one additional member from the county of Kings, and three additional members from the county of New York, who will respectively reside in such counties. They shall be known as commissioners of the state board of charities, and hold office for eight years. No commissioner shall qualify or enter upon the duties of his office, or remain therein, while he is a trustee, manager, director or other administrative officer of an institution subject to the visitation and inspection of such board. The commissioners in office at the time this chapter takes effect, shall continue in office for the terms for which they were respectively appointed.

§ 4. Officers of the board.—The board may elect a president, and vice-president from its own members, and shall appoint and continue to have a secretary, and may appoint such other officers, inspectors and clerks as it may deem necessary or proper and fix their compensation, who shall respectively hold their office during the pleasure of the board.

§ 5. Compensation and expenses of commissioners.—The compensation of each commissioner, in recognition of the pro-
[illegible]ons of the constitution, is fixed at ten dollars for each day's
[illegible]ce at meetings of the board or of any of its committees,
[illegible] in any one year the sum of five hundred dollars.
[illegible]each commissioner, necessarily incurred while
[illegible]rmance of the duties of his office, and his

outlay for any assistance that may have been required in the performance of such duties, on the same being paid out and certified by the commissioner making the charge, shall be paid by the treasurer, on the warrant of the comptroller.

§ 6. Meetings and effect of non-attendance.—The board may adopt rules and orders, regulating the discharge of its functions and defining the duties of its officers. It shall, by rule, provide for holding stated and special meetings. Six members regularly convened shall constitute a quorum. The failure on the part of any commissioner to attend three consecutive meetings of the board during any calendar year, unless excused by a formal vote of the board, may be treated by the governor as a resignation by such non-attending commissioner and the governor may appoint his successor. The annual reports of the board shall give the names of commissioners present at each of its meetings.

§ 7. Office room and supplies.—The trustees of public buildings shall furnish and assign to such board, in the capitol, at Albany, suitably furnished rooms for its office and place of holding meetings, and the comptroller shall furnish it with all necessary journals, account books, blanks and stationery.

§ 8. Official seal, certificates and subpoenas.—The board shall cause a record to be kept of its proceedings by its secretary or other proper officer, and it shall have and use an official seal; and the records, its proceedings and copies of all papers and documents in its possession and custody may be authenticated in the usual form, under such seal and the signature of its president or secretary, and shall be received in evidence in the same manner and with like effect as deeds regularly acknowledged or proven; it may issue subpoenas, which, when authenticated by its president and secretary, shall be obeyed and enforced in the same manner as obedience is enforced to an order or mandate made by a court of record.

§ 9. General powers and duties of board.—The state board of charities shall visit, inspect and maintain a general supervision of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory char-

refuse to admit any member, officer or inspector of the board, for the purpose of visitation and inspection, or who shall refuse or neglect to furnish the information required by the board or any of its members, officers or inspectors, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and subject to a fine of one hundred dollars for each such refusal or neglect. The right and powers hereby conferred may be enforced by an order of the supreme court after [illegible] and hearing, or by indictment by the grand jury of the [illegible] or both.

§ [illegible] Powers and duties of the board on visits and inspec[illegible] shall be made to ascertain.

[illegible] Whether [illegible] parts of the state are equally benefited by the [illegible]

[illegible] and all requests on the part of any such [illegible] purpose other than the usual [illegible] accomplish the [illegible]

[illegible] benefit of such [illegible] expenditure of such [illegible] general.

[illegible] being accom[illegible]

[illegible] and regulations of this [illegible]

[illegible] training, [illegible] needs of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] and [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] its use [illegible] management.

§ [illegible] Investigations [illegible] direct [illegible] members [illegible] management [illegible]

ciation, subject to its supervision, or of the conduct of its officers and employes. The commissioner or commissioners designated to make such investigation are hereby empowered to issue compulsory process for the attendance of witnesses and the production of papers, to administer oaths, and to examine persons under oath, and to exercise the same powers in respect to such proceeding as belong to referees appointed by the supreme court.

§ 13. Orders of board directed to institutions.—If it shall appear, after such investigation, that inmates of the institution are cruelly, negligently or improperly treated, or inadequate provision is made for their sustenance, clothing, care, supervision, or other condition necessary to their comfort and well being, said board may issue an order, in the name of the people, and under its official seal, directed to the proper officers or managers of such institution, requiring them to modify such treatment or apply such remedy, or both, as shall therein be specified; before such order is issued, it must be approved by a justice of the supreme court, after such notice as he may prescribe and an opportunity to be heard, and any person to whom such an order is directed who shall willfully refuse to obey the same, shall, upon conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor.

§ 14. Correction of evils in administration of institutions.—The state board of charities shall call the attention of the trustees, directors or managers of any such institution, society or association, subject to its supervision, to any abuses, defects or evils which may be found therein, and such officers shall take proper action thereon, with a view to correcting the same, in accordance with the advice of such board.

§ 15. Duties of the attorney-general and district attorneys.—If, in the opinion of the board or any three members thereof, any matter in regard to the management or affairs of any such institution, society or association, or any inmate or person in any way connected therewith, require legal investigation or action of any kind, notice thereof may be given by the board, or any three members thereof, to the attorney-general, and he shall thereupon make inquiry and take such proceedings in the premises as he

may deem necessary and proper. It shall be the duty of the attorney-general and of every district attorney when so required to furnish such legal assistance, counsel or advice as the board may require in the discharge of its duties.

§ 16. State, non-resident and alien poor.—A poor person shall not be admitted as an inmate into a state institution for the feeble-minded, or epileptics, unless a resident of the state for one year next preceding the application for his admission.

The state board of charities, and any of its members or officers, may, at any time, visit and inspect any institution subject to its supervision to ascertain if any inmates supported therein at a state, county or municipal expense are state charges, non-residents, or alien poor; and it may cause to be removed to the state or county from which he came any such non-resident or alien poor found in any such institution.

§ 17. Reports of state board of charities.—The state board of charities shall annually report to the legislature its acts, proceedings and conclusions for the preceding year, with results and recommendations, which report shall include the information obtained in its inquiries and investigations, and from the reports made to it as in this chapter provided, giving a complete and itemized statement of expenditures for state poor, and of such other matters relating to the institutions subject to its visitations, as it may deem necessary or proper. The board shall collect, and so far as it shall deem advantageous, embody in its annual reports, such information as it may deem proper relating to all institutions, subject to the visitation of the board and respecting the best manner of dealing with those who require assistance from the public funds, or who receive aid from private charity, and represent its views as to the best methods of caring for the poor and destitute children who may be distributed through the various institutions of the state, or who may be without instruction or guidance, and furnish in tabulated statements, as nearly as possible, the number, sex, age and nativity of persons in this state, and in the several counties thereof, who are in any way receiving the aid of public, private or organized charity,

with any other particulars it may deem proper. And all officers of such institutions shall furnish such statistics on or before the first day of November, in each and every year for the preceding fiscal year, as may be required by said board; and every person refusing to do so, in violation of this section without reasonable excuse, shall be subject to a penalty of one hundred dollars, to be sued for in the name of the people by the attorney-general of the state, upon his receiving written notice from the state board of charities of such refusal. The annual reports of the board may, in its discretion, present the designs and plans and the general estimates for buildings and improvements, which it may deem necessary for any state charitable institution, with the opinion of the board respecting any appropriation required as asked in behalf of such institution, other than for maintenance or ordinary purposes. The board may, in its discretion, and shall, when required by the governor, or either house of the legislature, make other and special reports.

§ 18. Institutions for the deaf and dumb and the blind.—Institutions for the deaf and dumb and the blind shall be subject to such visitation and inspection by the state board of charities as the constitution provides, but nothing in this article shall be deemed to take from the comptroller of the state any power which he now has to audit and supervise the expenditures made on account of the institutions for deaf-mutes and for the blind.

ARTICLE II.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Section 30. Visits by the state charities aid association.
31. Duties of officers in charge of institutions; enforcement of orders.
32. Annual reports.

Section 30. Visits by the state charities aid association.—Any justice of the supreme court, on written application of the state charities aid association, through its president or other officers designated by its board of managers, may grant to such per-

son as may be named in such application, orders to enable such persons, or any of them, as visitors of such association to visit, inspect and examine, in behalf of such association any of the public charitable institutions and state hospitals for the insane owned by the state, and the county, town and city poor-houses and alms-houses within the state. The persons so appointed to visit, inspect and examine such institutions shall reside in the counties from which such institutions receive their inmates, and such appointments shall be made by a justice of the supreme court of the judicial district in which such visitors reside. Each order shall specify the institution to be visited, inspected and examined and the name of each person by whom such visitation, inspection and examination shall be made, and shall be in force for one year from the date on which it shall have been granted, unless sooner revoked.

§ 31. Duties of officers in charge of institutions; enforcement of orders.—All persons in charge of any such institution shall admit each person named in any such order into every part of such institution, and render such person every possible facility to enable him to make in a thorough manner such visits, inspection and examination, which are hereby declared to be for a public purpose, and to be made with a view to public benefit. Obedience to the orders herein authorized shall be enforced in the same manner as obedience is enforced to an order or mandate by a court of record.

§ 32. Annual reports.—Such association shall make an annual report to the state board of charities upon matters relating to the institutions subject to the visitation of such board; and to the state commission in lunacy upon matters relating to the institutions subject to the inspection and control of such commission. Such reports shall be made on or before the first day of November for each preceding fiscal year.

ARTICLE III.

REGULATION OF FINANCES OF STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, AND REPORTS TO AND ACCOUNTS AGAINST MUNICIPALITIES.

Section 40. Fiscal year.
41. Monthly estimates of expenses; contingent fund.
42. Monthly statements of receipts and expenditures.
43. Affidavit of steward; vouchers.
44. Purchases.
45. Reports to supervisors of appointments and committals to charitable institutions.
46. Reports by officers of certain institutions to clerks of boards of supervisors and cities.
47. Verified accounts against counties, cities and towns.

Section 40. Fiscal year.—The fiscal year of all state charitable institutions shall commence with the first day of October in each year, and close with the thirtieth day of September, next succeeding; and the annual reports of such institutions required by this chapter, shall be made for the fiscal year as herein named.

§ 41. Monthly estimates of expenses; contingent fund.—The superintendent or other managing officer of each of the state charitable institutions, and of the New York State School for the Blind at Batavia and the Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes at Malone, shall, on or before the fifteenth day of each month, cause to be prepared duplicate estimates in minute detail, of the expenses required for the institution of which he has the supervision, for the ensuing month. He shall countersign and submit one of such duplicates to the comptroller, and retain the other to be placed on file in the office of the institution. The comptroller may cause such estimates to be revised either as to quantity and quality of supplies and the estimated cost thereof. Upon the revision and approval of such estimate, the comptroller shall authorize the boards of managers or other managing officers of such institutions to make drafts on him, as the money may be required for the purposes mentioned in such estimates, which drafts shall be paid on his warrant, out of the funds in the treas-

ury of the state appropriation for the support of such charitable institutions. In every such estimate there shall be a sum named, not to exceed two hundred and fifty dollars, as a contingent fund, for which no minute detailed statement need be made. No expenditure shall be made from such contingent fund, except in case of actual emergency, requiring immediate action, and which cannot be deferred without loss or danger to the institution, or the inmates thereof. The treasurer of a state charitable institution shall not pay accounts for goods furnished, salaries of officers, or wages of employes, unless they are contained in the estimate provided in this section, and duly approved by the comptroller.

§ 42. Monthly statements of receipts and expenditures.—The treasurer of each state charitable institution shall on or before the fifteenth day of each month, make to the comptroller, a full and perfect statement of all the receipts and expenditures, specifying the several items, for the last preceding calendar month. Such statement shall be verified by the affidavit of the treasurer attached thereto, in the following form:

I, ..., treasurer of the ....., do solemnly swear that I have deposited in the bank designated by law for such purpose all the moneys received by me on account of such ..... during the last month; and I do further swear that the foregoing is a true abstract of all the moneys received, and the expenditures made by me or under my direction as such treasurer during the month ending on the .... day of ....., 18...

§ 43. Affidavit of steward; vouchers.—There shall be attached to such treasurer's statement, the affidavit of the steward or other officer having like powers, to the effect that the goods and other articles therein specified were purchased and received by him or under his directions at the institution, that the goods were purchased at a fair cash market price and paid for in cash, and that he or any person in his behalf had no pecuniary or other interest in the articles purchased; that he received no pecuniary or other benefit therefrom in the way of commission, percentage, deductions or presents, or in any other manner whatever, directly

or indirectly; that the articles contained in such bill were received at the institution; that they conformed in all respects to the invoiced goods received and ordered by him, both in quality and quantity.

Such statement shall be accompanied by the voucher showing the payment of the several items contained in the statement, the amount of such payment and for what the payment was made.

Such vouchers shall be examined by the comptroller and compared with the estimates made for the month for which the statement is rendered.

If any voucher is found objectionable the comptroller shall indorse his disapproval thereon, with the reason therefor, and return it to the treasurer, who shall present it to the board of managers for correction and immediately return it to the comptroller. All such vouchers shall be filed in the office of the comptroller.

§ 44. Purchases.—All purchases for the use of the state charitable institutions shall be made for cash and not on credit or time; every voucher shall be duly filled up at the time it is taken, and with every abstract of vouchers paid, there shall be proof on oath that the voucher was filled up and the money paid at the time it was taken. The board of managers shall make all needful rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this section. No member or officer of the state board of charities, or manager or officer of a state charitable institution shall be interested, directly or indirectly, in the furnishing of materials, labor or supplies for the use of any state charitable institution nor shall any manager act as attorney or counsel for the board of managers thereof.

§ 45. Reports to supervisors of appointments and committals to charitable institutions.— Every judge, justice, superintendent, or overseer of the poor, supervisor or other person who is authorized by law to make appointments or commitments to any state charitable institution, except alms-houses, in which the board, instruction, care or clothing is a charge against any county, town or city, shall make a written report to the clerk of the board of supervisors of the county, or of the county in which any town is situ-

ated, or to the city clerk of any city, which are liable for any such board, instruction, care or clothing, within ten days after such appointment or commitment, and shall therein state, when known, the nationality, age, sex and residence of each person so appointed or committed, and the length of time of such employment or commitment.

§ 46. Reports by officers of certain institutions to clerks of supervisors and cities.—The keeper, superintendent, secretary, director or other proper officer of a state charitable institution to which any person is committed or appointed, whose board, care, instruction, tuition or clothing shall be chargeable to any city, town or county, shall make a written report to the clerk of such city or to the clerk of the board of supervisors of the county, or of the county in which such town is situated, within ten days after receiving such person therein. Such report shall state when such person was received into the institution, and, when known, the name, age, sex, nationality, residence, length of time of commitment or appointment, the name of the officer making the same, and the sum chargeable per week, month or year for such person. If any person so appointed or committed to any such institution shall die, be removed or discharged, such officers shall immediately report to the clerk of the board of supervisors of the county, or of the county in which such town is situated, or to the city clerk of the city from which such person was committed or appointed, the date of such death, removal or discharge.

§ 47. Verified accounts against counties, cities and towns.—The officers mentioned in the last section shall annually, on or before the fifteenth day of October, present to the clerk of the board of supervisors of the county, or of the county in which such town is situated, or to the city clerk of a city from which any such person is committed and appointed, a verified report and statement of the account of such institution with such county, town or city, up to the first day of October, and in case of a claim for clothing, an itemized statement of the same; and if a part of the board, care, tuition or clothing, has been paid by any person or persons, the account shall show what sum has been so paid; and the

report shall show the name, age, sex, nationality and residence of each person mentioned in the account, the name of the officer who made the appointment or commitment, and the date and length of the same, and the time to which the account has been paid, and the amount claimed to such first day of October, the sum per week or per annum charged, and if no part of such account has been paid, the report shall show such fact.

Any officer who shall refuse or neglect to make such report shall not be entitled to receive any compensation or pay for any services, salary or otherwise, from any town, city or county affected thereby.

The clerk of the board of supervisors who shall receive any such report or account shall file and present the same to the board of supervisors of his county on the second day of the annual meeting of the board next after the receipt of the same.

ARTICLE IV.

SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

Section 60. Institutions for idiots or feeble-minded children.
61. Powers and duties of boards of directors.
62. Salaries of officers.
63. Directors may hold donations in trust.
64. By-laws.
65. Duties of superintendent.
66. Duties of treasurer.
67. Semi-annual meeting and records of board of directors.
68. Manner of receiving pupils.
69. Discharge of state pupils and payment of expenses.
70. Expense of clothing state pupils.

Section 60. Institution for idiots or feeble-minded children.—The management of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children at Syracuse shall continue to be in a board of managers, which shall hereafter consist of the superintendent of public instruction and eight other persons, who shall continue to

be appointed by the senate upon the recommendation of the governor, as often as vacancies shall occur therein, and shall hold office for eight years, and until their successors are severally appointed, subject to removal by the governor for cause, after an opportunity given them to be heard in their defense. The managers now in office shall hold their offices until the expiration of the term for which they were respectively appointed.

§ 61. General powers and duties of boards of managers.—Five members of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The board shall have the general direction and control of all the property and concerns of the institution, and shall take charge of its general interests and see that its general design is carried into effect, according to law, and the by-laws, rules and regulations of the institution. It shall appoint a superintendent, who shall be a well-educated physician, and a treasurer, who shall reside in the city of Syracuse, and shall give an undertaking to the people of the state for the faithful performance of his trust, in such sum and with such sureties as the comptroller shall approve. Such board shall, annually, on or before the first day of February, report to the legislature the condition of the institution.

§ 62. Salaries of officers.— The board shall, from time to time, determine the annual salaries and allowances of the resident officers of the institution.

Such salaries and allowances shall be paid monthly by the treasurer of the institution in the same manner as other claims against the institution.

§ 63. Managers may hold donations in trust.— The managers may take, and hold in trust for the state, any grant or devise of land, or any donation or bequest of money or other personal property, to be applied to the maintenance and education of feeble-minded children and the general use of the institution.

§ 64. By-laws.— The managers may establish by-laws regulating the appointment and duties of officers, teachers, attendants and assistants; fixing the conditions of admission, support and discharge of pupils; and for conducting in a proper manner the

business of the institution; and ordain and enforce a suitable system of rules and regulations for the internal government, discipline and management of the institution.

§ 65. Duties of superintendent.— The superintendent shall be the chief executive officer of the institution. He shall, subject to the provision of the board of managers and the by-laws and regulations established by them,

1. Have the general superintendence of the buildings, grounds and farm, with their furniture, fixtures and stock, and the direction and control of all persons employed in and about the same;

2. Appoint a steward, medical assistant and a matron, who, with the superintendent, shall constantly reside in the institution or upon premises adjoining, and shall be termed the resident officers thereof;

3. Employ such teachers, attendants and assistants as he may think proper and necessary to economically and efficiently carry into effect the design of the institution; prescribe their several duties and places, fix their compensation, and discharge any of them;

4. Give, from time to time, such orders and instructions as he may deem best calculated to induce good conduct, fidelity and economy, in any department of labor and expense.

5. Maintain salutary discipline among all who are in the employ of the institution, and enforce strict compliance with his instructions, and uniform obedience to all the rules and regulations of the institution;

6. Cause full and fair accounts and records of all his doings, and of the entire business and operations of the institution, with the condition and prospects of the pupils to be kept regularly, from day to day, in books provided for the purpose;

7. See that such accounts and records shall be fully made up to the first days of April and October in each year, and that the principal effects and results, with his report thereon, be presented to the board at its semi-annual meetings;

8. Conduct the official correspondence of the institution and keep a record of the applications received, and the pupils admitted;

9. Prepare and present to the board at its annual meetings, when required, an inventory of all the personal property and effects belonging to the institution;

10. Account, when required, for the careful keeping and economical use of all furniture, stores and other articles furnished for the institution;

11. Enter in a book to be provided and kept for that purpose, at the time of the admission of each pupil to the institution, a minute, with the date, name, residence of the pupil, and of the persons on whose application he is received; with a copy of the application, statement, certificate, and all other papers accompanying such pupil; the originals of which he shall file and carefully preserve.

§ 66. Duties of treasurer.— The treasurer shall,

1. Have the custody of all moneys, notes, mortgages and other securities and obligations belonging to the institution;

2. Keep a full and accurate account of all receipts and payments, as directed in the by-laws, and such other accounts as shall be required of him by the managers.

3. Balance all the accounts on his book on the first day of each October, and make a statement thereof, and an abstract of all the receipts and payments of the past year; and, within three days thereafter, deliver the same to the auditing committee of the managers, who shall compare the same with his books and vouchers, and verify the same by a further comparison with the books of the superintendent, and certify the correctness thereof to the managers at their annual meeting;

4. Render a quarterly statement of his receipts and payments to such auditing committee, who shall, in like manner as above, compare, verify, report and certify the result thereof to the managers at their annual meeting, who shall cause the same to be recorded in one of the books of the institution;

5. Render a further account of the state of his books and of the funds and other property in his custody, whenever required by the managers;

6. Receive for the use of the institution any and all sums of money which may be due upon any notes or bonds in his hands, belonging to the institution, any and all sums charged and due to the institution for the support of any pupil therein, or for actual disbursements made in his behalf for necessary clothing and traveling expenses;

7. Prosecute an action in his name as such treasurer, to recover any sum of money that may be due or owing to the institution;

8. Execute a release and satisfaction of a mortgage, judgment or other lien, in favor of the institution, when paid, so that the same may be discharged from record.

§ 67. Semi-annual meetings and records of board of managers.— The board of managers shall maintain an effective inspection of the affairs and management of the institution, for which purpose they shall meet at the institution twice in each year, at such times as the by-laws shall provide. The resident officers shall admit the managers into every part of the institution, and shall exhibit to them on demand the books, papers, accounts and writings belonging to the institution, and shall furnish copies, abstracts and reports whenever required by the managers.

A committee of three managers, to be appointed by the board at the annual meeting thereof, shall visit the institution once in every month, and perform such other duties and exercise such other powers as shall be prescribed in the by-laws, or the board may direct. The board shall keep in a bound book, to be provided for the purpose, a fair and full record of all its doings, which shall be open at all times to the inspection of its members, and all persons whom the governor and either house of the legislature may appoint to examine the same.

§ 68. Manner of receiving pupils.—There shall be received and gratuitously supported in the institution one hundred and twenty feeble-minded children, as state pupils, who shall be selected from those whose parents or guardians are unable to provide for their support, in equal numbers as far as may be, from each judicial district. Such additional number of feeble-minded

children as can be conveniently accommodated shall be received into the institution on such terms as shall be just.

If the number of feeble-minded children admitted shall not equal the capacity of the institution, such additional number of non-teachable idiots may be admitted as can be conveniently accommodated.

Feeble-minded children shall be received into the institution upon the written request of the person by whom they are sent, stating the name in full, age, place of nativity, if known, the town, city or county in which each resides, and whether such child, his parents or guardian, are able to provide for his support, in whole or in part, and if in part only what part, the degree of relationship or other circumstances of connection between him and the person requesting his admission, which statement must be verified by the affidavit of two disinterested persons, residents of the same county as the child and acquainted with the facts and circumstances stated, and certified to be credible by the county judge of the county.

Such judge must also further certify that such child is an eligible and proper candidate for admission to such institution.

Feeble-minded children may also be received into such institution upon the official application of a county superintendent of the poor, or the commissioners of charity of a city of the state having such officers.

In the admission of feeble-minded children, preference shall be given to poor or indigent children over all others, and to such as are able or have parents able to support them only in part, over those who are or who have parents who are able to wholly support such children.

§ 69. Discharge of state pupils and payment of expenses. —When the manager shall direct a state pupil to be discharged from the institution, the superintendent thereof may return him to the county from which he was sent, and deliver him to the keeper of the almshouse thereof, and the superintendent of the poor of the county shall audit and pay the actual and reasonable expenses of such return. If any town, county or person is legally

liable for the support of such pupil, such expenses may be recovered by action in the name of the county by such superintendent of the poor. If the superintendent of the poor neglect or refuse to pay such expenses on demand, the treasurer of the institution may pay the same and charge the amount to the county; and the treasurer of the county shall pay the same with interest after thirty days, out of any funds in his hands not otherwise appropriated; and the supervisors shall raise the amount so paid as other county charges.

§ 70. Expense of clothing state pupils.—The supervisors of any county from which state pupils may have been received shall cause to be raised annually, while such pupils remain in the institution, the sum of thirty dollars for each pupil, for the purpose of furnishing suitable clothing, which shall be paid to the treasurer of the institution on or before the first day of April.

The superintendent may agree with the parent, guardian or committee of a feeble-minded child, or with any person, for the support, maintenance and clothing of such a child at the institution, upon such terms and conditions as may be prescribed, in the by-laws, or approved by the managers. Every parent, guardian, committee, or other person applying for the admission into the institution of a feeble-minded child who is able, or whose parents or guardians are of sufficient ability to provide for his maintenance therein, shall at the time of his admission, deliver to the superintendent an undertaking, with one or more sureties, to be approved by the managers, conditioned for the payment to the treasurer of the institution of the amount agreed to be paid for the support, maintenance and clothing of such feeble-minded child, and for the removal of such child from the institution without expense thereto, within twenty days after the service of the notice hereinafter provided. If such child, his parents or guardians are of sufficient ability to pay only a part of the expense of supporting and maintaining him, such undertaking shall be only for his removal from the institution as above mentioned; and the superintendent may take security by note or other written agreement, with or without sureties, as he may deem proper, for such part of such expenses as such child, his parents or

guardians are able to pay, subject, however, to the approval of the managers in the manner that shall be prescribed in the by-laws. Notice to remove a pupil shall be in writing, signed by the superintendent and directed to the parents, guardians, committee or other person upon whose request the pupil was received at the institution, at the place of residence mentioned in such request, and deposited in the post-office at Syracuse with the postage prepaid.

If the pupil shall not be removed from the institution within twenty days after service of such notice, according to the conditions of the agreement and undertaking, he may be removed and disposed of by the superintendent as herein provided, in relation to state pupils, and the provisions of this article respecting the payment and recovery of the expenses of the removal and disposition of a state pupil, shall be equally applicable to expenses incurred under this section.

ARTICLE V.

STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN.

Section 80. Established as a corporation.
81. Board of managers.
82. Officers.
83. Treasurer to give undertaking.

Section 80. Established as a corporation.—The system established at Newark, Wayne county, for feeble-minded women is hereby continued as a body corporate and shall be known as the State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women.

§ 81. Board of managers.—Such asylum shall continue to have a board of nine managers, three of whom shall be women, and shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the consent of the senate, for six years, except appointments to fill vacancies, which shall be for the unexpired term. The board of managers shall have the custody and control of all property and power to make all rules for the management and control of the effects of the asylum.

§ 82. Officers.—The board of managers shall appoint, of their number, a president, a secretary and a treasurer. They shall appoint a superintendent, a matron, and employ all assistants that may be necessary for the proper management of the asylum.

§ 83. Treasurer to give undertaking.—The treasurer shall, before he receives any money, give an undertaking to the people of the state, with such sureties and in such amount as the board of managers shall require and to be approved by the comptroller, to the effect that he faithfully perform his trust as such treasurer.

ARTICLE VI.

ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM.

Section 90. Asylum for unteachable idiots.
91. Appointment of managers.
92. Powers and duties of managers.
93. Superintendent, qualifications, powers and duties.
94. Commitments to asylums, maintenance.

Section 90. Asylum for unteachable idiots.—The asylum established at Rome for the support, maintenance and custody of unteachable idiots is hereby continued and shall be known as the Rome State Custodial Asylum.

§ 91. Appointment of managers.—Such asylum shall be under the control and management of a board of eleven managers, appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, and whose term of office shall be six years.

The managers now in office shall hold their offices until the expiration of the terms for which they were respectively appointed, or until their successors are appointed and have qualified. They may be removed by the governor, upon charges preferred against them in writing, after an opportunity given them to be heard thereon.

They shall appoint one of their number as president and another as secretary.

§ 92. Powers and duties of managers.—The number of managers shall,

1. Have the general direction and control of all the property and concerns of the asylum, take charge of its general interests and see that its design is carried into effect, according to law, and its by-laws, rules and regulations.

2. Establish by-laws, rules and regulations, subject to the approval of the state board of charities, for the internal government, discipline and management of the asylum.

3. Maintain an effective inspection of the asylum for which purpose a majority of the managers shall visit the asylum at least once in every three months, and at such other times as may be prescribed in the by-laws.

The superintendent or other officer in charge shall admit such managers into every part of the asylum and its buildings and exhibit to them on demand all the books, accounts and writings belonging to the asylum and pertaining to its interest, and furnish copies, abstracts and reports whenever required by them.

4. Annually report to the legislature for the preceding fiscal year, the affairs and conditions of the asylum, with full and detailed estimates of the next appropriation required for maintenance and ordinary uses and repairs, and of special appropriations, if any, needed for extraordinary repairs, renewals, extensions, improvements, betterments or other necessary objects.

5. If lands are required for the use of the asylum, acquire the same by purchase, gift or condemnation.

§ 93. Superintendent, qualifications, powers and duties.—The superintendent shall be a resident of this state, a well-educated physician and a graduate of an incorporated medical college, of at least five years' actual experience in an institution for the cure and treatment of the insane. He shall be the chief executive officer of the asylum, and shall manage the institution in conformity to rules and regulations adopted by the board of managers. He shall appoint the assistant physicians, steward, clerk, a bookkeeper, matron and all subordinate employes, and he may discharge them, when, in his judgment, it may be necessary to do so for the good of the institution.

§ 94. Commitments to asylum; maintenance.—The superintendents of the poor of the various counties of the state may commit to such asylum, if vacancies exist therein, such unteachable idiots residing in their respective counties, who are indigent or inmates of county almshouses, according to the by-laws and regulations of the asylum. All commitments shall be in the form prescribed by the board of managers. Insane idiots or epileptics shall not be committed to such asylum.

Unteachable idiots other than the poor and indigent may be admitted to the asylum, if vacancies exist, after providing for the care and custody of the poor and indigent idiots, at a rate which shall not exceed the weekly per capita cost of maintaining all inmates as determined yearly by the board of managers.

The maintenance of the institution and the poor and indigent inmates thereof shall be a charge upon the state.

ARTICLE VII.

THE CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS.

Section 100. Establishment and objects of colony.
101. Managers of the colony.
102. Buildings and improvements.
103. Powers and duties of managers.
104. Annual report; state board of charities.
105. Donations in trust.
106. Officers of the colony.
107. Duties of the superintendent.
108. Duties of treasurer.
109. Designation and admission of patients.
110. Support of state patients.
111. Apportionment of state patients.
112. The support of private patients.
113. Discharge of patients.
114. Notice of opening of colony.

Section 100. Establishment and objects of colony.—The colony for epileptics established at Sonyea, Livingston county,

is hereby continued, and shall be known as the Craig Colony for Epileptics, in honor of the late Oscar Craig, of Rochester, New York, whose efficient and gratuitous public services in behalf of epileptics and other dependent unfortunates, the state desires to commemorate.

The object of such colony shall be to secure the humane, curative, scientific and economical care and treatment of epileptics, exclusive of insane epileptics.

§ 101. Managers of the colony.—There shall be a board of twelve managers of the Craig colony, all of whom shall be citizens of the state, appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, one from each judicial district and one additional member from each of the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth judicial districts. The term of office of each manager hereafter appointed to succeed a manager whose term has expired shall be three years, and the term of office of four of such managers shall expire annually. The managers in office when this chapter takes effect shall continue in office until the expiration of the term for which they were appointed and until their successors are appointed and have qualified. Appointments to fill vacancies occurring by death, removal or resignation, shall be made without unnecessary delay for the unexpired term. Failure of any manager to attend in each year the whole of two stated meetings of the board shall be a sufficient cause for removal by the governor. Any manager may be removed by the governor upon written charges preferred against him, after an opportunity to be heard in his defense. The managers shall receive no compensation for their services, but shall be allowed their reasonable traveling and official expenses, to be paid as other charges against the institution.

§ 102. Buildings and improvements.—The board of managers shall put the premises conveyed to the state for the use of the colony into proper condition for the reception of patients and shall receive patients gradually and as rapidly as the condition of the colony will admit. They shall utilize all buildings and improvements on the land so conveyed, and construct such

additional buildings and make further improvements upon plans adopted by them and approved by the state board of charities and for which appropriations are made by the legislature.

There shall be provided for such colony an abundant supply of wholesome water, sufficient means for drainage and the disposal of sewage in a proper sanitary system. All of which shall be done under the direction of the board of managers in accordance with plans adopted by them, and approved by the state board of charities.

§ 103. Powers and duties of managers.—Six members of the board of managers shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The board shall:

1. Elect from their number a president and secretary, and may adopt a seal for the use of the colony.

2. Have the government, direction and control of the patients, officers and employes of the colony and of all the property and concerns thereof.

3. Purchase supplies for the use of the colony and such raw materials as may be necessary for the trades and industries pursued therein, and provide for the disposal of the manufactured products and the product of the land.

4. Employ the assistants necessary for the government of the colony, and to educate and properly use the labor of the patients.

5. (As amended by chapter 359 of the Laws of 1898). Establish such by-laws, rules and regulations as they may deem necessary regulating the appointment, powers and duties of officers, teachers, attendants and assistants, fixing the condition of admission, treatment, education, support, custody, discipline and discharge of patients, conducting in a proper manner the business of the colony, and regulating the internal government, discipline and management of the colony.

6. Maintain an effective inspection of the affairs and management of the colony, for which purpose they shall meet at the institution at least four times in each year and at such other times as the by-laws shall prescribe. Their annual meeting shall be held on the second Tuesday of October.

7. Appoint at its annual meeting, a committee of three managers, who shall visit the colony at least once in every month, and perform such other duties and exercise such other powers as are prescribed in the by-laws, or directed by the board.

8. Copy in a bound book, a fair and full record of all its proceedings, which shall be open at all times to the inspection of its members and officers of the state board of charities, and all persons whom the governor or either house of the legislature may appoint to examine the same.

§ 104. Annual report; state board of charities.—The board of managers of the Craig colony shall annually, on or before the first day of November, for the preceding fiscal year, report to the state board of charities the affairs and conditions of the colony, with full and detailed estimates of the next appropriation required for maintenance and ordinary uses and repairs, and of special appropriations, if any, needed for extraordinary repairs, renewals, extensions, improvement, betterments or other necessary objects, as also for the erection of additional buildings needed by reason of overcrowding, and in order to prevent the same, or to meet the need of sufficient accommodations for patients seeking admission to the colony; and the state board of charities shall, in its annual report to the legislature, certify what appropriations are, in its opinion, necessary and proper. The said colony shall be subject to the visitation and to the general powers of the state board of charities.

§ 105. Donations in trust.—The managers may take and hold in trust for the state any grant or devise of land, or any gift or bequest of money or other personal property, or any donation, to be applied, principal or income, or both, to the maintenance and education of epileptics and the general uses of the colony.

§ 106. Officers of the colony.—The board of managers shall appoint a superintendent of the colony, who shall be a well-educated physician and graduate of a legally chartered medical college, with an experience of at least five years in the actual practice of his profession, and who shall be certified as qualified the civil service commission, after a competitive examination;

and a treasurer, who shall reside in the county of Livingston, and shall give an undertaking to the people of the state for the faithful performance of his trust, in such sum and form and with such sureties as the comptroller shall approve. Such officers may be discharged or suspended at any time by such board, in its discretion. The superintendent shall constantly reside in the colony. The board shall determine the annual salaries and allowances of the superintendent, steward and matron, not exceeding, in addition to maintenance supplies, the following sums for salaries: Four thousand dollars to the superintendent; fifteen hundred dollars to the steward; one thousand dollars to the matron; and the board shall determine the annual salary of the treasurer of the colony, not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars. Such salaries and allowances shall be paid quarterly, on the first day of October, January, April and July, each year, by the treasurer of the colony, on presentation of bills therefor, audited, allowed and certified, as prescribed in the by-laws.

§ 107. Duties of the sperintendent.—The superintendent shall be the chief executive officer of the colony, and subject to the supervision and control of the board of managers; he shall:

1. Oversee and secure the individual treatment and personal care of each and every patient of the colony while resident therein and the proper oversight of all the inhabitants thereof.

2. Have the general superintendence of the buildings, grounds and farm, with their furniture, fixtures and stock, and the direction and control of all persons employed in and about the same.

3. Give, from time to time, such orders and instructions as he may deem best calculated to induce good conduct, fidelity and economy in any department of labor or education or treatment of patients.

4. Appoint a steward and a matron and employ a bookkeeper and such teachers, assistants and attendants as he may think necessary to economically and efficiently carry into effect the design of the colony; prescribe their duties and places, and, subject to the approval of the board of managers, fix their compensation. The steward and matron shall reside in the colony.

5. (As amended by chapter 359 of the Laws of 1898). Maintain salutary discipline among all employes, patients and inhabitants of the colony, have the custody and control of every patient admitted to the colony until properly discharged, and subject to the regulations of the managers, restrain and discipline any patient in such manner as he may judge is for the welfare of the patient and the proper conduct of the colony, and enforce strict compliance with the instructions and uniform obedience to all the rules and regulations of the colony.

6. Cause full and fair accounts and records of the entire business and operations of the colony, with the conditions and prospects of the patients, to be kept regularly, from day to day, in books provided for that purpose.

7. See that such accounts and records shall be fully made up to the first days of January, April, July and October, in each year, and that the principal facts and results, with the report thereon, be presented to the board of managers at its quarterly meetings.

8. Conduct the official correspondence of the colony, and keep a record or copy of all letters written by himself and by his clerks and agents, and files of all letters received by him or them.

9. Prepare and present to the board, at its annual meeting, a true and perfect inventory of all the personal property and effects belonging to the colony, and account, when required by the board, for the careful keeping and economical use of all furniture, stores and other articles furnished for the colony.

10. Keep a record of all applications for admission of patients, and enter in a book to be provided and kept for that purpose, at the time of admission of each patient to the colony, a minute, with the date, name, residence of the patient, and of the persons on whose application he is received, with a copy of the application, statement, certificate, and all other papers received relating to such epileptic patient, the originals of which he shall file and carefully preserve, and certified copies whereof he shall forthwith transmit to the state board of charities.

§ 108. Duties of treasurer.—The treasurer, among his other duties, shall:

1. Have the custody of all moneys received on account of the monthly estimates made to the comptroller by the superintendent as provided by this chapter, and all other money, notes, mortgages and other securities and obligations belonging to the colony.

2. Keep a full and accurate account of all receipts and payments, in the form prescribed by the by-laws, and such other accounts as shall be required of him by the managers.

3. Balance all the accounts on his books on the first day of each October, and make a statement thereof, and an abstract of all the receipts and payments of the past year; and within five days thereafter deliver the same to the auditing committee of the managers, who shall compare the same with his books and vouchers, and verify the same by a comparison with the books of the superintendent, and certify the correctness thereof to the managers at their annual meeting.

4. Render a quarterly statement of his receipts and payments to such auditing committee who shall, in like manner as above, compare, verify, report and certify the result thereof, to the managers at their annual meeting, who shall cause the same to be recorded in one of the books of the colony.

5. Render a further account of the state of his books, and of the funds and other property in his custody, whenever required by the managers.

6. Receive for the use of the colony, money which may be paid upon obligation or securities in his hands belonging to the colony; and all sums paid to the colony for the support of any patient therein, or, for actual disbursements made in his behalf for necessary clothing and traveling expenses; and money paid to the colony from any other source.

7. Prosecute an action in the name of the colony to recover money due or owing to the colony, from any source; including the bringing of suit for breach of contract between private patients or their guardians and the managers of the colony.

8. Execute a lease and satisfaction of a mortgage, judgment, lien or other debt when paid.

9. Pay the salaries of the superintendent, treasurer, matron, steward, and of all employes of the colony, and the disbursements of the officers and members of the board as aforesaid. The treasurer shall have power to employ counsel, subject to the approval of the board of managers.

10. Deposit all moneys received for the care of private patients and all other revenues of the colony, in a bank designated by the comptroller, and transmit to the comptroller a statement showing the amount so received and deposited and from whom, and for what received, and the dates on which such deposits were made. Such statement of deposit shall be certified by the proper officer of the bank receiving such deposit or deposits. The treasurer shall verify by his affidavit that the sum so deposited is all the money received by him from any source of income for the colony up to the time of the last deposit appearing on such statement. A bank designated by the comptroller to receive such deposits shall, before any such deposit be made, execute a bond to the people of the state in a sum and with sureties to be approved by the comptroller, for the safe keeping of such deposits.

§ 109. Designation and admission of patients.—There shall be received and gratuitously supported in the colony, epileptics residing in the state, who, if of age, are unable, or, if under age, whose parents or guardians are unable to provide for their support therein; and who shall be designated as state patients. Such additional number of epileptics as can be conveniently accommodated shall be received into the colony by the managers on such terms as shall be just, and shall be designated as private patients. Epileptic children shall be received into the colony only upon the written request of the persons desiring to send them, stating the name, age, place of nativity, if known, the town, city or county in which such children respectively reside, and the ability of their respective parents, or guardians or others to provide for their support in whole or in part, and if in part only, stating what part; and stating also the degree of relationship or other circumstances

of connection between the patients and the persons requesting their admission; which statement in all cases of state patients must be verified by the affidavits of the petitioners and of two disinterested persons, and accompanied by the opinion of a qualified physician, all residents of the same county with the epileptic patients, and acquainted with the facts and circumstances stated, and who must be certified to be credible by the county judge or surrogate of the county; and such judge or surrogate must also certify, in each case, that such state patient, in his opinion, is an eligible and proper candidate for admission to the colony. State patients may also be received into the colony upon the official application of a county superintendent of the poor, or of the poor authorities of any city.

It shall be the duty of the superintendent of the poor in every county and of the poor authorities of every city to furnish annually to the State Board of Charities, a list of all epileptics in their respective jurisdictions, so far as the same can be ascertained, with such particulars as to the condition of each epileptic as shall be prescribed by the said state board. Whenever an epileptic shall become a charge for his or her maintenance on any of the towns, cities or counties of this state, it shall be the duty of all poor authorities of such city, and of the county superintendents of the poor, and of the supervisors of such county, to place such epileptic in the said colony. Any parent, guardian or friend of an epileptic child within this state may make application to the poor authorities of any city, or the superintendent of the poor of any county or the board of supervisors or any supervisor of any town, ward or city where such child resides, showing by satisfactory affidavit or other proof that the health, morals, comfort or welfare of such child may be endangered or not properly cared for if not placed in such colony; and thereupon it shall be the duty of such officer or board to whom such application may be made to place such child in said colony. The board of supervisors shall provide for the support of such patients, except those properly supported by the state, and may recover for the same from the parents or guardians of such children. In the admission of patients preference

shall always be given to poor or indigent epileptics, or the epileptic children of poor or indigent persons, over all others; and preference shall always be given to such as are able to support themselves only in part, or who have parents able to support them only in part, over those who are able or who have parents who are able wholly to furnish such support.

§ 110. Support of state patients.— State patients shall be provided with proper board, lodging, medical treatment, care and tuition; and the managers of the colony shall receive for each state patient supported therein a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars per annum; which payments, if any, shall be made by the treasurer of the state, on the warrant of the comptroller, to the treasurer of the said colony, on his presenting the bill of the actual time and number of patients in the colony, signed and verified by the superintendent and treasurer of the colony and by the president and secretary of its board of managers. The supervisors of any county from which such patients may have been received into the colony shall cause to be raised annually while such patients remain in the colony, the sum of thirty dollars for each of such state patients for the purpose of furnishing suitable clothing, and the same shall be paid to the treasurer of the colony on or before the first day of April of each year.

§ 111. Apportionment of state patients.— Whenever applications are made at one time for admission of more state patients than can be properly accommodated in the colony, the managers shall so apportion the number received, that each county may be represented in a ratio of its dependent epileptic population to the dependent epileptic population of the state, as shown by statistics furnished by the state board of charities.

§ 112. The support of private patients.— The superintendent of the colony may agree with any epileptic who may be of age, or his committee or guardian, or with the parents, guardian or committee of any epileptic child, or with any person for the entire or partial support, maintenance, clothing, tuition, training, care and treatment of such epileptic in the colony, on such terms and conditions as may be prescribed in the by-laws or approved by the

managers. Every patient, guardian, committee or other person applying for the admission into the colony of an epileptic who is, or whose parents or guardians are of sufficient ability to provide for his support and maintenance therein, shall at the time of his admission, execute a bond to the treasurer of the colony with one or more sureties, to be approved by the superintendent and treasurer, in such sum as the managers shall prescribe, to the effect that the obligers will pay to the treasurer of the colony all sums of money at such time or times as shall be so agreed upon, and remove such epileptic from the colony free of expense to the managers within twenty days after the service of the notice hereinafter provided for. If such epileptic, his parents or guardian are of sufficient ability to pay only a part of the expenses of supporting and maintaining him at the institution, such undertaking shall be only for such partial support and maintenance and for removal from the institution as above mentioned; and the treasurer may take security by such obligation, or, in his discretion, by note or other written agreement, with or without sureties, as he may deem proper, for such part of such expenses as the epileptic, his parents or guardian are able to pay; but such exercise of discretion shall be with the approval of the superintendent and a committee of the managers in a manner that shall be prescribed in the by-laws. Notice to remove a patient shall be in writing, signed by the superintendent and directed to the epileptic, his parents, guardian, committee or other person upon whose request the patient was received at the colony, at the place of residence mentioned in such request, and deposited in the post-office at Sonyea or any post-office in Livingston county, with the postage prepaid.

§ 113. Discharge of patients.— The superintendent of the colony, with the approval of the managers, or of a committee thereof, shall have power to discharge patients, but no epileptic patient shall be returned to any poor-house, directly through a superintendent of the poor, or otherwise. In case a patient, not an epileptic, shall be sent to the colony, through mistaken diagnosis of his disease, or other cause, and there received, such patient shall be returned to and the traveling expenses of such return

shall be paid by the person who sent him or her to the colony. Should an epileptic become insane, such patient, if a state patient, shall be sent to the state hospital of the district of which he was a resident just prior to his admission to the colony in the manner prescribed by law. The bills for the reasonable expenses incurred in the transportation of state patients to and from the state hospitals after they have been approved in writing by the state commission in lunacy, shall be paid by the treasurer of the state on the warrant of the comptroller from the funds provided for the support of the state hospitals. In case the relatives, guardians or friends of such an insane patient desire that he become an inmate of any state hospital situated beyond the limits of the district of which he was formerly a resident, and there be sufficient accommodations in such state hospital, he shall be received there in the manner provided by law for the transfer of other insane persons. Private patients, who may become insane, shall be committed, as prescribed by law, subject to the regulations of the state commission in lunacy, to such institution for the insane as may be designated by the relatives, guardians or friends of such insane person, all traveling and other expenses of removal to be paid by them. After any patient has been delivered to the managers or officers of such hospital or institution, the care and custody of the managers of the colony over such insane person shall cease; and after any patient shall, as aforesaid, be so certified to be insane as prescribed by law, such patient shall come under the supervision of the state commission in lunacy.

§ 114. Notice of opening of colony.—So soon as the colony shall be ready for the reception of patients, it shall be the duty of the board of managers officially to send notice of such fact to the county clerks and the clerks of the boards of supervisors of the respective counties of the state, and the secretary of the state board of charities; and to furnish such clerks of counties and boards of supervisors with suitable blanks for the commitment of epileptics to such colony.

ARTICLE VIII.

INSTITUTIONS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Section 120. State industrial school; managers.
121. Managers of House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents in New York city.
122. Powers and duties of managers.
123. Superintendent.
124. Commitment of children.
125. Register.
126. Discipline and control of inmates.
127. Military drill.
128. Transfer of inmates to penitentiary or Elmira reformatory.
129. Confinement of juvenile delinquents under sentences by the courts of the United States.
130. Effects of alcoholic drinks and narcotics to be taught.

Section 120. State industrial school; managers.—The State Industrial School, at Rochester, is hereby continued for the reception of all male and female children, under the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed to such school as vagrants or on a conviction for any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitment.

Such school shall be under the control and management of a board of fifteen managers appointed by the governor, by and with the advise and consent of the Senate. Their term of office shall be three years, and they shall be so appointed that the terms of one-third shall expire on the first Tuesday of February in each year. All vacancies shall be filled by the governor and the person appointed to fill a vacancy shall hold office for the remainder of the term of the person whom he succeeds. In the discretion of the governor, persons of either sex may be appointed as managers of such school. Such managers shall serve without compensation.

§ 121. Managers of House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents in New York city.—The Society for the Reformation of

Juvenile Delinquents in the city of New York shall continue to be a corporation by the name of "the managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the city of New York," with all the powers conferred upon it by its act of incorporation and the acts amendatory thereof. There shall continue to be thirty managers of such society, each of whom shall hold office for the term of three years; and the managers in office when this chapter takes effect shall continue in office for the terms for which they were chosen respectively. The members of such society residing in the city of New York shall annually, on the third Monday in November, by a plurality of votes, elect ten managers of such society. If a vacancy shall occur in the office of any manager, the board of managers may appoint a person to fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term.

§ 122. Powers and duties of managers.— The managers of such house of refuge, established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents, in the city of New York, and of such state industrial school shall have the general control of such institutions and shall make all such rules, regulations ordinances and by-laws for the government, discipline, employment, management and disposition of the officers thereof, and of the children while in such institution or in the care of such managers, as to them may appear just and proper. They shall appoint a superintendent and such other officers as they may deem necessary for the conduct and welfare of the institution under their charge. They shall report in detail annually to the legislature on or before the fifteenth day of January, the number of children received by them into the institution, the disposition thereof, their receipts and expenditures, their proceedings during the preceding year, and all other matters which they deem advisable to be brought to the attention of the legislature.

§ 123. Superintendent.— The superintendent so appointed shall be the chief executive officer of such school, or house of refuge, and subject to the by-laws, rules and regulations thereof and the powers of the board of managers, shall have control of the internal affairs and shall maintain discipline therein and enforce a

compliance with, and obedience to, all rules, by-laws, regulations and ordinances adopted by said board for the government, discipline and management of such school or house of refuge.

Under direction of such managers, he shall receive and take into such institution all children legally committed thereto by any court having authority to make such commitment.

§ 124. Commitment of children.— Children under the age of sixteen years may be committed from the rural counties of this state as vagrants, or on the conviction of any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitments, to the state industrial school or the house of refuge established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents; but such children in the counties of New York and Kings shall be committed to the house of refuge in New York city, established by such society. But no child under the age of twelve years shall be committed or sentenced to either of such institutions for any crime or offense less than felony. The courts of criminal jurisdiction in the several counties shall ascertain by such proof as may be in their power, the age of every delinquent committed to either of such institutions, and insert such age in the order of commitment, and the age thus ascertained shall be deemed and taken to be the true age of such delinquent. If the court shall omit to insert in the order of commitment the age of any delinquent committed to such school or house of refuge, the managers shall, as soon as may be after such delinquent shall be received by them, ascertain his age by the best means in their power, and cause the same to be entered in a book to be designated by them for that purpose, and the age of such delinquent thus ascertained shall be deemed and taken to be the true age of such delinquent.

§ 125. Register.— Upon the commitment of a delinquent to such industrial school or house of refuge, the superintendent thereof shall cause to be entered in the register kept for that purpose, the date of admission, name, sex, age, place of birth, nationality, residence and such other facts as may be ascertained, relating to the origin, condition, peculiarity or inherited tendencies of such delinquent.

§ 126. Discipline and control of inmates.— The managers of the state industrial school shall receive and detain during minority, every delinquent committed thereto in pursuance of law, or to the western house of refuge for juvenile delinquents, or to the house of refuge for juvenile delinquents in western New York. The managers of the house of refuge for juvenile delinquents in the city of New York, may receive and détain during minority all delinquents committed thereto. The managers of each institution shall cause the children detained therein or under their care to be instructed in such branches of useful knowledge, and to be regularly and systematically employed in such lines of industry as shall be suitable to their years and capacities, and shall cause such children to be subjected to such discipline, as in the opinion of such board, is most likely to effect their reformation. The managers of each institution, with the consent of any child committed thereto, may bind out as an apprentice or servant, such child during the time they would be entitled to retain him or her, to such persons and at such places to learn such trade and employment as in their judgment will be for the future benefit and advantage of such child.

§ 127. Military drill.— The superintendent of the state industrial school, and the superintendent of the house of refuge, established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents, with the approval of the respective boards of managers thereof, may institute and establish a system of rules and regulations for uniforming, equipping, officering, disciplining and drilling in military art, the male inmates of such institutions, and for the exercise and drill of such inmates according to the most approved tactics, such number of hours daily as such superintendent may deem advisable.

§ 128. Transfer of inmates to penitentiary or Elmira reformatory.—If a delinquent confined in the state industrial school or the house of refuge established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents is guilty of attempting to set fire to any building belonging to either of such institutions, or to any combustible matter for the purpose of setting fire to any such building

or of openly resisting the lawful authority of an officer thereof, or of attempting to excite others to do so, or shall by gross or habitual misconduct exert a dangerous and pernicious influence over the other delinquents, the board of managers of the institution wherein such case arises shall submit a written statement of the facts to a justice of the supreme court, or if the case arises within the state industrial school, to the county judge of the county of Monroe, and apply to him for an order authorizing a temporary confinement of such delinquent in the Monroe county penitentiary, or if over sixteen years of age in the Elmira reformatory; and if the case arises within the house of refuge, established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents in the city of New York, in the county jail or penitentiary of the county of New York, or if the delinquent be over sixteen years of age, to the Eastern New York reformatory, when completed, and until then to the Elmira reformatory. Such judge shall forthwith inquire into the facts, and if it appear that the statement is substantially true, and that the ends desired to be accomplished by the institution wherein the case has arisen will be best promoted thereby, he shall make an order authorizing the confinement of such delinquent in such penitentiary, county jail or reformatory for the limited time expressed in the order, and the keeper or superintendent of such penitentiary, county jail or reformatory shall receive such delinquent and detain him during the time expressed in such order. At the expiration of the time limited by such order, or sooner, if the board of managers of either of such institutions shall direct, the superintendent or keeper of such reformatory, county jail or penitentiary shall return such delinquent to the custody of the superintendent of the institution from which such delinquent shall have been received.

§ 129. Confinement of juvenile delinquents under sentences by the courts of the United States.—The superintendents of the house of refuge, established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents in the city of New York, and the state industrial school at Rochester, shall receive and safely keep in their respective institutions, subject to the regulations and discipline

thereof, and the provisions of this article, any criminal under the age of sixteen years convicted of any offense against the United States, under sentences of imprisonment in any court of the United States, sitting within this state, until such sentences be executed, or until such delinquent shall be discharged by due course of law, conditioned upon the United States supporting such delinquent and paying the expenses attendant upon the execution of such sentence.

§ 130. Effects of alcoholic drinks and narcotics to be taught.—The nature of alcoholic drinks and other narcotics and their effects on the human system shall be taught in the schools connected with such house of refuge established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents in the city of New York and in the State Industrial school at Rochester, for not less than four lessons a week for ten or more weeks in each year. All pupils who can read shall study this subject from suitable text books, but pupils unable to read shall be instructed in it orally by teachers using text books adapted for such oral instruction as a guide and standard, and these text books shall be graded to the capacities of the pupils pursuing such course of study.

ARTICLE IX.

HOUSES OF REFUGE AND REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN.

Section 140. Names and location of houses of refuge and reformatories for women.
141. Appointment of managers.
142. General powers and duties of managers.
143. Appointment and removal of officers and employes; compensation.
144. General powers of superintendents.
145. Oaths and bonds.
146. Commitments; papers furnished by committing magistrates.
147. Return of females improperly committed.
148. Disposition of children of women so committed.
149. Conveyance of women committed.

Section 150. Detention and rearrests in case of escapes.
151. Employment of inmates.
152. Employment of counsel.
153. Board of managers of Bedford reformatory to notify county clerks of completion thereof.

§ 140. Names and locations of houses of refuge and reformatories for women.—The houses of correction for women, located at Hudson and Albion are continued and shall be known respectively as the House of Refuge for Women at Hudson, and the Western House of Refuge for Women. The reformatory for women located at Bedford is also continued and shall be known as the New York State Reformatory for Women.

§ 141. Appointment of managers.—Each such institution shall be under the control of its present board of managers until others are appointed. Such boards shall consist of six managers to be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate. All such managers shall be residents of the state, two shall be women and one a physician who has practiced his profession for ten years. The terms of the managers hereafter appointed shall be six years, except that the managers appointed to fill vacancies shall hold office for the unexpired terms of the managers whom they succeed. The term of office of one of such managers shall expire each year. If in any such institution there be less than six managers in office when this act takes effect, the governor shall appoint additional managers to make up the number of six, who shall be so classified by him that the term of one manager shall expire each year. Where the term of office of a manager of any such institution expires at a time other than the last day of December in any year, the term of office of his successor is abridged so as to expire on the last day of December, preceding the time when such term would otherwise expire, and the term of office of each manager thereafter appointed shall begin on the first day of January.

The governor may remove any manager, at any time, for cause, on giving to such manager a copy of the charges against him and an opportunity to be heard in his defense.

Such managers shall receive no compensation for their time or services; but the actual expenses necessarily incurred by them in the performance of their official duties shall be paid in the same manner as other expenses of such institution. Nothing contained in this section shall abridge the term of any manager now in office.

§ 142. General powers and duties of managers.—Each board of managers shall have the general superintendence, management and control of the institution over which it is appointed; of the grounds and buildings, officers and employes thereof; of the inmates therein, and of all matters relating to the government, discipline, contracts and fiscal concerns thereof, and may make such rules and regulations as may seem to them necessary for carrying out the purposes of such institutions.

§ 143. Appointment and removal of officers and employes; compensation.—The board of managers of each of such institutions shall appoint from among its members a president, secretary and treasurer, who shall hold office for such length of time as such board may determine.

They shall appoint a female superintendent, who shall hold office during the pleasure of the board.

Such boards of managers shall fix the compensation of the officers and employes of the institution under their charge.

§ 144. General powers of superintendents.—The superintendent of each such institution shall, subject to the direction and control of the board of managers thereof:

1. Have the general supervision and control of the grounds and buildings of the institution, the subordinate officers and employes and the inmates thereof, and of all matters relating to their government and discipline.

2. Make such rules, regulations and orders, not inconsistent with law or with the rules, regulations or directions of the board of managers, as may seem to her proper or necessary for the government of such institution and its officers and employes; and for the employment, discipline and education of the inmates thereof.

3. Exercise such other powers and perform such other duties as the board of managers may prescribe.

Such superintendent shall also have power to appoint and remove all subordinate female officers and employes, subject to the approval of the board.

§ 145. Oaths and bonds. — Each manager and superintendent of such institutions shall take the constitutional oath of office and execute a bond to the people of the state, in the sum of five thousand dollars, with sureties approved by the state comptroller, which shall be filed in the office of the comptroller. The manager appointed as treasurer of such institution shall give an additional bond for such amount as the comptroller may direct. The comptroller may require other officers of such institutions to give a bond, if, in his opinion, the interests of the state demand it.

§ 146. Commitments; papers furnished by committing magistrates.—A female, between the ages of twelve and twenty-five years, convicted by any magistrate of petit larceny, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, of frequenting disorderly-houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of either of such institutions, may be sentenced or committed to the House of Refuge for Women, at Hudson, and such females between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, convicted of like offenses, may be sentenced and committed to the Western House of Refuge for Women, at Albion, or the New York State Reformatory for Women, at Bedford. The term of such sentence and commitment shall be five years, but such female may be sooner discharged therefrom by the board of managers. Such commitments to the House of Refuge for Women, at Hudson, until the New York State Reformatory for Women, at Bedford, is completed and ready for the reception of inmates shall be made from the first, second, third, fourth, fifth and sixth judicial districts; to the Western House of Refuge at Albion, from the seventh and eighth judicial districts. Upon the completion of the New York State Reformatory for Women, at Bedford, commitments thereto shall be made from the first judicial district and the county of Westchester.

The board of managers of each such institution shall furnish the several county clerks of the state with suitable blanks for the commitment of women thereto.

Such county clerks shall immediately notify the magistrates of their respective counties of the reception of such blanks and that upon application they will be furnished to them.

The magistrate commiting a female pursuant to this section shall immediately notify the superintendent of the institution to which the commitment is made of the conviction of such female, and shall cause a record to be kept of the name, age, birthplace, occupation, previous commitments, if any, and for what offenses; the last place of residence of such female, and the particulars of the offense for which she is committed. A copy of such record shall be transmitted, with the warrant of commitment, to the superintendent of such institution, who shall cause the facts stated therein, and such other facts as may be directed by the board of managers, to be entered in a book of record.

Such magistrate shall, before commiting any such female, inquire into and determine the age of such female at the time of commitment, and her age as so determined shall be stated in the warrant. The statement of the age of such female in such warrant shall be conclusive evidence as to such age, in any action to recover damages for her detention or imprisonment under such warrant, and shall be presumptive evidence thereof in any other inquiry, action or proceeding, relating to such detention or imprisonment.

§ 147. Return of females improperly committed.—Whenever it shall appear to the satisfaction of the board of managers of any such institution, that any person committed thereto is not of proper age to be so committed or is not properly committed, or is insane or mentally incapable of being materially benefited by the discipline of any such institution, such board of managers shall cause the return of such female to the county from which she was so committed. Such female shall be so returned in the custody of one of the persons employed by such boards of managers to convey to such institutions women committed thereto.

who shall deliver her into the custody of the sheriff of the county from which she was committed. Such sheriff shall take such female before the magistate making the commitment, or some other magistrate having equal jurisdiction in such county, to be by such magistrate resentenced for the offense for which she was committed to any such institution and dealt with in all respects as though she had not been so committed.

The cost and expenses of the return of such female, necessarily incurred and paid by any such board of managers shall be a charge against the county from which such female was committed, to be paid by such county to such board of managers in the same manner as other county charges are collected.

§ 148. Disposition of children of women so committed. —If any woman committed to any such institution, at the time of such commitment is a mother of a nursing child in her care under one year of age, or is pregnant with child which shall be born after such commitment, such child may accompany its mother to and remain in such institution until it is two years of age and must then be removed therefrom.

The board of managers of any such institution may cause such child to be placed in any asylum for children in this state and pay for the care and maintenance of such child therein at a rate not to exceed two and one-half dollars a week, until the mother of such child shall have been discharged from such institution, or may commit such child to the care and custody of some relative or proper person willing to assume such care.

If such woman, at the time of such commitment, shall be the mother of and have under her exclusive care a child more than one year of age, which might otherwise be left without proper care or guardianship, the magistrate committing such woman shall cause such child to be committed to such asylum as may be provided by law for such purposes, or to the care and custody of some relative or proper person willing to assume such care.

§ 149. Conveyance of women committed.—The board of managers of each of such institutions shall employ suitable persons to be known as marshals, to convey from the place of conviction to such institution, all women legally committed thereto,

and such marshals shall have the power and authority of deputy sheriffs in respect thereto. All expenses necessarily incurred in making such conveyance shall be paid by the treasurer of the board of managers. In case of the commitment of a woman, who, at the time thereof, is the mother of a nursing child or is pregnant, the board of managers shall designate a woman of suitable age and character to accompany the person so committed, along with the officer or representative, authorized in this section to be employed by such managers.

§ 150. Detentions and rearrests in cases of escapes.—The board of managers of any such institution may detain therein, under the rules and regulations adopted by them, any female legally committed thereto, according to the terms of the sentence and commitment, and conditionally discharge such female at any time prior to the expiration of the term of commitment.

If an inmate escape or be conditionally discharged from any such institution, the board of managers may cause her to be rearrested and returned to such institution, to be detained therein for the unexpired portion of her term, dating from the time of her escape or conditional discharge. A person employed by the board of managers of any such institution to convey to such institution, women committed thereto, may arrest, without a warrant, an escaped inmate in any county in this state, and shall forthwith convey her to the institution from which she escaped; and a magistrate may cause an escaped inmate to be arrested and held in custody, until she can be removed to such institution, as in the case of her first commitment thereto.

A person conditionally discharged from any such institution may be arrested and returned thereto, upon a warrant issued by its president and secretary. Such warrant shall briefly state the reason for such arrest and return, and shall be directed and delivered to a person employed by such board of managers to convey to such institutions, women committed thereto, and may be executed by such person in any such county of this state.

§ 151. Employment of inmates.—The board of managers of each institution shall determine the kind of employment for

women committed thereto and shall provide for their necessary custody and superintendence. The provisions for the safe keeping and employment of such women shall be made for the purpose of teaching such women a useful trade or profession and improving their mental and moral condition.

Such board of managers may credit such women with a reasonable compensation for the labor performed by them, and may charge them with the necessary expenses of their maintenance and discipline, not exceeding the sum of two dollars per week. If any balance shall be found to be due such women at the expiration of their terms of commitment, such balance may be paid to them at the time of their discharge.

To secure the safe keeping, obedience and good order of the women committed to any such institution, the superintendent thereof, has the same power as to such women, as keepers of jails and penitentiaries possess as to persons committed to their custody.

§ 152. Clothing and money to be furnished discharged inmates.—The board of managers of any such institution may, in their discretion, furnish to each inmate of such institution who shall be discharged therefrom, necessary clothing not exceeding twelve dollars in value, or if discharged between the first day of November and the first day of April to the value of not exceeding eighteen dollars, and ten dollars in money, and a ticket for the transportation of one person from such institution to the place of conviction of such inmate, or to such other place as such inmate may designate, at no greater distance from such institution than the place of conviction.

§ 153. Board of managers of Bedford reformatory to notify county clerks of completion thereof.—As soon as the Bedford Reformatory for Women is completed and ready for the reception of inmates, the board of managers thereof shall notify the county clerks of Westchester and New York counties and furnish such clerks with suitable blanks for the commitment of women to such institution. Such county clerks, on the reception of such notification, shall transmit a copy thereof to the several magistrates of such counties.

ARTICLE X.

THOMAS ASYLUM FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE INDIAN CHILDREN.

Section 160. Establishment of asylum.
161. Board of managers.
162. Powers and duties of the board.
163. Officers; salaries.
164. Superintendent, powers and duties.
165. Treasurer, powers and duties.

Section 160. Establishment of asylum.—The Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, established on the Cattaraugus reservation in the county of Erie, is hereby continued.

Such asylum may sue and be sued in the corporate name of "Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children," and service of process and papers may be made upon the superintendent or any manager of such asylum.

§ 161. Board of managers.—Such asylum shall be under the control and management of a board of managers, consisting of ten members, three of whom shall be Seneca Indians. Such managers and their successors shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, and shall hold their office for six years, and until others are appointed in their stead, subject to removal for cause by the governor. If any manager fails, without being excused by vote of the board, for one year, to attend the regular meeting of the board of which he is a member, his office shall become vacant. A certificate of every such failure shall forthwith be transmitted by the board to the governor, and all vacancies caused by removal or expiration of office or otherwise shall be filled by the governor, by and with the consent of the senate.

§ 162. Powers and duties of board of managers.—The board of managers shall have the general direction and control of all the property and concerns of such asylum, not otherwise provided for by law. They may acquire and hold, in the name of and for the people of the state of New York, property, by grant, gift, devise or bequest, except reservation lands, which may be held

by those managers who are Seneca Indians, to be applied to the maintenance of orphan and destitute Indian children, and the general use of the asylum. They shall not receive any compensation for their services, but shall receive actual and necessary traveling expenses for attending the regular meetings of the board, as prescribed by the by-laws of said asylum. They shall:

1. Adopt, with the approval or consent of the state board of charities, by-laws for the regulation and management of said asylum, and regulating the appointment and duties of officers, assistants and employes of the asylum, and ordain and enforce a suitable system of rules and regulations for the internal government, discipline and management of the same.

2. Take care of the general interests of the asylum, and see that its design is carried into effect according to law, and its by-laws, rules and regulations. They shall, on application, receive destitute and orphan Indian children from any of the several reservations located within this state, and shall furnish them such care, moral training and education, and such instruction in husbandry, and the arts of civilization as shall be prescribed by their by-laws, rules and regulations.

3. Keep in a book provided for that purpose, a fair and full record of their doings, which shall be open at all times to the inspection of the governor, the state board of charities or any person appointed to examine the same by the governor, the state board of charities, or either house of the legislature.

4. Maintain an effective inspection of the asylum, for which purpose a committee of the board, consisting of at least four members thereof, shall visit the asylum at least bi-monthly, and the whole board at least twice a year, and at such other times as may be prescribed by the by-laws.

5. Enter in a book kept by them for that purpose, the date of each visit, the condition of the asylum and the children therein, and its property, and all such managers present shall sign such entries.

6. Make, annually, on or before the fifteenth day of January, a report to the legislature of the condition of said asylum, including

a true account, in detail, of the receipts and disbursements of all moneys that shall come into their hands, or under their control, the number, age and sex of such destitute orphan children in said asylum, with the name of the reservation to which they belong, and the proportion of the year each has been maintained and instructed in said asylum, and such suggestions and recommendations as they may deem proper, or which may be required of them by the state board of charities.

§ 163. Officers; salaries.—Such board shall appoint for the asylum, as often as necessary, and for cause, after an opportunity to be heard, remove:

1. A superintendent, a matron, and a well-educated physician, who shall be a graduate of an incorporated medical college.

2. A treasurer, who shall give a bond to the people of the state for the faithful performance of his trust, with such sureties, and in such amount as the comptroller of the state shall approve.

The superintendent, matron, and other assistants shall constantly reside in the asylum, or on the premises, and shall be designated the resident officers of the asylum. The physician shall visit said asylum at such times, and perform such duties as shall be prescribed by the by-laws, rules and regulations of the asylum. Such board shall also, from time to time, with the approval of the state board of charities, fix the annual salaries and allowances of such officers. Such salaries shall be paid in equal monthly installments by the treasurer on the warrant of the board of managers, countersigned by the superintendent thereof, and certified as correct.

§ 164. Superintendent, powers and duties.—The superintendent shall be the chief executive officer of such asylum, and in his absence or sickness, the matron shall perform the duties, and be subject to the responsibilities of the superintendent. Subject to the by-laws, rules and regulations established by the board of managers, such officer shall have the general superintendence of the buildings, grounds, and farm, together with their furniture, fixtures and stock, and shall:

1. Daily ascertain the condition of all the children and prescribe their conduct.

2. Appoint, with the approval of the board of managers, the other resident officers, assistants and employes not otherwise provided for, that he may think necessary for the economical and efficient performance of the business of the asylum, and prescribe their duties, and he may discharge them at his discretion.

3. Cause full and fair accounts and records of all his doings, and of the entire business and operation of the asylum to be kept regularly, from day to day, in books provided for that purpose.

4. See that all such accounts and records are justly made up for the annual report to the legislature, as required by this act, and present the same to the board of managers, who shall incorporate them into their report to the legislature.

5. Keep in a book, in which he shall cause to be entered, at the time of the reception of any child, his name, age, residence, and the names of his parents (if any), to what reservation and tribe he belongs, and the date of such reception, and by whom brought, and the condition of the general health of such child.

§ 165. Treasurer, powers and duties.— The treasurer shall have the custody of all moneys, obligations and securities belonging to the asylum. He shall:

1. Open with some good and solvent bank, conveniently near the asylum, an account in his name as such treasurer, and deposit all moneys, upon receiving the same, therein, and draw from the same in the manner prescribed by the by-laws, specifying the object of payment.

2. Keep a full and accurate account of all receipts and payment in the manner directed by the by-laws, and such other accounts as the board of managers shall prescribe, render a statement to the board of managers whenever required by them.

ARTICLE XI.

LAWS REPEALED; WHEN TO TAKE EFFECT.

Section 170. Laws repealed.

171. When to take effect.

Section 170. Laws repealed.— Of the laws enumerated in the schedule hereto annexed, that portion specified in the last column is repealed.

§ 171. When to take effect.—This chapter shall take effect October first, eighteen hundred and ninety-six.

SCHEDULE OF LAWS REPEALED.

Laws of—	Chapter.	Sections.
1846	143	All.
1850	24	All.
1851	502	All.
1852	387	All.
1853	159	All.
1853	608	All.
1855	163	All.
1861	306	All.
1862	220	All.
1867	739	All.
1867	951	All.
1873	571	All.
1875	228	All.
1878	72	All.
1879	109	All.
1881	187	All.
1885	281	All.
1886	539	All.
1888	404	All.
1890	238	All.
1891	51	All.
1891	216	All.
1891	375	All.
1892	637	All, except § 5.
1892	704	All.
1893	635	All.
1894	363	All.
1895	13	All.
1895	38	All, except § 9.
1895	59	All.
1895	253	All.
1895	439	All.
1895	771	All.

Chap. 225, Laws of 1896 (as amended by the Laws of 1897)—An Act relating to the poor, constituting chapter 27 of the General Laws.

THE POOR LAW.

Article I. County superintendents of the poor. (§§ 1-14.)
II. Overseers of the poor. (§§ 20-29.)
III. Settlement and place of relief of poor persons. (§§ 40-56.)
IV. Support of bastards. (§§ 60-75.)
V. Soldiers, sailors and marines. (§§ 80-84.)
VI. State poor. (§§ 90-104.)
VII. Duties of state board of charities; powers of state charities aid association. (§§ 115-121.)
VIII. Miscellaneous provisions. (§§ 130-147.)
IX. Laws repealed; when to take effect. (§§ 150-151.)

ARTICLE I.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

Section 1. Short title.
2. Definitions.
3. County superintendents of the poor.
4. Appointment of superintendent as keeper of alms-house.
5. When they may direct overseers of the poor to take charge of county poor.
6. Idiots and lunatics.
7. Pestilence in alms-house.
8. Accounts of county treasurer with towns.
9. Annual apportionment of town expenses.
10. Tax levy on towns.
11. Expense of county poor.
12. Superintendents' report to the state board of charities.
13. Supervisors may direct as to temporary or outdoor relief to poor.
14. Penalty for neglect or false report.

on the county treasurer for the amount of the accounts which they shall so audit and settle.

12. Furnish necessary relief to such of the county poor as may require only temporary assistance, or are so disabled that they cannot be safely removed to the county alms-house, or to the county poor who can be properly provided for elsewhere than at the county alms-house at an expense not exceeding that of their support at such alms-house.

13. Render to the board of supervisors of their county, at their annual meeting, a verified account of all moneys received and expended by them, or under their direction, and of all their proceedings in such manner and form as may be required by the board.

14. Pay over all moneys remaining in their hands, within fifteen days after the expiration of their terms of office, to the county treasurer, or their successors.

15. Administer oaths and take affidavits in all matters pertaining to their office, and elicit, by examination under oath, statements of facts from applicants for relief.

Expenditures by the superintendent of the poor in the administration of his department are subject to the following limitations: The board of supervisors, at its annual meeting, may fix the maximum sum which may be expended by the superintendent, at his discretion, during the next ensuing year, and may provide that expenditures in excess of that sum shall be made only with the written approval of the chairman of the board of supervisors, or of a committee of the board, composed of not exceeding three members. If such limitation is fixed and such provision made, the county treasurer shall not pay any draft or order of the superintendent in excess of the sum so fixed by the board, unless it is accompanied with the written approval of such chairman or committee.

§ 4. Appointment of superintendent as keeper of alms-house. — The board of supervisors of any county may, by resolution, appoint as keeper of its county-almshouse one of the superintendents of the poor of such county, who shall hold such office until the expiration of his term as superintendent or until the board

of supervisors, by resolution, shall determine that he shall no longer act in such capacity. The board of supervisors may fix the compensation such superintendent shall receive for acting as such keeper, and such compensation shall be a county charge. While a resolution of the board of supervisors directing such superintendent to act as keeper of the county alms-house is in force, the superintendents shall not employ a keeper thereof.

§ 5. When they may direct overseers of the poor to take charge of the county poor.—Whenever the county superintendents take charge of the support of any county poor person, in counties where no alms-house is provided, they may authorize the overseers of the poor of the town in which such poor person may be, to continue to support him, on such terms and under such regulations as they shall prescribe; and thereafter no moneys shall be paid to such overseers for the support of such poor person, without the order of the superintendents; or the superintendents may remove such poor person to any other town, and there provide for his support, in such manner as they shall deem expedient.

§ 6. Idiots and lunatics.—The superintendents of the poor shall provide for the support of poor persons that may be idiots or lunatics, at others places than in the alms-house, in such manner as shall be provided by law for the care, support and maintenance of such poor persons.

§ 7. Pestilence in alms-house.—Whenever any pestilence of infectious or contagious disease shall exist in any county alms-house or in its vicinity, and the physician thereof shall certify that such pestilence or disease is likely to endanger the health of the persons supported thereat, the superintendents of the poor of such county shall cause the persons supported at such alms-house or any of them, to be removed to such other suitable place in the same county as shall be designated by the board of health of the city, town or village within which such alms-house shall be, there to be maintained and provided for at the expense of the county, with all necessary medical care and attendance, until they can be safely

returned to the county almshouse from which they were taken, or otherwise discharged.

§ 8. Accounts of county treasurer with towns.—In counties where there are town poor, the county treasurer thereof shall open and keep an account with each town, in which the town shall be credited with all the moneys received from the same, or from its officers, and shall be charged with the moneys paid for the support of its poor. If there be a county alms-house in such county, the superintendents of the poor shall, in each year, before the annual meeting of the board of supervisors, furnish to the county treasurer a statement of the sums charged by them as herein directed, to the several towns for the support of their poor, which shall be charged to such towns, respectively, by the county treasurer in his account.

§ 9. Annual apportionment of town expenses.—In counties having an alms-house, and where there are town poor, the superintendents shall annually, and during the week preceding the annual meeting of the board of supervisors, make out a statement of all the expenses incurred by them the preceding year for the support of town poor, and of the moneys received therefor, exhibiting the deficiency, if any, in the funds provided for defraying such expenses, and they shall apportion the deficiency among the several towns in proportion to the number and expenses of the town poor of such towns respectively, who shall have been provided for by the superintendents, and shall charge the towns with such proportion; which statement shall be by them delivered to the county treasurer.

§ 10. Tax levy on towns.—At the annual meeting of the board of supervisors, the county treasurer shall lay before them the account kept by him; and if it shall appear that there is a balance against any town, the board shall add the same to the amount of taxes to be levied and collected upon such town, with the other contingent expenses thereof, together with such sum for interest as will reimburse and satisfy any advances that may be made, or that may have been made, by the county treasurer for such town, which moneys, when collected, shall be paid to the county treasurer.

§ 11. Expense of county poor.—The superintendents of the poor shall annually present to the board of supervisors, at their annual meeting, an estimate of the sum which, in their opinion, will be necessary during the ensuing year for the support of the county poor; and such board of supervisors shall cause such sum as they may deem necessary for that purpose, to be assessed, levied and collected, in the same manner as other contingent expenses of the county, to be paid to the county treasurer and to be by him kept as a separate fund, distinct from the other funds of the county.

§ 12. Superintendents' report to the state board of charities.—The superintendents of the poor of every county shall, on or before the first day of December in each year, make reports covering the year ending September thirtieth, to the state board of charities in such form as the board shall direct, showing the number of the town poor and of the county poor that have been relieved or supported in their county the year preceding October first; the whole expense of such support, the amount paid for transportation of poor persons, and any other items not part of the actual expenses of maintaining the poor, and the allowance made to superintendents, overseers, justices, keepers, matrons, officers and other employes of the superintendents; the actual value of the labor of the poor persons maintained, and the estimated amount saved in the expense of their support in consequence of their labor; the sex and native country of every such poor person, with the causes, either direct or indirect, which have operated to render such persons poor, so far as the same can be ascertained; and shall include in such report a statement of the name and age of, and of the names and residence of the parents of, every poor child who has been placed by them in a family during the year, with the name and residence of the family with whom every such child was placed, and the occupation of the head of the family, together with such other items of information in respect to their character and condition as the state board of charities shall direct.

§ 13. (As amended by chapter 48 of the Laws of 1897.)—Supervisors and members of town boards may direct as to temporary or outdoor relief to poor.—The board of supervisors

of any county may make such rules and regulations as it may deem proper in regard to the manner of furnishing temporary or outdoor relief to the poor in the several towns in said county and provided the board of supervisors shall have failed to make any such rules and regulations the town board of any town may make such rules and regulations as it may deem proper in regard to furnishing temporary or outdoor relief to the poor in their respective towns, by the overseer or overseers of the poor thereof, and also in regard to the amount such overseer or overseers of the poor may expend for the relief of each person or family, and after the board of supervisors of any county, or the town board of any town, shall have made such rules and regulations, it shall not be necessary for the overseer of the poor of the towns in said county, where such rules and regulations were made by the board of supervisors, or if in a town by the said town board, to procure an order from the supervisor of the town, or the sanction of the superintendent of the poor to expend money for the relief of any person or family, unless the board of supervisors of such county or the town board of such town shall so direct; but this section shall not apply to the counties of New York and Kings.

§ 14. Penalty for neglect or false report.—Any superintendent of the poor or other officer or person having been an officer, who shall neglect or refuse to render any account, statement or report required by this chapter, or shall willfully make any false report, or shall neglect to pay over any moneys within the time required by law, shall forfeit two hundred dollars to the town or county of which he is or was an officer, and shall be liable to an action for all moneys which shall be in his hands after the time the same should have been paid over, with interest thereon at the rate of ten per centum per annum from the time the same should have been paid over. The state board of charities shall give notice to the district attorney of the county of every neglect to make the report required to be made to that board, and every officer or board to whom any such account, statement, report or payment should have been made, shall give notice to such district attorney of every neglect or failure to make the same; and such district

attorney shall, on receiving such notice or in any way receiving satisfactory evidence of such default, prosecute for the recovery of such penalties or moneys in the name of the town or county entitled thereto, and the sum recovered, if for the benefit of the town, shall be paid to the overseer of the poor thereof, and if for the benefit of the county, shall be paid into the county treasury, to be expended by the overseer or superintendent of the poor for the support of the poor of such town or county.

ARTICLE II.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Section 20. Relief in counties having alms-house.
21. Expense of removal, and temporary relief.
22. How supported, and when discharged.
23. Temporary relief to persons who can not be removed to alms-house.
24. Relief in counties having no alms-house.
25. Overseer to make monthly examinations and audit accounts.
26. Overseers to keep books of account.
27. Annual report of overseers.
28. Accounts of town officers.
29. Overseers of the poor in cities.

Section 20. Relief in counties having alms-house.— When any person shall apply for relief to an overseer of the poor, in a county having an alms-house, such overseer shall inquire into the state and circumstances of the applicant; and if it shall appear that he is a poor person, and requires permanent relief and support, and can be safely removed, the overseer shall, by written order, cause such poor person to be removed to the county alms-house, or to be relieved and provided for, as the necessities of the applicant may require. If the county be one where the respective towns are required to support their own poor, the overseer shall designate in such order of removal, whether such person be chargeable to the county or not; and if no such desig-

nation be made, such person shall be deemed to belong to the town whose overseer made such order.

§ 21. Expense of removal, and temporary relief.—Unless such poor person is properly chargeable to the town, the overseer, in addition to the expense of such removal, shall be allowed such sum as may have been necessarily paid out, or contracted to be paid, for the relief or support of such poor person, previous to such removal and as the superintendent shall judge was reasonably expended while it was improper or inconvenient to remove such poor person, which sum shall be paid by the county treasurer, on the order of the superintendent.

§ 22. How supported and when discharged.—The person so removed shall be received by the superintendents, or their agents, and be supported and relieved in a county alms-house until it shall appear to them that such person is able to maintain himself, or, if a minor, until he is bound out or otherwise cared for, as hereinafter provided, when they may, in their discretion, discharge him.

§ 23. Temporary relief to persons who can not be removed to alms-house.—If it shall appear that the person so applying requires only temporary relief, or is sick, lame or otherwise disabled so that he can not be conveniently removed to the county alms-house, or that he is a person who should be relieved and cared for at his home under article five of this chapter, the overseers shall apply to the supervisor of the town, who shall examine into the facts and circumstances, and shall, in writing, order such sum to be expended for the temporary relief of such poor person, as the circumstances of the case shall require, which order shall entitle the overseer to receive any sum he may have paid out or contracted to pay, within the amount therein specified, from the county treasurer, to be by him charged to the county, if such person be a county charge, if not, to be charged to the town where such relief was afforded; but no greater sum than ten dollars shall be expended or paid for the relief of any one poor person, or one family, without the sanction, in writing, of one of the superintendents of the poor of the county, which shall be

presented to the county treasurer, with the order of the supervisor, except when the board of supervisors has made rules and regulations as prescribed in section thirteen of this chapter.

§ 24. Relief in counties having no alms-house.—If application for relief be made in any county where there is no county alms-house, the overseer of the poor of the town where such application is made shall inquire into the facts and circumstances of the case, and with the written approval of the supervisor of such town, make an order in writing for such allowance, weekly or otherwise, as they shall think required by the necessities of such poor person. If such poor person has a legal settlement in such town, or in any other town in the same county, the overseer shall apply the moneys so allowed to the relief and support of such poor person. The money so paid by him, or contracted to be paid, when the poor person had no legal settlement in the town, and charged to the town in which he had a legal settlement, shall be drawn by such overseer from the county treasurer on producing such order. If such person has no legal settlement in such county, the overseer shall, within ten days after granting to him any relief, give notice thereof, and that such person has no legal settlement in such county, to one of the county superintendents, and until the county superintendents shall take charge of the support of such poor person, the overseer shall provide for his relief and support, and the expense thereof from the time of giving such notice shall be paid to such overseer by the county treasurer, on the production of such order and of proof by affidavit of the time of the giving of such notice, and shall be by him charged to the county.

§ 25. Overseer to make monthly examinations and audit accounts.—The overseer of the poor of a town or city shall, at least once each month, examine into the condition and necessities of each person supported by the town or city out of the county alms-house, and provide within the provisions of this chapter for such allowances, weekly or otherwise, as the circumstances may in his judgment require. All accounts for care, support, supplies or attendance, connected with the maintenance of such poor person or family, shall be settled once in three months, and paid if there

ing. The board of supervisors shall cause the amount of such deficiency and estimates, as so certified, together with the sums voted by such town for the relief of the poor therein to be levied and collected in such town, in the same manner as other town charges, to be paid to the overseers of the poor of such town, and the warrants attached to the tax-rolls in such county shall direct accordingly. The moneys so raised shall be received by such overseers, and applied toward the payment of such deficiency, and for the maintenance and support of the poor, for whose relief such estimates were made. The town board shall also, on or before the first day of December, annually certify to the county superintendents, the name, age, sex and native country of every poor person relieved and supported by such overseers during the preceding year, with the causes which shall have operated to render them such poor persons, the amount expended for the use of each person, as allowed by the board, and the amount allowed to each overseer for services rendered in relation to temporary or town relief.

The town board shall include in such annual statement to the county superintendents and the county superintendents shall include in their own report to the state board of charities a statement of the name and age, and of the names and residence of the parents of every child who has been placed by such overseers in a family during the preceding year, with the name and address of the family with whom each child is placed, and the occupation of the head of the family.

§ 28. Account of town officers.—The accounts of any town officer for personal or official services rendered by him, in relation to the town poor, shall be audited and settled by the town board and charged to such town. But no allowance for time or services shall be made to any officer for attending any board solely for the purpose of having his account audited or paid.

§ 29. Overseers of the poor in cities.—This chapter shall apply to overseers of the poor in cities, except where otherwise specially provided by law. In the absence of such special provision, overseers of the poor in each city shall make their report

to the auditing board of such city, by whatever name known, at the beginning of the fiscal year of such city, if such time be fixed, otherwise on the first day of January in each year; the common councils of such cities as shall be liable for the support of their own poor shall yearly determine the sum of money to be appropriated for the ensuing year, and a certified copy of such determination shall be laid before the board of supervisors of the county, who shall cause the same to be assessed, levied, collected and paid to the county treasurer.

ARTICLE III.

SETTLEMENT AND PLACE OF RELIEF OF POOR PERSONS.

Section 40. Settlements, how gained.
41. Qualification of last election.
42. Poor persons not to be removed, and how supported.
43. Proceedings to determine settlement.
44. Hearing before superintendents.
45. How to compel towns to support poor persons.
46. Proceedings to determine who are county poor.
47. In counties without alms-house.
48. Decisions to be entered and filed.
49. Appeal to the county court.
50. Penalty for removing.
51. Proceedings to compel support.
52. Liability, how contested.
53. Neglect to contest.
54. Actions, when and how to be brought.
55. Penalty for bringing foreign poor into this state.
56. Poor children under sixteen years of age.

§ 40. Settlements, how gained.—Every person of full age, who shall be a resident and inhabitant of any town or city for one year, and the members of his family who shall not have gained a separate settlement, shall be deemed settled in such town or city, and shall so remain until he shall have gained a like settlement in some other town or city in this state, or shall remove from this state and remain therefrom one year. A minor

may be emancipated from his or her father or mother and gain a separate settlement:

1. If a male, by being married and residing one year separately from the family of his father or mother.

2. If a female, by being married and having lived with her husband; in which case the husband's settlement shall be deemed that of the wife.

3. By being bound as an apprentice and serving one year by virtue of such indentures.

4. By being hired and actually serving one year for wages, to be paid such minor.

§ 41. Qualifications of last section.—A woman of full age, by marrying, shall acquire the settlement of her husband. Until a poor person shall have gained a settlement in his or her own right, his or her settlement shall be deemed that of the father, if living, if not, then of the mother; but no child born in any alms-house shall gain any settlement merely by reason of the place of such birth; neither shall any child born while the mother is such poor person, gain any settlement by reason of the place of its birth. No residence of any such poor person in any alms-house, while such person, or any member of his or her family is supported or relieved at the expense of any other town, city, county or state, shall operate to give such poor person a settlement in the town where such actual residence may be.

§ 42. Poor persons not to be removed, and how supported.—No person shall be removed as a poor person from any city or town to any other city or town of the same or any other county, nor from any county to any other county except as hereinafter provided; but every poor person, except the state poor, shall be supported in the town or county where he may be, as follows:

1. If he has gained a settlement in any town or city in such county, he shall be maintained by such town or city.

2. If he has not gained a settlement in any town or city in the county in which he shall become poor, sick or infirmed, he shall be supported and relieved by the superintendents of the poor at the expense of the county.

3. If such person be in a county where the distinction between town and county poor is abolished, he shall, in like manner, be supported at the expense of the county, and in both cases, proceedings for his relief shall be had as herein provided.

4. If such poor person be in a county where the respective towns are liable to support their poor, and has gained a settlement in some town of the same county other than that in which he may then be, he shall be supported at the expense of the town or city where he may be, and the overseers shall, within ten days after the application for relief, give notice in writing to an overseer of the town to which he shall belong, requiring him to provide for the support and relief of such poor person.

§ 43. Proceedings to determine settlement.—If, within ten days after the service of such notice, the overseer to whom the same was directed, shall not proceed to contest the allegation of the settlement of such poor person, by giving the notice hereinafter directed, he or his successors, and the town which he or they represent, shall be precluded from contesting or denying such settlement. He may, within the time mentioned, give written notice to the overseer of the town where such person may be, and from whom he has received the notice specified in the last section, that he will appear before the county superintendents, at a place and on a day therein to be specified, which day shall be at least ten days and not more than thirty days from the time of the service of such notice of hearing, to contest the alleged settlement. If the county superintendents fail to appear at the time and place so appointed, they shall, at the request of the overseers of either town appoint some place, and some other day, for the hearing of such allegations, and cause at least five days' notice thereof to be given to such overseers; and no poor person shall be deemed to have gained a settlement, when the proper notices to contest the settlement have been served, until there has been a hearing before the superintendent thereof, and an order by them made and filed in the office of the county clerk, fixing the settlement of such poor person.

§ 44. Hearing before superintendents.—The county superintendents shall convene whenever required by any overseer pur-

suant to such notice, and shall hear and determine the controversy, and may award costs, not exceeding fifteen dollars, to the prevailing party, which may be recovered in an action in a court of competent jurisdiction. Witnesses may be allowed fees as in courts of record. The decision of the superintendent shall be final and conclusive, unless an appeal therefrom shall be taken as provided by this chapter.

§ 45. How to compel towns to support poor persons.—The overseers of the poor of the town in which it may be alleged any poor person has gained a settlement, may, at any time after receiving such notice requiring them to provide for such person, take and receive such poor person to their town, and there support him; if they omit to do so, or shall fail to obtain the decision of the county superintendents, so as to exonerate them from the maintenance of such poor person, the charge of giving such notice, and the expense of maintaining such person, after being allowed by the county superintendents, shall be laid before the board of supervisors at their annual meetings from year to year, as long as such expenses shall be incurred, and the supervisors shall annually add the amount of such charges to the tax to be laid upon the town to which such poor person belongs, together with such sum in addition thereto, as will pay the town incurring such expense, the interest thereon, from the time of expenditure to the time of repayment, which sum shall be assessed, levied and collected in the same manner as other charges of such town. Such moneys when collected shall be paid to the county treasurer and be by him credited to the account of the town which incurred the expenses.

§ 46. Proceedings to determine who are county poor.—The support of any poor person shall not be charged to the county, without the approval of the superintendents. If a poor person be sent to the county alms-house as a county poor person, the superintendents, in counties where there are town poor, shall immediately inquire into the facts, and if they are of opinion that such person has a legal settlement in any town of the county, they shall within thirty days after such poor person shall have been received, give

notice to the overseers of the poor of the town to which such poor person belongs that the expenses of such support will be charged to such town, unless the overseers within such time as the superintendents shall appoint, not less than twenty days thereafter, show that such town ought not to be so charged. On the application of the overseers, the superintendents shall re-examine the matter and take testimony in relation thereto, and decide the question; which decision shall be conclusive, unless an appeal therefrom shall be taken in the manner provided in this chapter.

§ 47. In counties without alms-house.— In counties having no alms-house, no person shall be supported as a county poor person, without the direction of at least one superintendent. In such cases the overseers of the poor, where such person may be, shall, within ten days after granting him relief, give notice thereof and that such person is not chargeable to their town, to one of the superintendents who shall inquire into the circumstances, and if satisfied that such poor person has not gained a legal settlement in any town of the county, and is not a state poor person, he shall give a certificate to that effect, and that such poor person is chargeable to the county. He shall report every such case to the board of superintendents at their next meeting, who shall affirm such certificate or, on giving at least eight days' notice to the overseers of the poor of the town interested may annul the same. After hearing the allegations and proofs in the premises, if the superintendent to whom the overseers have given such notice shall neglect or refuse to give such certificate, the overseers may apply to the board of superintendents, who shall summarily hear and determine the matter, and whose decision shall be conclusive, unless an appeal therefrom shall be taken in the manner provided in this chapter. Such appeal may also be taken from the refusal of one superintendent to grant such certificate when there is but one superintendent in the county.

§ 48. Decisions to be entered and filed.— The decisions of county superintendents in relation to the settlement of poor persons, or to their being a charge upon the county, shall be entered in books to be provided for that purpose, and certified by the signa-

ture of such of the superintendents as make the same; and a duplicate thereof, certified in the same manner, shall be filed in the office of the county clerk, within thirty days after making such decision.

§ 49. Appeal to the county court.—Any or either of the parties interested in a decision of the superintendent of the poor, or in any dispute that shall arise concerning the settlement of any poor person, may appeal from such decision to the county court of the county in which such decision shall be made, by serving upon the other parties interested therein, within thirty days after service upon the appellant of a notice of the same, a notice of appeal, which shall be signed by the appellant or his attorney, and which shall specify the grounds of the appeal. The hearing of such appeal may be brought on by either party in or out of term, upon notice of fourteen days. Upon such appeal a new trial of the matters in dispute shall be had in the county court without a jury, and a decision of the county court therein shall be final and conclusive, and the same costs shall be awarded as are allowed on appeals to said court.

For the purposes of this chapter the county court shall be deemed open at all times.

§ 50. Penalty for removing.—Any person who shall send, remove or entice to remove, or bring, or cause to be sent, removed or brought, any poor or indigent person, from any city, town or county, to any other city, town or county, without legal authority, and there leave such person for the purpose of avoiding the charge of such poor or indigent person upon the city, town or county from which he is so sent, removed or brought or enticed to remove, shall forfeit fifty dollars, to be recovered by and in the name of the town, city or county to which such poor person shall be sent, brought or removed, or enticed to remove, and shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

§ 51. Proceedings to compel support.—A poor person so removed, brought or enticed, or who shall of his own accord, come or strayed from one city, town or county into any other city, town or county not legally chargeable with his support, shall be main-

tained by the county superintendents of the county where he may be. They may give notice to either of the overseers of the poor of the town, or city from which he was brought or enticed, or came as aforesaid, if such town or city be liable for his support, and if there be no town or city in the county from which he was brought or enticed or came liable for his support, then to either of the county superintendents of the poor of such county, within ten days after acquiring knowledge of such improper removal, informing them of such improper removal, and requiring them forthwith to take charge of such poor person. If there be no overseers or superintendents of the poor in such town, city or county, such notice shall be given to the person, by whatever name known, who has charge and care of the poor in such locality.

§ 52. Liability, how contested.—The county superintendents, or overseers, or other persons to whom such notice may be directed, may, after the service of such notice, take and remove such poor person to their county, town or city, and there support him, and pay the expense of such notice, and of the support of such person; or they shall, within thirty days after receiving such notice, by a written instrument under their hands, notify the county superintendents from whom such notice was received, or either of them, that they deny the allegation of such improper enticing or removal, or that their town, city or county is liable for the support of such poor person.

§ 53. Neglect to contest.—If there shall be a neglect to take and remove such poor person, and to serve notice of such denial within the time above prescribed, the county superintendents and overseers, respectively, whose duty it was so to do, their successors, and their respective counties, cities or towns, shall be deemed to have acquiesced in the allegations contained in such first notice, and shall be forever precluded from contesting the same, and their counties, cities and towns, respectively, shall be liable for the expenses of the support of such poor person, which may be recovered from time to time, by county superintendents

incurring such expenses, in the name of their county in actions against the county, city or town so liable.

§ 54. Actions, when and how to be brought.—Upon service of any such notice of denial, the county superintendents upon whom the same may be served, shall, within three months, commence an action in the name of their county, against the town, city or county so liable for the expenses incurred in the support of such poor person, and prosecute the same to effect; if they neglect to do so, their town, city or county, shall be precluded from all claim against the town, city or county to whose officers such first notice was directed.

§ 55. Penalty for bringing foreign poor into this state.—Any person who shall knowingly bring or remove, or cause to be brought or removed, any poor person from any place without this state, into any county, city or town within it, and there leave or attempt to leave such poor person, with intent to make any such county, city or town, or the state, wrongfully chargeable with his support, shall forfeit fifty dollars, to be recovered by an action in a court of competent jurisdiction in the county, and in the name of the county, city or town into which such poor person shall be brought, and shall be obliged to convey such person out of the state, or support him at his own expense, and shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and the court or magistrate before whom any person shall be convicted for a violation of this section shall require of such person satisfactory security that he will within a reasonable time, to be named by the court or magistrate, transport such person out of the state, or indemnify the town, city or county for all charges and expenses which may be incurred in his support; and if such person shall refuse to give such security when so required, the court or magistrate shall commit him to the common jail of the county for a term not exceeding three months.

§ 56. Poor children under sixteen years of age.—No justice of the peace, board of charities, police justice, or other magistrate, or court, shall commit any child under sixteen years of age, as a vagrant, truant or disorderly person, to any jail or county

alms-house, but to some reformatory, or other institution, as provided for in the case of juvenile delinquents; and when such commitments are made, the justice of the peace, board of charities, police justice, or other magistrate or court making the same, shall immediately give notice to the superintendents of the poor or other authorities having charge of the poor of the county in which the commitment was made, giving the name and age of the person committed, to what institution, and the time for which committed; nor shall any county superintendents, overseers of the poor, board of charity, or other officer, send any child under the age of sixteen years, as a poor person, to any county alms-house, for support and care, or retain any such child in such alms-house, but shall provide for such child or children in families, orphan asylums, hospitals, or other appropriate institutions for the support and care of children as provided by law, except that a child under two years of age may be sent with its mother, who is a poor person, to any county alms-house, but not longer than until it is two years of age. The board of supervisors of the several counties, and board of estimate and apportionment of the county of New York, and the appropriate board or body in the county of Kings shall take such action in the matter as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. When any such child is committed to an orphan asylum or reformatory, it shall, when practicable, be committed to an asylum or reformatory that is governed or controlled by persons of the same religious faith as the parents of such child.

§ 57. (Chapter 203 of the Laws of 1897.) Settlement, how lost.—A person who has gained a settlement in a town or city loses the same by a continuous residence elsewhere for one year.

ARTICLE IV.

SUPPORT OF BASTARDS.

Section 60. Penalty for removing mother of bastard; how supported after removal.

61. Mother and child poor persons; proceedings against county or town from which she was removed.

Section 62. Mother and bastard; how to be supported.
63. Mother and child not to be removed without her consent.
64. Overseers to notify superintendents of cases of bastardy; when county chargeable.
65. Duty of superintendents to provide for mother and child.
66. Until taken charge of by superintendents, to be supported by overseers.
67. Overseers of towns to support bastard and mother, whether chargeable or not.
68. Moneys received by overseers from parents of bastard how applied, and accounted for.
69. When moneys received on account of bastard chargeable to county, how to be disposed of.
70. Disputes concerning settlement of bastard, how determined.
71. Proceedings when bastard is chargeable to another town.
72. Mode of ascertaining sum to be allowed for support of bastard.
73. When mother and child to be removed to county almshouse.
74. Compromise with father of bastard; when mother may receive money.
75. Compromise with putative fathers in New York.

Section 60. Penalty for removing mother of bastard; how supported after removal.— If the mother of any bastard, or of any child likely to be born a bastard, shall be removed, brought or enticed into any county, city or town from any other county, city or town of this state, for the purpose of avoiding the charge of such bastard or child upon the county, city or town from which she shall have been brought or enticed to remove, the same penalties shall be imposed on every such person so bringing, removing or enticing such mother to remove, as are provided in the case of

the fraudulent removal of a poor person. Such mother, if unable to support herself, shall be supported during her confinement and recovery therefrom, and her child shall be supported, by the county superintendents of the poor of the county where she shall be, if no provision be made by the father of such child.

§ 61. Mother and child poor persons; proceedings against county or town from which she was removed.—Such mother and her child shall, in all respects, be deemed poor persons; and the same proceedings may be had by the county superintendents to charge the town, city or county from which she was removed or enticed, for the expense of supporting her and her child, as are provided in the case of poor persons fraudulently or clandestinely removed; and an action may be maintained in the same manner for said expenses and for all expenses properly incurred in apprehending the father of such child, or in seeking to compel its support by such father or its mother.

§ 62. Mother and bastard; how to be supported.—The mother of every bastard, who shall be unable to support herself during her confinement and recovery therefrom, and every bastard, after it is born, shall be supported as other poor persons are required to be supported by the provisions of this chapter, at the expense of the city or town where such bastard shall be born if the mother have a legal settlement in such city or town, and if it be required to support its own poor; if the mother have a settlement in any other city or town of the same county, which is required to support its own poor, then at the expense of such other city or town; in all other cases, they shall be supported at the expense of the county where such bastard shall be born.

§ 63. Mother and child not to be removed without her consent.—The mother and her child shall not be removed from any city or town to any other city or town in the same county, nor from one county to any other county, in any case whatever, unless voluntarily taken to the county, city or town liable for their support, by the county superintendent of such county or the overseers of the poor of such city or town.

§ 64. Overseers to notify superintendents of cases of bastardy; when county chargeable.—The overseers of the poor of any city or town where a woman shall be pregnant with a child, likely to be born a bastard, or where a bastard shall be born, which child or bastard shall be chargeable, or likely to become chargeable to the county, shall, immediately on receiving information of such fact, give notice thereof to the county superintendents, or one of them.

§ 65. Duty of superintendents to provide for mother and child.—The county superintendents shall provide for the support of such bastard and its mother, in the same manner as for the poor of such county.

§ 66. Until taken charge of by superintendents, to be supported by overseers.—Until the county superintendents take charge of and provide for the support of such bastard and its mother so chargeable to the county, the overseers of the poor of the city or town shall maintain and provide for them; and for that purpose, the same proceedings shall be had as for the support of a poor person chargeable to the county, who can not be conveniently removed to the county alms-house.

§ 67. Overseers of towns to support bastard and mother whether chargeable or not.—Where a woman shall be pregnant with a child likely to be born a bastard, or to become chargeable to a city or town, or where a bastard shall be born chargeable, or likely to become chargeable to a city or town, the overseers of the poor of the city or town where such bastard shall be born, or likely to be born, whether the mother have a legal settlement therein or not, shall provide for the support of such child and the sustenance of its mother during her confinement and recovery therefrom, in the same manner as they are authorized by this chapter to provide for and support the poor of their city or town.

§ 68. Moneys received by overseers from parents of bastard, how applied and accounted for.—Where any money shall be paid to any overseer, pursuant to the order of any two justices, by any putative father, or by the mother of any bastard, the overseers may expend the same directly, in the support of such

child, and the sustenance of its mother as aforesaid, without paying the same into the county treasury. They shall annually account, on oath, to the board of town auditors, or to the proper auditing board of a city, at the same time that other town or city officers are required to account for expenditures of all moneys so received by them, and shall pay over the balance in their hands, and under like penalties, as are provided by this chapter, in respect to the poor moneys in their hands.

§ 69. When moneys received on account of bastard chargeable to county; how to be disposed of.— All moneys which shall be ordered to be paid by the putative father, or by the mother of a bastard chargeable to any county, shall be collected for the benefit of such county; and all overseers of the poor, superintendents, sheriffs, and other officers, shall within fifteen days after the receipt of any such moneys, pay the same into the county treasury. Any officer neglecting to make such payment shall be liable to an action by and in the name of the county, for all moneys so received and withheld, with interest from the time of receipt, at the rate of ten per centum; and shall forfeit a sum equal to that so withheld to be sued for and recovered by and in the name of the county.

§ 70. Disputes concerning settlement of bastard, how determined.—When a dispute shall arise concerning the legal settlement of the mother of a bastard, or of a child born or likely to be born a bastard, in any city or town, the same shall be determined by the county superintendents of the poor, upon a hearing of the parties interested, in the same manner and with the same effect as they are authorized to determine the settlement of a poor person under this chapter.

§ 71. Proceedings when bastard is chargeable to another town.—When a bastard shall be born, or be likely to be born in a town or city, when the legal settlement of the mother is in another town or city of the same county, which is required by law to support its own poor, the overseers of the poor of the town or city where such bastard shall be born, or be likely to be born, shall give the like notice to the overseers of the town or city where the

mother's settlement may be, as is required in the case of a person becoming a poor person, under the like circumstances, and the same proceedings shall be had, in all respects, to determine the liability of such town or city as in the case of poor persons.

The overseers of the town or city to which the mother of such bastard belongs may, before the confinement of such mother, or at any time after the expiration of two months after her delivery, if her situation will permit it, take and support such mother and her child.

If they omit to do so, and fail to obtain the determination of the county superintendents in their favor on the question of settlement, the town or city to which the mother belongs shall be liable to pay all the expenses of the support of such bastard, and of its mother during her confinement and recovery therefrom; which expenses, after being allowed by the county superintendents, shall be assessed, together with the lawful interest on the moneys expended, on the town or city to which such mother belongs, and shall be collected in the same manner as provided for poor persons supported under the same circumstances, and the moneys so collected, shall be paid to the county treasurer, for the benefit of, and to be credited to, the town which incurred such expenses.

§ 72. Mode of ascertaining sum to be allowed for support of bastard.— When any town is required to support a bastard, and its mother, whether the mother have a settlement in such town or not, and no moneys shall be received from the putative father or from the mother, to defray the expense of such support, the overseers of the poor shall apply to the supervisor of the town and obtain an order for the support of such bastard, and the sustenance of its mother during her confinement and recovery therefrom, and the sum to be allowed therefor, in the same manner as is required in the case of poor persons, and the moneys paid or contracted to be paid by the overseer, pursuant to such order, shall be paid by the county treasurer in the same manner as for poor persons, and be charged to the town to whose officers such payment shall be made.

§ 73. When mother and child to be removed to county alms-house.— If there be a county alms-house in any county where the towns are required to support their own poor, the overseers of the poor of a town where a bastard shall be born, or shall be likely to be born, may, with the approval of the county superintendents or any two of them, and when the situation of the mother will allow it, remove the mother of such bastard, with her child, to such alms-house, in the same manner as poor persons may be removed; the expenses of which removal shall be defrayed in like manner, and such mother and her child shall be considered as poor of the town so liable for their support, and the expense shall in like manner be estimated and paid.

§ 74. Compromise with father of bastard; when mother may receive money.— Superintendents and overseers of the poor may make such compromise and arrangements with the putative father of any bastard child within their jurisdiction, relative to the support of such child, as they shall deem equitable and just, and thereupon discharge such putative father from all further liability for the support of such bastard.

Whenever a compromise is made with the putative father of bastard child, the mother of such child, on giving security for the support of the child, and to indemnify the city and county or the town and county, from the maintenance of the child, to the satisfaction of the officers making the compromise, shall be entitled to receive the moneys paid by such putative father as the consideration of such compromise. If the mother of such child shall be unable to give the security, but shall be able and willing to nurse and take care of the child, she shall be paid the same weekly allowance for nursing and taking care of the child, out of the moneys paid by the father on such compromise, as he shall have been liable to pay by the order of filiation; such weekly sum to be paid the mother, may be prescribed, regulated or reduced, as in the case of an order of filiation.

§ 75. Compromise with putative fathers in New York.— The commissioners of public charities of the city of New York, or any two of them, may make such compromise and arrange-

ments, with the putative fathers of bastard children in said city, relative to the support of such children, as they shall deem equitable and just, and thereupon may discharge such putative fathers from all further liability for the support of such bastards.

ARTICLE V.

SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.

Section 80. Relief to soldiers and their families.
81. Post to give notice that it assumes charge.
82. Poor or indigent soldiers, et cetera, without families.
83. Burial of soldiers, sailors or marines.
84. Headstones to be provided.

Section 80. Relief to soldiers and their families.—No poor or indigent soldier, sailor or marine, who was in the military or naval service of the United States, in the late war of the rebellion or in the last war with Mexico, nor his family nor the families of any who may be deceased, shall be sent to any alms-house, except with the approval of the commander and quartermaster of the post of the Grand Army of the Republic of the city or town where such persons reside, or the nearest post thereto, but they shall be relieved and provided for at their homes in the city or town where they may reside, so far as practicable, provided such soldier, sailor or marine of the families of those deceased, are, and have been, residents of the state for one year; and all public officers having power to grant or allow relief to poor persons shall grant and allow all necessary relief to such soldiers, sailors and marines, and their families, and to the families of such as shall have died, whenever the necessity for such relief is known to exist; and they shall also grant such relief upon the written request of the commander and quartermaster of any post of the Grand Army of the Republic of the city or town, made upon the written recommendation of the relief committee of such post; or if there be no post in a town or city in which it is necessary that such relief should be granted, upon the like request of the commander and quartermaster and recommendation

of the relief committee of a Grand Army post located in the nearest town or city to the town or city, requested to so furnish relief, and such written request and recommendation shall be sufficient authority for the expenditures so made.

§ 81. Post to give notice that it assumes charge.—The commander of any such post which shall undertake to supervise relief of poor veterans or their families, as herein provided, before his acts shall become operative in any town, city or county, shall file with the clerk of such town, city or county, a notice that such post intends to undertake such supervision of relief, which notice shall contain the names of the relief committee, commander, and other officers of the post; and also an undertaking to such city, town or county, with sufficient and satisfactory sureties for the faithful and honest discharge of his duties under this article; such undertaking to be approved by the treasurer of the city or county, or the supervisor of the town, from which such relief is to be received. Such commander shall annually thereafter, during the month of October, file a similar notice with said city or town clerk, with a detailed statement of the amount of relief requested by him during the preceding year, with the names of all persons for whom such relief shall have been requested, together with a brief statement in each case from the relief committee upon whose recommendation the relief was requested.

§ 82. Poor and indigent soldiers, et cetera, without families.—Poor or indigent soldiers, sailors or marines provided for in this article, who are not insane, and who have no families or friends with whom they may be domiciled, may be sent to a soldier's home. Any poor or indigent soldier, sailor or marine provided for in this chapter, or any member of the family of any living or deceased soldier, sailor or marine, who may be insane, shall, upon recommendation of the commander and relief committee of such post of the Grand Army of the Republic, within the jurisdiction of which the case may occur, be sent to the proper state hospital for the insane.

§ 83. Burial of soldiers, sailors or marines.—The board of supervisors in each of the counties shall designate some proper person or authority, other than that designated for the care of poor persons, or the custody of criminals, who shall cause to be interred, the body of any honorably discharged soldier, sailor or marine, who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late war of the rebellion, or in the last war with Mexico, who shall hereafter die without leaving means sufficient to defray his funeral expenses, but such expenses shall in no case exceed thirty-five dollars. If the deceased has relatives or friends who desire to conduct the burial, but are unable or unwilling to pay the charges therefor, such sum shall be paid by the county treasurer upon due proof of the claim, and of the death and burial of the soldier, sailor or marine to the person so conducting such burial. Such interment shall not be made in a cemetery or cemetery plot used exclusively for the burial of poor persons deceased.

§ 84. Headstones to be provided.—The grave of any such deceased soldier, sailor or marine shall be marked by a headstone containing the name of the deceased, and, if possible, the organization to which he belonged, or in which he served; such headstone shall cost not more than fifteen dollars, and shall be of such design and material as shall be approved by the board of supervisors, and the expense of such burial and headstone as provided for in this article, shall be a charge upon, and shall be paid by the county in which the said soldier, sailor or marine shall have died; and the board of supervisors of such county is hereby authorized and directed to audit the account and pay the expense of such burial in the same manner as other accounts against said county are audited and paid; provided, however, that in case such deceased soldier, sailor or marine shall be at the time of his death an inmate of any state institution, including state hospitals and soldiers' homes, or any institution supported by the state and supported at public expense therein, the expense of such burials and headstones shall be a charge upon the county of his legal residence.

ARTICLE VI.

STATE POOR.

Section 90. Who are state poor, and how relieved.
91. Notice to be given to county clerks of location of state alms-house.
92. State poor to be conveyed to state alms-houses.
93. Punishment for leaving alms-house.
94. Expenses for support.
95. Duties of keeper; superintendent of state and alien poor to keep record of names.
96. Visitation of alms-houses.
97. Insane poor.
98. Care of and binding out of state poor children.
99. Transfer to other states or countries.
100. Power of superintendent of state and alien poor.
101. Indian poor persons; removal to county alms-houses.
102. Contracts for support of Indian poor persons.
103. Expenses for support of Indian poor persons.
104. Duty of keepers; superintendent of state and alien poor to keep record.

§ 90. Who are state poor and how relieved.—Any poor person who shall not have resided sixty days in any county in this state within one year preceding the time of an application by him for aid to any superintendent or overseer of the poor, or other officer charged with the support and relief of poor persons, shall be deemed to be a state poor person, and shall be maintained as in this article provided. The state board of charities shall, from time to time, on behalf of the state, contract for such time, and on such terms as it may deem proper, with the authorities of not more than fifteen counties or cities of this state, for the reception and support, in the alms-houses of such counties or cities respectively, of such poor persons as may be committed thereto. Such board may establish rules and regulations for the discipline, employment, treatment and care of such poor persons, and for their discharge. Every such contract shall be in writing, and filed in

shall cause the names of such persons in each such alms-house furnished as above provided for, to be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose in the office of such board, and he shall verify the correctness thereof by comparison with the books in such alms-house, and by personal examination of the several inmates thereof, and in any other manner the board may from time to time direct; and he shall furnish the board, in tabulated statements, on or before the second Tuesday in January, annually, the number of inmates maintained in each and all of such alms-houses during the preceding year, the number discharged, transferred to other institutions, bound out or removed from the state, and the number who died or left without permission during the year, with such other particulars and information as the board may require.

§ 96. Visitation of alms-houses.— The superintendent of state and alien poor shall visit and inspect each of such alms-houses at least once in each three months, and at such other times as he may deem expedient, or as the board may direct. And he shall also visit and inspect all alms-houses in which are Indians who are poor persons at least once a year. For the purposes of all such inspections, the superintendent shall possess all the powers of a member of the board and the further powers hereinafter mentioned. The officer in charge of each and every alms-house shall give to such superintendent free access to all parts of the grounds, buildings, hospitals and other arrangements connected therewith, and to every inmate thereof, and to extend to him the same facilities for the inspection of such alms-house and its inmates as is required by law to be extended to such board of commissioners; and, in default thereof, such officer shall be subject to the same penalty as if access were denied to any member of the board. Such board shall also cause each of such alms-houses to be visited periodically by some of its members, who shall examine into their condition and management, respectively, and make such report thereof to the board as may be deemed proper.

§ 97. Insane poor.—If any inmate of any such alms-house becomes insane, such superintendent of state and alien poor shall cause his removal to the appropriate state hospital for the insane,

and he shall be received by the officer in charge of such hospital and be maintained therein until duly discharged.

§98. Care and binding out of state poor children.—Such superintendent of state and alien poor shall cause the state poor children, under sixteen years of age, unless committed with the mother, as hereinbefore provided by this chapter, to be maintained and cared for at such orphan asylums in this state as he may deem proper; and the expenses thereof shall be paid by the state treasurer on the certificate of such superintendent and the warrant of the comptroller. Such superintendent, in his discretion, may bind out a state poor orphan or indigent child which may be committed to any such state alms-house, or placed in any orphan asylum, if a male child under twenty-one years, if a female under the age of eighteen, to be clerks, apprentices or servants until such child, if a male, be twenty-one years old, or if a female, shall be eighteen years old, which binding shall be as effectual as if such child had bound himself with the consent of his parents or other legal guardian.

§ 99. Transfer to other states or countries.— When any person becomes an inmate of any such alms-house, and expresses a preference to be sent to any state or country where he may have a legal settlement, or friends willing to support him or to aid in supporting him, the superintendent of state and alien poor may cause his removal to such state or country, provided, in the judgment of the superintendent, the interest of the state and the welfare of such poor person will be thereby promoted.

§ 100. Powers of superintendent of state and alien poor.—The superintendent of state and alien poor shall possess and exercise the like powers, and be subject to the like duties as to the state poor as superintendents of the poor exercise and are subject to in the care and support of county poor. In the absence or illness of the superintendent such powers and duties may be performed and discharged by any person appointed by the state board of charities for such purpose.

§ 101. Indian poor persons; removal to county alms-house.—Every Indian residing within this state or upon any of the Indian

reservations of this state, who is a poor person within the meaning of this chapter, shall be maintained as provided in this article. Upon application being made by such Indian poor person to the superintendent of the poor of the county where such Indian resides, or to any other officer charged with the support and relief of the poor, and on satisfactory proof being made that such Indian is a poor person as defined in this chapter, such superintendent or other officer shall, by warrant, cause such Indian to be conveyed to the alms-house of the county where such Indian resides, where he shall be maintained at state expense. Immediately upon the removal of such Indian who is a poor person to such alms-house, all testimony taken and all facts relating thereto, together with a verified statement of the expenses incurred in making such removal, shall be transmitted to the state board of charities. Such board shall examine all matters relating thereto, and if satisfied that such removal was proper, and that the expenses thereof were actually and necessarily incurred, shall audit and allow the amount of such expenses, which, when so audited and allowed, shall be paid by the state treasurer, on the warrant of the comptroller, to the person incurring the same.

If, however, it shall appear to the satisfaction of such superintendent that the Indian poor person making application for relief is in such physical condition as to make it improper to remove him to the alms-house, the superintendent may, subject to such rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the state board of charities, provide for the care and support of such Indian poor person, without removing him to the alms-house, and the expenses incurred in such care and support shall be paid by the state treasurer, on the warrant of the comptroller, upon the order and allowance thereof by the state board of charities as in cases of support of Indian poor persons in alms-houses.

§ 102. Contracts for support of Indian poor persons.— The state board of charities shall, from time to time, on behalf of the state, contract with the proper officers of the county within which such Indians who are poor persons reside, on such terms and for such times as it may deem proper, for the reception and support

in the alms-house of such counties of such Indians who are poor persons as may be committed thereto. Such board may establish rules and regulations for the discipline, treatment and care of such Indians and provide for their discharge. Every such contract shall be in writing and filed in the office of such board.

§ 103. Expenses for support of Indian poor persons.— The expenses for the support, treatment and care of all Indians who are poor persons and shall be sent to such county alms-house pursuant to this chapter shall be paid quarterly on the 1st day of January, April, July and October in each year, to the treasurer of the county wherein such Indians are supported, by the state treasurer, on the warrant of the comptroller, but no such expenses shall be paid until an account of the number of Indians thus supported, and the time that each shall have been respectively maintained shall have been rendered in due form and approved by the state board of charities.

§ 104. Duty of keepers; superintendent of state and alien poor to keep record.— The keeper or principal officer in charge of such alms-house shall enter the names of all Indians committed thereto, with such particulars in relation thereto as the state board of charities may prescribe. Immediately upon the admission of any such Indian, such keeper or principal officer shall transmit by mail the names of such Indians, with the particulars hereinbefore mentioned, to the superintendent of state and alien poor; and notice of the death, discharge or absconding of any such Indian shall in like manner be transmitted to such superintendent. Such superintendent shall cause the names of such Indians in such county alms-house to be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose in the office of such board, and he shall verify the correctness thereof by comparison with the books kept in the alms-house by personal examination of such Indians or in such other manner as the board may direct; and he shall furnish the board in tabulated statements, annually on or before the second Tuesday in January, the number of Indians maintained in all such county alms-houses during the preceding year, the number discharged, bound out, removed from the state, and the number who died or left without permission during the year, with such other information as the board may require.

ARTICLE VII.

DUTIES OF STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES; POWERS OF STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Section 115. Duties of State Board of Charities relating to the poor.
116. Visitation and inspection of alms-houses.
117. Investigations by board or committee; orders thereon.
118. Alms-house construction and administration.
119. Duties of the attorney-general and district attorneys.
120. State, nonresident and alien poor.
121. Visits by the State Charities Aid Association.

Section 115. Duties of the State Board of Charities relating to the poor.—The State Board of Charities shall:

1. Investigate the condition of the poor seeking public aid and devise measures for their relief.

2. Administer the laws providing for the care, support and removal of state and alien poor and the support of Indian poor persons.

3. Advise the officers of alms-houses in the performance of their official duties.

4. Collect statistical information in respect to the property, receipts and expenditures of all alms-houses, and the number and condition of the inmates thereof.

§ 116. Visitation and inspection of alms-houses.—Any commissioner or officer of the State Board of Charities, or any inspector duly appointed by it for that purpose, may visit and inspect any alms-house in this state. On such visits inquiry shall be made to ascertain:

1. Whether the rules and regulations of the board, in respect to such alms-house, are fully complied with.

2. Its methods of industrial, educational and moral training, if any, and whether the same are best adapted to the needs of its inmates.

3. The condition of its finances generally.

4. The methods of government and discipline of its inmates.

5. The qualifications and general conduct of its officers and employes.

6. The condition of its grounds, buildings and other property.

7. Any other matter connected with, or pertinent to, its usefulness and good management.

Any commissioner or officer of the the board, or inspector duly appointed by it, shall have free access to the grounds, buildings, books and papers relating to such alms-house, and may require from the officers and persons in charge, any information it may deem necessary. Such board may prepare regulations according to *age, and provide blanks and forms upon which such information shall be furnished, in a clear, uniform and prompt manner for the use of the board; any such officer or inspector who shall divulge or communicate to any person without the knowledge and consent of such board, any facts or information obtained in pursuance of the provisions of this chapter, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall at once be removed from office. The annual reports of each year shall give the results of such inquiry, with the opinion and conclusions of the board relating to the same. Any officer, superintendent or employe of any such alms-house who shall willfully refuse to admit any member, officer or inspector of the board, for the purpose of visitation and inspection, and who shall refuse or neglect to furnish the opinion required by the board, or any of its members, officers or inspectors, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and subject to a fine of one hundred dollars for each such refusal or neglect. The rights and powers hereby conferred may be enforced by an order of the supreme court after such notice as the court may prescribe, and an opportunity to be heard thereon, or by indictment by the grand jury of the county, or both.

§ 117. Investigations by board of committee; orders thereon. —The board may, by order, direct an investigation by a committee of one or more of its members, of the officers and managers

* As in the original.

of any alms-house, or of the conduct of its officers and employes; and the commissioner or commissioners so designated to make such investigation may issue compulsory process for the attendance of witnesses and the production of books and papers, administer oaths, examine persons under oath, and exercise the same powers in respect to such proceeding as belong to referees appointed by the supreme court.

If it shall appear, after such investigation, that the inmates of the alms-house are cruelly, negligently or improperly treated, or inadequate provision is made for their sustenance, clothing, care and supervision, or other condition necessary to their comfort and well being, such board may issue an order in the name of the people, and under its official seal, directed to the proper officer of such alms-house, requiring him to modify such treatment or apply such remedy, or both, as shall therein be specified. Before such order is issued it must be approved by a justice of the supreme court, after such notice as he may subscribe, and an opportunity to be heard thereon, and any person to whom such an order is directed who shall willfully refuse to obey the same shall, upon conviction, be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

§ 118. Alms-house construction and administration.—No alms-house shall be built or reconstructed, in whole or in part, except on plans and designs approved in writing by the state board of charities. It shall be the duty of such board to call the attention, in writing or otherwise, of the board of supervisors and the superintendent of the poor, or other proper officer, in any county, of any abuses, defects or evils, which, on inspection, it may find in the alms-house of such county, or in the administration thereof, and such county officer shall take proper action thereon, with a view to proper remedies, in accordance with the advice of such board.

§ 119. Duties of the attorney-general and district attorneys.—If, in the opinion of the state board of charities, or any three members thereof, any matter in regard to the management or affairs of any such alms-house, or any inmate or person in any way connected therewith, require legal investigation or action of

any kind, notice thereof may be given by the board, or any three members thereof, to the attorney-general, who shall thereupon make inquiry and take such proceedings in the premises as he may deem necessary and proper. It shall be the duty of the attorney-general and of every district attorney when so required to furnish such legal assistance, counsel or advice as the board may require in the discharge of its duties under this chapter.

§ 120. State, nonresident and alien poor.—The state board of charities, and any of its members or officers, may, at any time, visit and inspect any alms-house to ascertain if any inmates are state charges, nonresidents, or alien poor; and it may cause to be removed to the state or country from which he came, any such nonresident or alien poor found in any such alms-house.

§ 121. Visit by the State Charities Aid Association.—Any justice of the supreme court, on written application of the State Charities Aid Association, through its president or other officer designated by its board of managers, may grant to such persons as may be named in such application, orders to enable such persons, or any of them, as visitors of such association, to visit, inspect and examine, in behalf of such association, any alms-house within the state. The person so appointed to visit, inspect and examine such alms-house and alms-houses, shall reside in the county or counties from which such alms-house or alms-houses receive their or some of their inmates, and such appointment shall be made by a justice of the supreme court of the judicial district in which such visitors reside. Each order shall specify the alms-house to be visited, inspected and examined, and the name of each person by whom such visitation, inspection and examination shall be made, and shall be in force for one year from the date on which it shall have been granted, unless sooner revoked.

All persons in charge of any such alms-house shall admit each person named in any such order into every part of such alms-house, and render to such person every possible facility to enable him to make in a thorough manner such visit, inspection and examination, which are hereby declared to be for a public pur-

pose and to be made with a view to public benefit. Obedience to the orders herein authorized shall be enforced in the same manner as obedience is enforced to an order or mandate of a court of record.

Such association shall make an annual report to the state board of charities upon matters relating to the alms-house subject to its visitation. Such reports shall be made on or before the first day of November for each preceding fiscal year.

ARTICLE VIII.

MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

Section 130. Superintendents and overseers may redeem on sheriff's sale.
131. Redemption, how made.
132. Moneys therefor, and how paid.
133. When warrant of seizure may be discharged.
134. Boards of supervisors may abolish or revive distinction between town and county poor.
135. Overseers, when to pay money to county treasurer.
136. Invested town money.
137. Report by supervisors.
138. Register of sex and age.
139. Care of poor persons not to be put up at auction.
140. Reports of certain other officers.
141. Alms-house commissioners to report.
142. Report of state board of charities.

Section 130. Superintendents and overseers may redeem on sheriff's sale.—County superintendents and overseers of the poor may redeem real property, which may have been seized by them pursuant to sections nine hundred and twenty-one to nine hundred and twenty-six of the code of criminal procedure, the same as judgment-creditors under section fourteen hundred and thirty to fourteen hundred and seventy-eight of the code of civil procedure. No such redemption shall be made, unless at the time of such redemption the seizure of the property sought to be re-

deemed, shall have been confirmed by the county court of the county where the premises may be situated, nor unless such property shall, at the time of making such redemption, be held by the superintendents or overseers, under and by virtue of such seizure.

§ 131. Redemption, how made.—To entitle such superintendents or overseers to acquire the title of the original purchaser, or to be substituted as purchaser from any other creditor, they shall present to and leave with such purchaser or creditor, or the officer who made the sale, the following evidence of their right:

1. A copy of the order of the county court, confirming the warrant and seizure of such property, duly verified by the clerk of the court;

2. An affidavit of one of the superintendents or overseers that such property is held by them under such warrant and seizure, and that the same have not been discharged, but are then in full force.

§ 132. Moneys therefor, and how paid.—The superintendent or overseers of the poor may, for the purpose of making such redemption, use any moneys in their hands belonging to the poor funds of their respective towns or counties, which moneys shall be replaced, together with the interest thereon, out of the first moneys which may be received by them from the rent or sale of the premises so redeemed.

§ 133. When warrant of seizure may be discharged.—If such redemption shall be made, and the person against whom the warrant was issued and seizure made shall apply to have the warrant discharged, he shall, before such warrant and seizure are discharged, in addition to the security required to be given by section nine hundred and twenty-four of the code of criminal procedure, pay to such superintendents or overseers the sum paid by them to redeem such property, together with interest thereon, from the time of such redemption.

§ 134. Boards of supervisors may abolish or revive distinction between town and county poor.—The board of supervisors of any county may, at an annual meeting or at a special meeting called for that purpose, by resolution, abolish or revive

the distinction between town and county poor of such county, by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected to such board, and until such abolition or revival, such county, or the towns therein, shall continue to maintain and support their poor as at the time when this chapter shall take effect. The clerk of the board shall, within thirty days after such determination, serve, or cause to be served, a copy of the resolution upon the clerk of each town, village or city within such county, and upon each of the superintendents and overseers of the poor therein. Upon filing such determination to abolish the distinction between town and county poor, duly certified by the clerk of the board, in the office of the county clerk, the poor of the county shall thereafter be maintained, and the expense thereof defrayed, by the county; and all costs and charges attending the examinations, conveyance, support and necessary expenses of poor persons therein, shall be a charge upon the county. Such charges and expenses shall be reported by the superintendent of the poor, to the board of supervisors, and shall be assessed, levied and collected the same as other county charges.

§ 135. Overseers, when to pay money to county treasurer. —Within three months after notice shall have been served upon the overseers of the poor, that the distinction between town and county poor has been abolished, they shall pay over all moneys which shall remain in their hands as overseers for the use of their town, after discharging all demands against them, to the county treasurer, to be applied by him toward the future taxes of such town; and all moneys thereafter received by them, as such overseers, for the use of the poor of their town, shall be paid by them to the county treasurer within three months after receiving the same, and by him credited to the town whose overseer shall have paid the same. It shall be the duty of all officers or persons to pay to the county treasurer all moneys which shall be received for, or owing by them to the overseers of the poor of any such town, for the use of the poor thereof, pursuant to any law or obligation requiring the same to be paid to such overseers, and credited by such county treasurer to the town for

whose use such moneys were received or owing. Any overseer or other person having received or owing such moneys, who shall neglect or refuse to pay the same within thirty days after demand thereof, shall be liable to an action therefor, with interest at the rate of ten per cent. thereon, by such county treasurer, in the name of his county.

§ 136. Invested town money.—When any town shall have any moneys raised for the support of the poor, invested in the name of the overseers of the poor of such town, such overseers shall continue to have the control thereof, and shall apply the interest arising therefrom to the support of the poor of their town, so long as such town shall be liable to support its own poor, but when relieved from such liability by a vote of the supervisors of the county, the money so raised and invested shall be applied to the payment of such taxes upon the town, as the inhabitants thereof shall at an annual town meeting, or a special town meeting called for that purpose determine.

§ 137. Report by supervisors.—The supervisor of every town in counties where all the poor are not a county charge, shall report to the clerk of the board of supervisors, within fifteen days after the accounts of the overseers of the poor have been settled by the town board at its first annual meeting in each year, an abstract of all such accounts, which shall exhibit the number of poor persons that have been relieved or supported in such town the preceding year, specifying the number of county poor, and town poor, the whole expense of such support, the allowance made to overseers, justices, constables or other officers, which shall not comprise any part of the actual expenses of maintaining the poor.

§ 138 Register of sex and age.—In addition to the general register of the inmates of the various alms-houses, there shall be kept a record of the sex, age, birthplace, birth of parents, education, habits, occupation, condition of ancestors and family relations, and cause of dependence of each person at the time of admission, with such other facts and particulars in relation thereto as may be required by the state board of charities, upon forms prescribed

and furnished by such board. Superintendents and overseers of the poor, and other officers charged with the relief and support of poor persons, shall furnish to the keepers or other officers in charge of such alms-houses, as full information as practicable in relation to each person sent or brought by them to such alms-house, and such keepers or other officers shall record the information ascertained at the time of the admission of such person, on the forms so furnished. All such records shall be preserved in such alms-houses, and the keepers and other officers in charge thereof shall make copies of the same on the first day of each month, and immediately forward such copies to the state board of charities.

§ 139. Care of poor persons not to be put up at auction.—No officer or persons whose duty it may be to provide for the maintenance, care or support of poor persons at public expense, shall put up at auction or sale the keeping, care or maintenance of any such poor person to the lowest bidder, and every contract which may be entered into in violation of this provision shall be void.

§ 140. Reports of certain other officers.—The provisions of this chapter, relating to reports by superintendents of the poor, to the state board of charities, and the penalties applicable thereto, are hereby extended to and made applicable to the commissioners of public charities for the city and county of New York, the superintendent of the alms-house of the county of Albany, the keeper of the alms-house of the county of Putnam, the commissioners of the alms-house elected in the cities of Newburgh and Poughkeepsie, and all poor officials elected or appointed in other cities of this state, under general or special acts of the legislature.

§ 141. Alms-house commissioners to report.—The commissioners of the alms-house of the cities of Newburgh and Poughkeepsie, and the poor officers of other cities chosen under special acts of the legislature shall annually, on the first day of December, report to the superintendent of the poor of their respective counties such statistics as, from time to time, may be required to be reported in the other cities and towns under the provisions of this chapter.

§ 142. Report of state board of charities.—The state board of charities shall include in its annual report to the legislature the

results of the information obtained from the reports to be made to it as herein provided. It shall also, from time to time, furnish to the officials so required to report to it, necessary forms, blanks and instructions required in making up such reports.

ARTICLE IX.

LAWS REPEALED; WHEN TO TAKE EFFECT.

Section 150. Laws repealed.
151. When to take effect.

Section 150. Laws repealed.—Of the laws enumerated in the schedule hereto annexed, that portion specified in the last column is repealed.

§ 151. When to take effect.—This chapter shall take effect on the first day of October, eighteen hundred and ninety-six.

SCHEDULE OF LAWS REPEALED.

Revised Statutes, part I, ch. 20, tit. I		All.
Revised Statutes, part I, ch. 20, tit. VI		All.
Laws of—	Chapter.	Sections.
1828	6	All.
1830	320	8, 9.
1831	277	All.
1832	26	All.
1834	236	All.
1838	202	All.
1842	214	All.
1845	334	All.
1846	245	All.
1848	176	All.
1849	100	All.
1851	532	All.
1853	70	All.
1854	188	All.
1855	269	All.
1862	473	All.

Laws of—	Chapter.	Sections.
1870	424	All.
1872	38	All.
1872	48	All.
1873	661	All.
1874	464	All.
1875	140	All.
1875	173	All.
1875	308	All.
1876	266	All.
1878	404	All.
1879	240	All.
1881	203	All.
1881	398	All.
1881	574	All.
1883	247	All.
1884	319	All.
1885	34	All.
1885	546	All.
1887	216	All.
1887	655	All.
1887	706	All.
1888	261	All.
1888	486	All.
1890	420	All.
1892	698	All.
1893	42	All.
1894	436	All.
1894	663	All.
1895	783	All.

Chapter 754 of the Laws of 1895—An act to authorize payments by counties, cities, towns and villages to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional and reformatory institutions wholly or partly under private control, for care, support and maintenance.

Section 1. Boards of estimate and apportionment, common councils, boards of aldermen, boards of supervisors, town boards, boards of trustees of villages, and all other boards or officers of counties, cities, towns and villages, authorized to appropriate and raise money by taxation and make payments therefrom, are hereby authorized, in their discretion to appropriate and to raise money by taxation and to make payments from said moneys, and from any moneys received from any other source and properly applicable thereto, to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional and reformatory institutions wholly or partly under private control, for the care, support and maintenance of their inmates, of the moneys which are or may be appropriated therefor; such payments to be made only for such inmates as are received and retained therein pursuant to rules established by the state board of charities.

§ 2. This act shall take effect immediately.

An act to provide for the care of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons who are not insane, being chapter 914 of the Laws of 1896.

Section 1. It shall be lawful for the state board of charities, within ten days after the passage of this act, to exercise supervision over all aged, decrepit and feeble-minded persons who are not proper subjects for care and treatment in a hospital for the insane, but who, on application by themselves, or by their relatives, or if without relatives, then by their friends or legal guardians, seek to obtain admission into any homes, retreats or other asylums which may be authorized under the provisions of this act, to receive and administer to their necessities in a safe and humane manner.

§ 2. The state board of charities, in the exercise of such official supervision, is hereby empowered to license any home, retreat, or other asylum devoted to the sole purpose of keeping and car-

ing for such aged, decrepit or mentally enfeebled persons whenever in the judgment of said board such home, retreat or asylum possesses the necessary equipment in officers and attendants, together with suitable domestic accommodations in all other respects, for the safe and humane maintenance of such patients. And the power of exercising supervision over such institutions by the state board of charities, and of visiting and inspecting them and their inmates at all times, shall be the same as now belongs to them in respect to the other institutions under their care.

§ 3. Any person not a minor may voluntarily enter such a licensed institution upon filing an application of his intention with the superintendent thereof, supported by the affidavits of two reputable physicians of the places of residence of such person, certifying to the fact that the said applicant, though aged, decrepit or mentally enfeebled, is not insane nor a proper subject for treatment in a hospital for the insane, and that he goes there with the consent of his relatives, friends or legal guardians.

§ 4. In case such applicant be incompetent to act for himself, a similar application may be made in his behalf by any relative, friend or legal guardian in whose charge, or by whose assistance he is maintained, and the superintendent of such institution is hereby authorized to receive him in like manner as above stated.

§ 5. Any patient upon application made to the state board of charities by him, or his friends or legal guardians, may be discharged from any such home, retreat or asylum, and placed in the care of his friends or other suitable place as the said board, in their judgment, may deem best.

PROVISIONS OF THE PENAL CODE.

Section 288. Omitting to provide for child.—A person who,

1. Willfully omits, without lawful excuse, to perform a duty by law imposed upon him to furnish food, clothing, shelter or medical attendance to a minor, or to make such payment toward

its maintenance as may have been required by the order of a court or magistrate when such minor has been committed to an institution; or,

2. Not being a superintendent of the poor, or a superintendent of alms-houses, or an institution duly incorporated for the purpose, without having first obtained a license in writing so to do from the board of health of the city or town wherein such females or children are received, boarded or kept, erects, conducts, establishes or maintains any maternity hospital, lying-in asylum where females may be received, cared for or treated during pregnancy, or during or after delivery; or receives, boards or keeps any nursing children or any children under the age of twelve years not his relatives, apprentices, pupils or wards without legal commitment; or,

3. Being a midwife, nurse or other person having the care of an infant within the age of two weeks neglects or omits to report immediately to the health officer or to a legally qualified practitioner of medicine of the city, town or place where such child is cared for, the fact that one or both eyes of such infant are inflamed or reddened whenever such shall be the case, or who applies any remedy therefor without the advice, or except by the direction of such officer or physician; or,

4. Neglects, refuses or omits to comply with any provisions of this section, or who violates the provisions of such license, is guilty of a misdemeanor. Every such license must specify the name and residence of the person so undertaking the care of such females or children, and the place and the number of females or children thereby allowed to be received, boarded and kept therein, and shall be revocable at will by the authority granting it. Every person so licensed must keep a register wherein he shall enter the names and ages of all such children and of all children born on said premises, and the names and residences of their parents, as far as known, the time of the reception and discharge of such children and the reasons therefor, and also a correct register of the name and age of every child under five years who is given out, adopted, taken away or indeu-

tured from such place to or by any one, together with the name and residence of the person so adopting, taking or indenturing such child; and shall cause a correct copy of such register to be sent to the authority issuing such license within forty-eight hours, after such child is so given out, adopted, taken away or indentured. It shall be lawful for the officers of any incorporated society for the prevention of cruelty to children and of such board of health at all reasonable times to enter and inspect the premises wherein such females and children are so boarded, received or kept, and also such license, register and the children.

5. No institution shall be incorporated for any of the purposes mentioned in this section except with the written consent and approbation of a justice of the supreme court, upon the certificate in writing of the state board of charities approving of the organization and incorporation of such institution. The said board of charities may apply to the supreme court for the cancellation of any certificate of incorporation previously filed without its approval, and may institute and maintain an action in such court through the attorney-general to procure a judgment dissolving any such corporation not so incorporated and forfeiting its corporate rights, privileges and franchises. (Added by chapter 171 of 1894; took effect March 23, 1894.)

Statutes and Rules Relating to Corporations.

STATUTES.

The written approval of the State Board of Charities is necessary —

1. For the incorporation of any institution for the purpose of receiving, boarding or keeping any nursing children, or any children under the age of twelve years, not pupils or wards.

(Chapter 171, Laws of 1894, referring to Penal Code, section 288.)

2. For the extension of the purposes of a membership corporation, if the care of orphan, pauper or destitute children be included.

(Chapter 559, Laws of 1895, article I, section 4.)

3. For the incorporation of any membership corporation mentioned in the third paragraph of section 31 of article II of the Membership Corporations Law, chapter 559 of the Laws of 1895, and of hospital corporations.

4. The State Board of Charities shall approve or disapprove the organization and incorporation of all institutions of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, which are or shall be subject to the supervision and inspection of the board. (Art. I, sec. 9, subd. 4, chap. 546, Laws of 1896.)

The Membership Corporations Law, being Chapter 559 of the Laws of 1895, Constituting Chapter 43 of the General Laws.

* * * * * * *

ARTICLE II.

CORPORATIONS FOR PURPOSES NOT ELSEWHERE AUTHORIZED.

§ 30. Purposes for which corporations may be formed under this article.— A membership corporation may be created under this article for any lawful purpose, except a purpose for which a corporation may be created under any other article of this chapter, or any other general law than this chapter.

§ 31. (As amended by chapter 205 of the Laws of 1897.) Certificates of incorporation.— Five or more persons may become a membership corporation for any one of the purposes for which a corporation may be formed under this article or for any two or more of such purposes of a kindred nature, by making, acknowledging and filing a certificate, stating

(a.) *The particular objects for which the corporation is to be formed*, each of which must be such as is authorized by this article;

(b.) *The name of the proposed corporation;*

(c.) *The territory in which its operations are to be principally conducted;*

(d.) *The town, village or city in which its principal office is to be located, if it be then practicable to fix such location;*

(e.) *The number of its directors*, not less than three nor more than thirty;

(*f.*) *The names and places of residence of the persons to be its directors until its first annual meeting;* and

Such certificate shall not be filed without the written approval, indorsed thereupon or annexed thereto, of a justice of the supreme court. If such certificate specify among such purposes the care of orphan, pauper or destitute children, the establishment or maintenance of a maternity hospital or lying-in asylum where women may be received, cared for or treated during pregnancy or during or after delivery, or for boarding or keeping nursing children, the written approval of the state board of charities shall also be indorsed thereupon or annexed thereto, before the filing thereof.

On filing such certificate, in pursuance of law, the signers thereof, their associates and successors, shall be a corporation in accordance with the provisions of such certificate.

ARTICLE VI.

HOSPITAL CORPORATIONS.

Section 80. Certificate of incorporation.—Five or more persons may become a corporation for the purpose of erecting, establishing or maintaining a hospital, infirmary, dispensary, or home for invalids, aged or indigent persons, by making, acknowledging and filing a certificate, stating

(*a.*) *The particular object for which the corporation is to be formed;*

(*b.*) *The name of the proposed corporation;*

(*c.*) *The town, village or city in which its principal office is to be located;*

(*d.*) *The number of directors,* not less than three nor more than thirty;

(*e.*) *The names and places of residence of the persons to be its directors until its first annual meeting,* and

(*f.*) *The time for holding its annual meetings.*

Such certificate may also specify the qualification of members of the corporation with respect to their adherence or non-adherence to a particular school or theory of medical or surgical treat-

ment; and the systems of medical practice or treatment to be used or applied in such hospitals, infirmary, dispensary or home.

Such certificate shall not be filed without the written approval indorsed thereupon, or annexed thereto, of the state board of charities and of a justice of the supreme court of the district in which the principal office or place of business of such corporation shall be located.

On filing such certificate, in pursuance of law, the signers thereof, their associates and successors, shall be a corporation, in accordance with the provisions of such certificate.

Rules of State Board of Charities to be Observed by Persons Presenting Certificates of Incorporation for Approval.

The rules to be observed as to all certificates of incorporation presented to the state board of charities for its approval are as follows:

1. Such certificate shall be executed in duplicate and presented in due form, duly executed and acknowledged by the proper persons before competent officers, as the special law may direct, and without erasures or interlineations; and should contain in full every statement directed by the statute. In the articles hereinbefore given these statements are italicized.

2. Each certificate shall state the law under which it is proposed to incorporate.

3. A copy of such certificate shall also be furnished for filing with the state board of charities.

Additional rules setting forth the duties of the commissioners and the officers of the board in regard to certificates of incorporation and application for approval are laid down in Article X. of the By-Laws.

CHAPTER 264 OF THE LAWS OF 1898.

AN ACT to prevent evils and abuses in connection with the placing out of children.

Became a law April 14, 1898, with the approval of the Governor. Passed, three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

Section 1. When used in this act the term destitute child means an orphan, abandoned or destitute minor, under the age of sixteen years, who is an inmate of a public or private charitable institution or is maintained by or dependent upon public or organized charity. The term place-out, when used in this act, means the placing of a destitute child in a family, other than that of a relative within the second degree, for the purpose of providing a home for such child. The term board, when used in this act, means the state board of charities.

§ 2. It is hereby made unlawful for any person or corporation, other than a charitable or benevolent institution, society or association, or society for the prevention of cruelty to children, now or hereafter duly incorporated under the laws of this state, or a local officer charged with the relief of the poor and placing-out in the manner now provided by law, to place out any destitute child, directly or indirectly, unless such person or corporation shall be duly licensed, as hereinafter provided, by the state board of charities, to place out destitute children. Nor shall any local officer charged with the relief of the poor, directly or indirectly, place out any child or children in a family not residing within this state.

§ 3. The state board of charities is hereby authorized to issue licenses to such persons or corporations as apply therefor, and, in the judgment of said board, are proper to place-out children, empowering such licensees to place out destitute children. Any such license may be revoked by said board, in its discretion, on reasonable notice to such licensee and after affording such licensee

an opportunity to be heard before said board. The reason for not granting any such license within six months after application has been made therefor, or for revoking a license, shall be entered in full in the minutes of said board.

§ 4. Any person or corporation who shall place out a destitute child shall keep and preserve a record of the full name and actual or apparent age of such child, the names and residence of its parents, so far as known, and the name and residence of the person or persons with whom such child is placed. If such person or corporation shall subsequently remove such child from the custody of the person or persons with whom it was placed, the fact of such removal and the disposition made of such child shall be entered upon such record.

§ 5. The state board of charities, through any member, officer or duly authorized inspector of said board, is hereby authorized to visit, in its discretion, any child under the age of sixteen years, not legally adopted, placed out by any person or corporation mentioned in the second section of this act, or by any person licensed by said board to place out destitute children.

§ 6. In every case where practicable any child placed out shall be placed with individuals of like religious faith as the parents of the child.

§ 7. Whenever the state board of charities shall decide by the affirmative vote of a majority of its members that any person or corporation has placed out children for purposes of gain, or without due inquiry as to the character and reputation of the persons with whom such children are placed, and with the result that such children are subjected to cruel or improper treatment or neglect or immoral surroundings, the said board may issue an order prohibiting such person or corporation from thereafter placing out children. No such order shall be issued unless such person or corporation has had reasonable notice, with a copy of the charge, and an opportunity to be heard before said board, and a full record of the proceedings and decision on such hearings shall be kept by said board. Any such order issued by said board may be revoked by said board.

§ 8. Any person or corporation who may feel aggrieved by the decision of the state board of charities in issuing any order pursuant to the provisions of section seven of this act, may apply to any judge of the supreme court in the judicial district in which such person resides, or in which the chief office of such corporation is situated, for a writ of certiorari, and upon the return of such writ the reasonableness of such decision shall be subject to review by the supreme court of this state.

§ 9. Any person or corporation who shall willfully violate any of the provisions of this act or shall place out a child in violation of an order issued under the provisions of section seven of this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty and of not more than two hundred and fifty dollars.

§ 10. This act shall take effect on the first day of June, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight.

BY-LAWS.

I.

ON THE MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

1. Stated meetings of the Board shall be held on the second Wednesday in January, April, July and October, and unless otherwise ordered by the Board, at 3 o'clock p. m.

2. All stated meetings of the Board shall be held at the office of the Board at the Capitol in the city of Albany, unless otherwise specially ordered by the Board.

3. The Board, or the President, may direct special meetings to be called.

4. The President shall direct a special meeting to be called on the written request of two Commissioners stating the particular purpose for which the meeting is desired.

5. Notice of meeting shall be given by mailing the notice to each Commissioner at his last known place of address, and when practicable, such notice shall be given at least ten days in advance.

6. Notices of special meetings shall state the particular purposes for which the meetings are called.

II.

ON THE CONDUCT OF BUSINESS.

1. If at the time appointed for the meeting of the Board the President and Vice-President are both absent, any Commissioner may call the meeting to order, and a chairman shall be chosen.

2. At the meetings of the Board the following order of business, unless otherwise ordered, shall be observed;

Reading of the minutes of previous meetings.

Election of officers.

Reference of accounts.

Unfinished business of the last meeting.
Reports of Standing and Special Committees.
Reports on proposed incorporations.
Communications from Commissioners and officers.
Miscellaneous business.

3. At a special meeting, the object of the meeting shall be stated by the chair immediately after the minutes of the last meeting have been read, and no other business than that stated in the call shall be considered at such meeting, unless ordered by the concurrent vote of all the Commissioners present.

4. All resolutions shall be in writing and, with the name of the mover, shall be entered on the minutes.

5. On the demand of any Commissioner, the vote on any question shall be taken by ayes and noes, and entered on the minutes.

6. All questions of order and proceeding, not specially provided for in these by-laws, shall be governed by Cushing's Manual.

7. The minutes of all meetings of the Board shall be printed as soon after adjournment as possible, and a copy furnished to each Commissioner.

III.

ON THE ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

1. The stated meeting in April shall be the annual meeting of the Board.

2. At this meeting it shall elect by ballot a President and a Vice-President.

3. The President and Vice-President so elected shall hold their respective offices for one year and until their successors are elected.

4. All other officers or agents, unless their term of office be fixed by law, or by these by-laws, shall hold office at the pleasure of the Board.

IV.

ON THE PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT.

1. The President shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Board, and shall preside at the meetings.

2. He shall represent the Board before the Governor, Executive Department and Legislative Committees, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, and may request any Commissioner or officer to assist him or appear in his stead.

3. The Vice-President shall perform the duties of President whenever the President is unable to perform the duties assigned to him by these by-laws.

V.

ON THE SECRETARY.

1. The Secretary shall reside in the city of Albany, and shall be in attendance at the office of the Board during the hours of business, unless called elsewhere by official duties, or unless excused by the Board.

2. The Secretary shall keep himself informed in regard to all branches of the Board's work, and shall aid and co-operate with Commissioners and other officers of the Board in the performance of their duties.

3. He shall submit to the Committee on Publication, on or before the second Wednesday of October in each year, the subjects of which it is proposed to treat in the annual report, and the text of the report shall be completed and submitted by him to said committee on or before the first Wednesday of December.

4. He shall have general charge of the office; superintend the clerical business; and, except as otherwise provided in these by-laws, conduct the correspondence of the Board, and be the medium of communication of its orders and requests.

5. He shall attend the meetings of the Board, and keep the records of the same.

6. He shall make examination of, and certify to, the correctness of all expense accounts presented for the audit of the Board, and attest the audit of all bills allowed by the Board.

7. He shall keep a record of all accounts audited by the Board, and report at each stated meeting the condition of the several appropriations.

8. He shall advise the Commissioners of any proposed legislation affecting institutions under the supervision of the Board, or which in any manner concerns its interests or its work, and furnish them with all legislative bills bearing on such subjects.

9. He shall perform such other duties as are specially assigned to him by these by-laws, or which the Board may from time to time direct.

VI.

ON THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE AND ALIEN POOR.

1. The Superintendent of State and Alien Poor shall have supervision of the State, Alien and Indian dependent classes, and shall perform all the duties required by law, or prescribed by the Board, for their care and final settlement.

2. He shall preserve, in suitable form for reference, the records of each individual of the above classes who may come under his official care.

3. He shall conduct all correspondence relating to the supervision of the State, Alien and Indian poor.

4. He shall examine all accounts pertaining to the State, Alien and Indian poor, and, before said accounts are presented to the Board for audit, shall certify to their correctness.

5. He shall, in his visitations of poorhouses and almshouses, examine and inquire into any violations of the laws in respect to the retention of children, epileptics, insane and feeble-minded in these institutions, and, also, as to the necessity of providing more suitable and better care for any of the inmates of such institutions, and report quarterly to the Board the results of his examinations and inquiries. It shall also be his duty to keep a register of all epileptics, idiots and feeble-minded persons committed to institutional care, in such manner as will show the status of each and every such epileptic, idiotic and feeble-minded inmate so committed.

6. He shall make quarterly reports of his work and shall prepare, for the annual reports of the Board, a full statement of the work performed in the bureau under his charge, with such suggestions and recommendations as he may deem important.

VII.

ON THE INSPECTOR OF CHARITIES.

1. The Inspector of Charities shall have supervision of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, whether State or municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, excepting institutions having the custody of State, Alien and Indian poor; subject to the pleasure of the Board.

2. He shall organize and maintain such methods of visitation and inspection of the above classified institutions, societies or associations, as will furnish the Board reliable information as to the official conduct of trustees, directors and other officers and employes of the same; the success of the management in each in promoting the physical and moral well-being of the inmates; whether the objects of the several institutions, societies or associations are accomplished; whether the moneys appropriated for their aid are or have been economically and judiciously expended; whether the laws in relation to them and the rules of the Board governing the reception and retention of inmates have been fully complied with, and all other matters pertaining to their usefulness.

3. He shall have charge of the reports, provided in section 2, Rule III. of rules established by the Board pursuant to section 14, article VIII. of the Constitution, and shall maintain such a system of registration of the inmates of the institutions, societies or associations classified under said section 2, as will show the present status of each of said inmates.

4. He shall conduct his own official correspondence relating to the institutions, societies or associations under his supervision, and shall make quarterly reports of his work, and prepare for the annual reports of the Board a full statement of the work performed during the year in his bureau, with such suggestions and recommendations as he may deem important.

VIII.

ON THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION BY COMMISSIONERS.

1. All the institutions of a district subject to the inspection of this Board shall be under the special supervision of the Commissioner or Commissioners resident in such district. It shall be the duty of the Commissioners to visit and inspect said institutions as often as in their opinion the public interests require, and whenever directed by the Board.

2. In case of inability, from any cause, of a Commissioner to discharge the duty of supervision, visitation and inspection imposed by this by-law, the Board shall assign it, in whole or in part, to another Commissioner or to an officer of the Board. But this by-law shall not be construed to impair the right of the Board to direct special investigations or examinations of the affairs and management of any institution, society or association, or to institute and pursue investigations on any subject germane to its work in any district or county of the State.

3. The President may, during the recess of the Board, appoint a committee of one or more Commissioners to make a preliminary investigation into the affairs, management and conduct of any institution, society or association subject to its supervision, with the full powers conferred by law.

IX.

ON THE OBJECTS OF VISITATION AND INSPECTION.

The subjects of inquiry, inspection and examination of institutions, societies or associations under the supervision of the Board, shall be as specified in chapter 546 of the Laws of 1896, article I, section 11.

X.

ON THE APPROVAL OF CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION.

1. Whenever application is made to the State Board of Charities for the approval of a certificate of incorporation, the application shall first be sent to the Secretary of the Board, at the Capitol, for record and submission to the Attorney-General or to the counsel

of the Board for opinion as to legal form, and shall then forthwith be referred by the Secretary to the Commissioner or Commissioners resident in the district from which the application is made.

In case of an application from a district in which there is more than one resident Commissioner, such certificate shall be sent to such Commissioner as may be appointed by the Commissioners resident in such District.

2. It shall be the duty of the Commissioner acting as a committee alone or with such Commissioner or Commissioners as he may invite, to inquire by personal examination or by a public hearing upon notice into the merits of the application, and specially to consider the following points:

(a) The necessity for the existence of such an institution as is proposed to be incorporated, at the time and place and under the circumstances set forth in the application and certificate.

(b) The character and standing, in the community, of the proposed incorporators.

(c) The financial resources of the proposed institution, and its sources of future revenue.

3. Such committee shall report to the Board in writing, before final action upon the application, the result of its examination and its recommendation based thereon, and this report, together with all papers in the matter of the application, shall be filed in the office of the Board.

XI.

ON THE ANNUAL REPORT.

1. The Committee on Publication shall have general supervision of the preparation of the report by the Secretary, and shall have power to select or reject matter, subject to the final action of the Board.

2. The annual report shall contain such statements, items and particulars as are specified in chapter 546 of the Laws of 1896, or in the acts amendatory thereof or supplemental thereto, and also such other matters relating to the institutions, societies or associations under the supervision of the Board, as the committee may deem necessary or proper.

3. The title of each paper intended for publication with the annual report, shall be filed in the office of the Board on or before the second Wednesday of October, and no paper, report or document, the title of which is not so filed, shall be received or considered for the annual report of the Board, except on special leave of the Committee on Publication, nor shall any such report, paper or document be published in the appendix of the annual report, unless the same shall have been read through by at least one member of said Committee, reported favorably to and approved by the Board.

4. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Publication to submit the text of the report, in proper form for transmission to the Legislature, to the Board on or before the second Wednesday of December.

XII.

ON THE OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

1. The office of the Board, in the Capitol at Albany, is the authorized depository of all books, papers, records and documents, the property of the Board, and shall, so far as practicable, be the place for the transaction of its business.

2. The office shall be kept open on all secular days, except legal holidays, from 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.

XIII.

ON THE ACCOUNTS OF THE BOARD.

1. All bills or accounts made by virtue of any law whose execution is under the supervision of the Board, shall receive the audit of the Board or of the Finance Committee before presentation to the Comptroller for payment.

2. A copy of all accounts passed by the Board or Finance Committee shall be kept in the office.

3. No indebtedness chargeable to any appropriation, shall be incurred by any Commissioner or officer except on the order of the Board or Finance Committee, but this provision shall not apply to the personal expenses of Commissioners, expenses in-

curred by the Superintendent of State and Alien Poor, the Inspector of Charities, the Secretary, or the miscellaneous contingent expenses of the office.

4. All appropriations made by the Legislature for the use of the Board shall be entered in books prepared for that purpose, and in connection with each appropriation, every item of expenditure, duly authorized and made chargeable to said appropriation, shall be recorded, and these accounts shall be so kept as to show at all times the available balance of each appropriation remaining to the credit of the Board.

XIV.

ON THE COMMITTEES.

There shall be the following standing committees, which shall be appointed by the president-elect as soon as practicable after each annual meeting.

1. ON PUBLICATION.

This committee shall consist of five Commissioners, and shall have supervision of the preparation of the annual report of the Board.

2. ON FINANCE.

This committee shall consist of the president and one Commissioner, and shall have charge of the finances of the Board, and shall audit such bills in the intervals of the meetings of the Board as the Board may direct.

3. ON INSPECTION OF CHARITIES.

This committee shall consist of three Commissioners, and shall have supervision of the bureau of inspection of charities.

4. ON STATE AND ALIEN POOR.

This committee shall consist of three Commissioners, and shall have supervision of the bureau of State and Alien Poor.

5. ON THE APPOINTMENT OF ADDITIONAL COMMITTEES.

The president may appoint such other or further committees as the work of the Board may, from time to time, demand, subject to the pleasure of the board.

XV.

ON THE DECLARATION OF THE OPINION AND POLICY OF THE BOARD.

The opinion and policy of the Board can be declared only by resolution adopted at a meeting regularly convened, and when so declared shall furnish a rule of official action to Commissioners and officers.

XVI.

ON THE METHOD OF CHANGING THE BY-LAWS.

No alteration, addition or amendment to these by-laws shall be made, unless upon notice at one meeting of intention to propose the same at the next stated or special meeting of the Board, and upon a majority vote of all Commissioners at such next stated or special meeting.

RULES

Of the State Board of Charities, pursuant to article VIII, section 14, of the Constitution.

I. RECEPTION OF INMATES.

The following classes of inmates, and no others, may be received into charitable, eleemosynary, correctional, and reformatory institutions, wholly or partly under private control, authorized by law to receive payments from any county, city, town or village for the support, care or maintenance of inmates:

1. Children under the age of sixteen years, who have been convicted of crime and committed to such institution.

2. Persons who have been committed to such institutions by any court or magistrate having jurisdiction.

3. Persons who, pursuant to the provisions of existing laws, have been received or are retained in any such institution by the written order or permit of the Superintendent of the Poor of a county, or Overseer of the Poor of a town, or Commissioner or Commissioners of Charities or other local officer or Board legally exercising the powers of an Overseer of the Poor in the county, city, town or village sought to be charged with the support of such persons.

4. Persons who have been received into such institutions as, under special or existing laws or appropriations, are entitled to receive payments of money in gross sum or for specific purposes, from any county, city, town or village.

II. RETENTION OF INMATES.

1. No destitute child or destitute adult person, whether committed by any court or magistrate, or otherwise received, shall be retained in any such institution, *as a public charge*, unless accepted in writing as such by the officer charged with the support and relief of the poor of the county, city, town or village upon

on or before the 10th day of October, 1895, file with the Board, at its office in the Capitol at Albany, the name and sex of each and every child, inmate of such institution January 1, 1895, and the name and sex of each and every child who may have been received in such institution from January 1 to September 30, 1895, inclusive, on a separate blank to be prescribed and furnished by the Board for the purpose, including the following particulars in respect to each, viz.: Date of reception; age; color; birthplace; whether orphan, half-orphan, or both parents living; physical and mental condition; birthplace of parents; authority under which received; county, city, village or town upon which a charge; amount received from parent, relative or guardian, or other private source, or whether supported wholly by the institution; per capita amount received from public sources; authority under which payments are made; and, in the case of delinquents, the offense or crime for which committed; and, each and every such institution shall, on or before November 10, 1895, and on or before the tenth of each month thereafter, file at the office of the Board, as aforesaid, the name and sex of each and every child, with the particulars above enumerated, in relation thereto, who may have been received in such institution during the preceding month; and, such institution shall give prompt notice to the Board, upon blanks furnished therefor, of any and all discharges, removals, escapes, transfers or deaths occurring in the institution during the month.

IV.

ACCOUNTS OF INSTITUTIONS.

Each and every charitable, eleemosynary, reformatory and correctional institution, wholly or partly under private control, shall keep proper books of account which shall set forth all receipts and expenditures with the vouchers therefor, and be open for the inspection of the State Board of Charities, its Commissioners, officers, inspectors and agents.

RULES

To be observed by those submitting plans for buildings and additions thereto.

1. All plans for the building of almshouses or structures connected therewith or additions to or modifications of such structures must be submitted to the Board *in duplicate* before being referred to the Committee on Construction of buildings for report.

2. One of such plans and one of a duplicate modification of such plans, if such be made and approved, shall be filed among the archives of the Board.

3. No changes or modifications shall be permitted in such plans without the approval of the Board and the filing of such modified plans in the archives of the Board.

4. The Board may at any time appoint an inspector to examine the work of construction to see that the plans as approved by the Board are adhered to.

Rules of the State Board of Charities,

For granting a license to institutions devoted to the sole purpose of keeping and caring for aged, decrepit and feeble-minded persons, who are not proper subjects for care and treatment in a hospital for the insane, under the Law of the State of New York, known as Chapter 914 *of the Laws of* 1896, *entitled "An act to provide for the care of aged, decrepit and mentally-enfeebled persons who are not insane."*

Rule 1. Every applicant for a license shall file in the office of this Board accurately-drawn plans of every part of the building or buildings to be employed for a home, retreat or asylum, together with the following verified statements in writing:

A. A succinct description of the building or buildings and of the location and surroundings of the institution and of the conditions or accommodations provided for the safe and humane maintenance of the patients.

B. The number and names of the officers, attendants and employes, with a statement of their respective duties and their individual qualifications, morally, physically and by education or experience, for their several positions.

C. The financial resources of the institution, aside from its income derived from patients, and the scale of weekly charges for patients.

Rule 2. No license shall be granted until the Commissioner of the district, or, in case of his absence, of an adjoining district, has personally inspected the grounds, buildings and appurtenances of the proposed institution, and reported in writing that in his opinion, it possesses the necessary equipment in officers and attendants, together with suitable domestic accommodations in all other respects for the safe and humane maintenance of such patients, and the number which can be properly provided for at any one time.

Rules of the State Board of Charities,

Governing the management of homes, retreats and asylums for the care and maintenance of aged, decrepit and mentally-enfeebled persons who are not insane.

1. Such institution shall be devoted to the sole purpose of keeping and caring for such persons.

2. The Superintendent thereof shall transmit to the office of this Board, within three days after the reception of a patient, a certified copy of the application of said patient, or his or her relative, friend or guardian, as the case may be, together with copies of the affidavits of the physicians supporting said application.

3. Whenever any patient by him or his friends or legal guardians shall make application to the State Board of Charities to be discharged from such home, retreat or asylum, the Superintendent thereof shall forthwith forward such application to the office of this Board, together with such recommendations in regard to the further care of the patient as he may deem useful and necessary.

4. Said institution shall have, in regular attendance upon its patients, a reputable physician, resident of the vicinity, duly qualified by law to practice his profession in this State, and whose appointment is approved by the State Board of Charities.

5. No form of *injury to the person*, or deprivation of the necessaries of life shall be allowed in such institution for the purpose of punishment or discipline.

6. All the provisions of the laws of the State relative to the sanitary care of public institutions and the preservation and promotion of the health of the inmates shall be rigidly complied with.

7. Said institution shall make to this Board the quarterly reports required of hospitals and the annual reports required of all charitable institutions.

8. The forms of application for the admission of all patients to such institutions shall be such as are prescribed by the State Board of Charities.

9. Whenever any patient in such institution shall become so violent in conduct as to become uncontrollable without the aid of mechanical restraint or permanent seclusion, it shall be the duty of the Superintendent thereof to notify forthwith the State Board of Charities of the condition of such patient by means of a certificate signed by him and the resident physician, and pending the action of said Board upon such notice, it shall not be lawful to discharge or transfer said patient to any other custody.

Part II.

Directory of the Poor Law Officers in the State and of the Public and the Private Charities which Report to the Board.

[NOTE.—The information given in this directory of the charitable institutions, societies and associations, reporting to the State Board of Charities, is gathered mainly from reports filed with the Board, in pursuance of law, by the officers of such institutions, societies and associations.

Those marked with a * have not filed their reports in time for publication.]

ALBANY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Edward McCreary, Cohoes. Clerk, Luther C. Warner, Albany.

City of Albany.—

First Ward.—Charles Myers, 392 South Pearl street.

Second Ward.—Wm. F. Kearney, Jr., 261 South Pearl street.

Third Ward.—John F. Roche, 55 Bassett street.

Fourth Ward.—John J. Howe, 395 Broadway.

Fifth Ward.—James J. Gorman, 14 Norton street.

Sixth Ward.—Robert J. Higgins, 13 Hudson avenue.

Seventh Ward.—Andrew Tennant, 197 First street.

Eighth Ward.—James J. Moss, Observatory Hill.

Ninth Ward.—Joseph F. Leddy, 116 Water street.

Tenth Ward.—Philip Bender, 200 Central avenue.

Eleventh Ward.—William A. Reynolds, 28 Lexington avenue.

Twelfth Ward.—William E. Delehanty, 204 Canal street.

Thirteenth Ward.—Edward G. Hitchcock, 53 Washington avenue.

City of Albany.—

Fourteenth Ward.—George A. Lindsay, 212 Hudson avenue.

Fifteenth Ward.—James F. Smith, 394 Broadway.

Sixteenth Ward.—Abraham L. Jackson, 463 Madison avenue.

Seventeenth Ward.—Edward A. Peck, 15 Watervliet avenue.

Eighteenth Ward.—Charles L. Weaver, 516 Hamilton street.

Nineteenth Ward.—William L. Schupp, 308 Sherman street.

Town of Berne.—Wallace A. Peasley, Rensselaerville.

Bethlehem.—William Blodgett, Bethlehem Centre.

Coeymans.—Warren B. Holmes, Coeymans.

City of Cohoes.—

First Ward.—Michael T. Smith, Cohoes.

Second Ward.—Matthew E. Platz, Cohoes.

Third Ward.—John W. Veigele, Cohoes.

Fourth Ward.—John T. Higgins, Cohoes.

Fifth Ward.—Edward McCreary, Cohoes.

Sixth Ward.—William Courchraine, Cohoes.

Town of Colonie.—Lorenzo D. Collins, Watervliet.

Green Island.—Carroll Coon, Green Island.

Guilderland.—Peter Walker, Dunsville.

Knox.—William J. Hoverly, West Berne.

New Scotland.—Albert Vanderpoel, Union Church.

Rensselaerville.—Abram S. Coon, Preston Hollow.

City of Watervliet.—

First District.—Charles M. Angus, Watervliet.

Second District.—Charles A. Benjamin, Watervliet.

Third District.—Thomas E. Coggins, Watervliet.

Town of Westerlo.—Darius Rundell, South Westerlo.

Overseers of the Poor.

City of Albany, Charles H. Armatage, Albany, N. Y.

Town of Berne.—F. H. Moak, Berne.

Bethlehem.—D. Y. Winne, Cedarhill; W. F. Schoonmaker, Bethlehem Centre.

Coeymans.—Harry Long, Coeymans.

City of Cohoes.—John Graves, Cohoes.

Town of Colonie.—William Moffort, Colonie.

Green Island.—E. T. Gilbert, Green Island.

Guilderland.—A. Vosburgh, Guilderland.

Knox.—Hiram Van Ben Schoten, Knox.

New Scotland.—E. L. Mitchell, New Scotland.

Rensselaerville.—William H. Smith, Rensselaerville.

Watervliet.—C. A. Koonman, Watervliet.

Westerlo.—F. L. Stanton, South Westerlo.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

ALBANY CITY ALMSHOUSE, Albany, New York.

Keeper.—Charles H. Armatage, appointed August 24, 1894.

80 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 60 of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $150,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $30,064.38. Estimated weekly expense per person, $2.64. Estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $450.

Number remaining in the Almshouse, October 1, 1897, 159 (96 males, and 63 females). Included in this number were 2 epileptics, 3 idiots, and 2 blind persons.

Secretary.—Cyrus C. Lathrop, 39 Hudson avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Treasurer.— Edward J. Wheeler, 79 Chapel street, Albany, N. Y.

Superintendent.— Cyrus C. Lathrop, 39 Hudson avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $3,057.12; expenditures, $2,963.83; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $93.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—25 cents per annum.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY OF ALBANY, 113 Beaver Street, Albany, N. Y.

Established 1856; incorporated February 4, 1860; amended by special act passed April 7, 1863.

Objects.—To gather into schools vagrant children, who, from poverty or vice of their parents, are unable to attend the public schools, and such as gain their livelihood by begging or pilfering; to give them ideas of moral and religious duty; to instruct them in the elements of learning and in the different branches of industry, and thus enable them to obtain an honest and honorable support, and to become useful and respectable members of society.

Governing board.— Managers.

President.— Mrs. Sophie Winne.

Secretary.— Miss Monteath, 23 Hawk street, Albany, N. Y.

Treasurer.— Miss Margaret J. McElroy, 215 State street, Albany, N. Y.

Matron.— Mrs. Sarah McNeill.

Value of property, $37,700; number of children October 1, 1897, 92 (44 boys and 48 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($372.23), $2,032.81; expenditures, $1,928.58; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $104.23.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys and girls too poor to attend other schools are received.

Application to be made to the officers of the Society.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

ALBANY FRESH AIR GUILD (THE), Albany, N. Y.

Established 1891; incorporated November, 1897.

Objects.—To establish and maintain one or more vacation homes for children, and to improve their moral and physical condition by such means.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Ellie Appleton Gregory, 194 Washington avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Secretary.—Bessie Woolworth Leonard, 196 Washington avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Louise B. C. Egerton, 308 State street, Albany, N. Y.

Matron.—Harriet M. Brady.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($84.24), $1,352.18; expenditures, $1,317.59; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $34.59.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the year, 183.

GENERAL OUT-DOOR RELIEF.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Objects.—1st, the practice of a Christian life; 2d, to visit the poor at their dwellings and to carry them succor in kind; 3d, to promote the elementary and religious instruction of poor children; 4th, to distribute moral and religious books; 5th, to undertake any other charitable work to which their resources are adequate.

Conferences.—Many Roman Catholic churches have a separate conference of the Society, the name usually being the same as that of the church, its work being confined to the parish in which it is situated.

Application to be made to the President.

The following are the conferences of Albany county:

* IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Albany, N. Y.

President.—Wm. M. Hussey, 348 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

ST. AGNES, Cohoes, N. Y.

President.—Owen Kearney, 31 Garner street, Cohoes, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 95; homeless persons relieved, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($66.13), $501.59; expenditures, $219.13; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $282.46.

* ST. ANN, Albany, N. Y.

President.—William Finn, 35 Orange street, Albany, N. Y.

ST. BERNARD, Cohoes, N. Y.

President.— William H. Carter, 100 Canvas street, Cohoes, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 145.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($104.65), $435.36; expenditures, $412.76; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $22.60.

* ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Albany, N. Y.

President.—James Harvey, Albany, N. Y.

* ST. JOSEPH, Albany, N. Y.

President.—Thomas J. Dowling, 150 Colonie street, Albany, N. Y.

ST. JOSEPH, Cohoes, N. Y.

President.—Frank Tessier, 35 Main street, Cohoes, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 230; permanent employment secured for 2 persons.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $141.77; expenditures, $98.00; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $43.77.

* ST. JOSEPH, Green Island, N. Y.

President, William J. Murray, Green Island, N. Y.

* ST. MARY, Albany, N. Y.

President, Edward Murphy, Albany, N. Y.

* ST. PATRICK, Albany, N. Y.

President, John W. McNamara, 433 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

ST. PATRICK, Cohoes, N. Y.

President.—Patrick O'Connor, 1 North Mohawk street, Cohoes, N. Y.

Number of families relieved during the year, 19.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($80.26), $99.72; expenditures, $39.30; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $60.42.

* ST. PATRICK, West Troy, N. Y.

President, Michael Riley, West Troy, N. Y.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

ALBANY GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 553 Clinton Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Established 1851; incorporated January 6, 1852.

Objects.—For the care of destitute and respectable Protestant women.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Frederick Townsend, 3 Elk street, Albany, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary.—Miss Roberts, 244 State street, Albany, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss E. D. Sumner, 121 North Pearl street, Albany, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. M. W. Philip, 553 Clinton avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Value of property, $1,161; number of inmates October 1, 1897, 38.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,541.86), $8,493.18; expenditures, $5,565.55; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,927.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The applicant mu be a Protestant, in destitute circumstances, a resident of Alba city, and of good moral character. Entrance fee, $100.

Application to be made to any of the Managers.

COHOES HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 100 Vliet Street, Cohoes, N.

Established, 1894.

Objects.—The care of old ladies.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Rodney Wilcox, 290 Remsen street, Coho N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. J. H. Mitchell, 268 Remsen street, Coho N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. A. Brooks, 257 Remsen street, Coho N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Temple.

Value of property, $6,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 4 (all support by private funds); remaining, October 1, 1897, 3.

Qualifications for admittance.—Old ladies of good charact are received.

Application to be made to the Advisory Committee.

HOME FOR AGED MEN (THE), Town of Colonie, Troy Road, Albany, N. Y.

Established in conformity with the provisions of chapter 319 the Laws of 1848; incorporated October 5, 1876.

Objects.—For the care and support of worthy, indigent ag men, born in the United States.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Maurice E. Viele, 51 State street, Albany, N.

Secretary.—David A. Thompson.

Treasurer.—Dudley Olcott.

Matron.—Mrs. Mary H. Stoddard.

Value of property, $70,630.86; number of inmates, October 1897, 41.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($11.86), $8,058.24; expenditures, $8,058.24.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Natives of the United States, at least 60 years of age and Protestant in religious belief or training. Beneficiaries are admitted to the Home on such terms as the pecuniary condition of the society, or the circumstances of any particular case may seem to demand; but as a general rule, those received who are to be supported entirely by the society will be required to pay $250 entrance fee and provide the necessary furniture for the room they occupy.

HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR, 391 Central Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Incorporated January, 1880; founded May, 1871.

Objects.—To provide a permanent home for aged destitute people, without distinction of creed or nationality.

Under the care of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

Value of property, $75,000; number of inmates October 1, 1897, 139 (65 men and 74 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($539.98), $21,591.08; expenditures, $6,778.90; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $14,812.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The poor, over 60 years of age, of good moral character, are received.

Application to be made to the Mother Superior.

THE OPEN DOOR MISSION, 3 Columbia Place, Albany, N. Y.

Incorporated April 14, 1882.

Objects.—To care for respectable women who, because of disease, are not admitted to the Old Ladies' Home or other similar institutions.

Governing body.—Trustees and Managers.

President.—Miss J. A. Lansing, Albany, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss A. Dix, Albany, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. E. A. Dempsey.

Matron.—Mrs. Elizabeth Holroyd.

Value of property, $8,500; number of inmates October 1, 1897, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,353.06), $2,616.26; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,505.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Respectable women who, because of disease, are not admitted to other homes for the aged.

Application to be made to the Board of Managers and subcommittees.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ALBANY ORPHAN ASYLUM, Western Avenue and Robin Street, Albany, N. Y. (See also the Lathrop Memorial in this class, a branch of this Asylum.)

Established by chapter 94 of the Laws of 1831; incorporated March 30, 1831.

Objects.—For the care of orphans and destitute children of Albany and other counties of the State of New York.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Gen. John F. Rathbone, 119 Washington avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Secretary.—A. V. DeWitt, 36 Tweddle Building, Albany, N. Y.

Treasurer.—David A. Thompson, Home Savings Bank Building, Albany, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Helen T. Fuller.

Value of property, $156,000; number of children remaining in the Asylum October 1, 1897, 444 (314 boys and 130 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,046.60), $48,985.99; expenditures, $47,075.39; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,910.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Healthy, intelligent children, under 16 years of age, received on written orders from the Superintendent of the Poor.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

FAIRVIEW HOME FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN (THE), Town of Colonie, Albany County, N. Y.

Established May, 1888; incorporated July 16, 1888.

Objects.—To receive and retain any child committed by a court or magistrate for the violation by parent or guardian of any of the provisions of the laws of this State relating to or affecting children, and to provide a home for their support and instruction, and also to receive other friendless and destitute children under the age of 16 years.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Charles R. Knowles, 38 and 40 State street, Albany, N. Y.

Secretary.—F. B. Durant, Watervliet, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss M. C. Jermain, Troy road, Albany, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Frances O. Quillen.

Value of property, $77,748.72; number of inmates October 1, 1897, 84 (57 boys and 27 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($268.18), $15,825.78; expenditures, $15,401.14; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $424.64.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children over 4 and under 16 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the Matron.

LATHROP MEMORIAL, 132 Washington Avenue, Albany, N. Y. (Branch of Albany Orphan Asylum, which see in this class.)

Given to Albany Orphan Asylum January 1, 1892.

Objects.—For the care of the smaller children of the institution.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Gen. John F. Rathbone, 119 Washington avenue, Albany N. Y.

Secretary.—A. V. DeWitt, 36 Tweddle Building, Albany, N. Y.

Treasurer.—David A. Thompson, Home Savings Bank Building, Albany, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Helen T. Fuller.

Value of property, $125,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($1,486.33), $7.978.43; expenditures, $6,196.: balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,782.24.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All are recei at the Albany Orphan Asylum and transferred to the Lathı Memorial.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

ST. ANN'S SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF T GOOD SHEPHERD, Corner Central Avenue and Boulevard, Alba N. Y. (See Reformatories for Women.)

Objects.—To maintain a charitable, industrial school for de tute children.

Governing body and officers.—The same as those of the Ho of the Good Shepherd.

ST. COLMAN'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND ORPHAN ASYLU Colonie, Albany County, N. Y.

Incorporated January 8, 1884.

Objects.—To maintain a charitable industrial school; to struct the inmates in useful trades and occupations, and to t care of and educate orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. William F. Sheehan, Watervliet, N. Y.

Secretary.—John W. Costello, Watervliet, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Rev. William F. Sheehan, Watervliet, N. Y.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Stanislaus Daly.

Value of property, $46,589.84; number of inmates Octobe 1897, 124 (60 boys and 64 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includ balance on hand ($3,524.62), $18,235.68; expenditures, $15,010. balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $3,225.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans and h orphans are received.

Application to be made to Rev. William F. Sheehan.

ST. MARGARET'S HOUSE, 41 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.

Established November 1, 1883.

Objects.—For the care of homeless children.

President.—Rt. Rev. William Croswell Doane, S. T. D., Albany, N. Y.

Secretary.— Mrs. Frederick C. Manning, 78 Chestnut street, Albany, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Henry Whiting Garfield, 324 State street, Albany, N. Y.

Sister in charge.—Sister Helen, Superior S. H. C. J.

Value of property, $18,450; number of inmates October 1, 1897, 66 (31 boys and 35 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($374.50), $6,170.82; expenditures, $6,122.66; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $48.16.

Application to be made to Sister Helen, St. Margaret's House, Hawk and Elk streets, Albany, N. Y.

ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM, under the Auspices of the St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Albany, 106 Elm Street, Albany, N. Y.

Incorporated by special act, chapter 152 of the Laws of 1849.

Objects.— To provide relief, maintenance and education for orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Secretary.—J. H. Farrell, Times Union Office, Albany, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Gabriel, 106 Elm street.

Superintendent.—Sister Emily Jordan.

Value of property, $134,289; number of inmates October 1, 1897, 221 (26 boys and 195 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($168.03), $18.531.37; expenditures, $18,510.72; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $20.65.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute orphan and half-orphan girls under 16 and boys under 7 years of age are received.

Application to be made to St. Vincent's Female Orph
Asylum.

ST. VINCENT'S MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM, under the Auspices the St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Alba Western Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Incorporated by special act, chapter 152 of the Laws of 18

Objects.—To give relief, maintenance and education to m orphans, half-orphans and destitute children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison a nue, Albany, N. Y.

Secretary.— John H. Farrell, 598 Madison avenue, Alba N. Y.

Treasurer.—Brother Amphian, Western avenue, Albany, N.

Superintendent.—Brother Amphian.

Value of property, $43,000; number of inmates October 1, 18 108.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($278.57), $13,568.64; expenditures, $12,758.2 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $810.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orph and destitute boys are received.

Application to be made to the Superintendent of the Poor.

HOSPITALS.

ALBANY CITY HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 123 North Pearl Stre Albany, N. Y.

Established 1868; incorporated 1872.

Objects.—For the homoeopathic medical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Frederick Harris, Tweddle Building, Albany, N.

Secretary.—James W. Cox, Thacher street, Albany, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Charles V. Winne, D. & H. C. Co., Albany, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Lyman S. Congdon.

Value of property, $20,000; number of patients treated during the year, 255 (59 pay patients and 196 beneficiaries); number of inmates October 1, 1897, 21 (11 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($103.61), $7,283.62; expenditures, $7,168.35; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $115.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick, excepting those suffering from contagious diseases, are received free of charge if not able to pay anything.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

ALBANY HOSPITAL, Corner Eagle and Howard Streets, Albany, N. Y.

Incorporated by chapter 431 of the Laws of 1849.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical relief to the sick, except those suffering from contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—James McCredie, 34 Clinton avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Secretary.—Gustavus Michaelis, 2 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Charles R. Knowles, 38 State street, Albany, N. Y.

Superintendent.—William B. Wemple.

Value of property, $150,650; number of patients received during the year, 1,258 (759 paying patients and 499 beneficiaries); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1897, 91.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,746.34), $39,772.65; expenditures, $37,821.39; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,951.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Ward patients may be admitted by members of the medical staff; pay patients may be admitted to the private rooms of the hospital and be treated by their own physicians.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

HUMANE SOCIETIES.

***MOHAWK AND HUDSON RIVER SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, 287 State Street, Albany, N. Y.**

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN.

HOUSE OF SHELTER (THE), 52 Howard Street, cor. Wendell, Albany, N. Y.

Established March 9, 1868; incorporated January, 1869.

Objects.—For the reformation and care of erring girls and fallen women.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—A. S. Kibbee.

Secretary.—Robert C. James.

Treasurer.—Samuel S. Hatt.

Matron.—Miss M. L. Dare.

Value of property, $44,550; number of inmates cared for during the year, 145 (117 women and 28 girls); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 23 (20 women, and 3 girls under 16).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($274.37), $2,881.08; expenditures, $2,780.49; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $100.59.

Qualifications for admittance.—Erring girls and fallen women are received.

Application to be made to the Matron and Associate Board of Ladies.

ST. ANN'S SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Corner of Central Avenue and Boulevard, Albany, N. Y.

Incorporated under general law October 20, 1887.

Objects.—For the reformation of fallen and wayward women, and to maintain a charitable industrial school for destitute children.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Mother Mary Francis de Sales.

Secretary.—Sister M. Jerome.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Dominic.

Sister in charge.—Mother Mary Francis de Sales.

Value of property, $60,000; number cared for during the year, 69; of this number 5 were supported by public funds, and 64 by private funds; number remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 58; included in this number were 45 women, and 13 girls under 16 years of age.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children and fallen and wayward women are received free of charge.

Application to be made to the Mother Superior.

RELIEF FOR SICK POOR.

ALBANY GUILD FOR THE CARE OF THE SICK POOR (THE), Albany, N. Y.

Incorporated under general law February 9, 1897.

Objects.—To care for the sick poor of the city of Albany, in their homes, including the employment of trained nurses.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.— Mrs. W. W. Byington, 1017 Madison avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss Mary W. Olcott, 1 Columbia place, Albany, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. E. J. Knowles, 194 Lancaster street, Albany, N. Y.

Number of persons relieved since incorporation, 249; number of persons placed in hospitals, 13.

Receipts from date of organization to September 30, 1897, $1,021.13; expenditures, $900.68; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $120.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the sick poor.

Application to be made to any of the Managers.

SCHOOLS FOR DEAF.

ALBANY HOME SCHOOL FOR THE ORAL INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF, Pine Avenue, North Pine Hills, Albany, N. Y.

Incorporated 1891.

Objects.—To teach speech and speech reading to deaf children and to educate them in the oral methods, and to provide for their care while at school.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—E. A. Groesbeck, 38 State street, Albany, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Albert M. Fox, 67 State street, Albany.

Principal.—Miss Mary McGuire.

Number of inmates in the school October 1, 1897, 16 (9 boys and 7 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including cash on hand ($164.58), $2,368.09; expenditures, $2,250.96; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $117.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any deaf child over 5 years of age may be admitted.

Application to be made to the Principal.

ALLEGANY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

†Chairman, ———, ———; Clerk, Charles Stillman, Alfred.

Town of Alfred.—F. S. Place, Alfred.
Allen.—V. Q. Smith, Short Tract.
Alma.—F. E. Elliott, Alma.
Almond.—S. S. Karr, Almond.
Amity.—H. A. Barney, Almond.
Andover.—J. S. Phillips, Andover.
Angelica.—D. D. Dickson, Angelica.
Belfast.—A. E. Perry, Belfast.
Birdsall.—John Carpenter, Birdsall.
Bolivar.—I. J. Cooper, Bolivar.
Burns.—Lloyd Miller, Canaseraga.
Caneadea.—N. B. Sherman, Caneadea.
Centerville.—A. Owens, Centerville.
Clarksville.—I. S. Bellamy, Obi.
Cuba.—George Amsden, Cuba.
Friendship.—H. A. Corbin, Friendship.
Genesee.—F. B. Burdick, Little Genesee.
Granger.—Harry Voss, Short Tract.
Grove.—J. L. Spike, Swains.
Hume.—Carl J. Howden, Fillmore.
Independence.—J. D. Jacobs, Whitesville.
New Hudson.—M. J. Dunn, Black Creek.
Rushford.—A. L. Litchard, Rushford.
Scio.—K. S. Black, Scio.

† None elected at time of publication.

Town of Ward.—M. J. Farwell, Phillips Creek.
Wellsville.—Homer R. Elliott, Wellsville.
West Almond.—A. Withey, West Almond.
Willing.—E. J. Johnson, Shongo.
Wirt.—J. F. McGibeny, Wirt Center.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Sidney Crandall, Angelica, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Alfred.—A. P. Saunders, Alfred.
Allen.—William Vincent, Short Tract.
Alma.—J. Allen, Allentown.
Almond.—D. M. Parsons, Almond.
Amity.—Joshua Bower, Belmont.
Andover.—George Wescott, Andover.
Angelica.—Smith Latham, Angelica.
Belfast.—A. Mulford, Belfast.
Birdsall.—Byron Sulover, Birdsall.
Bolivar.—William Meyers, Bolivar.
Burns.—Samuel Wilcox, Canaseraga.
Caneadea.—J. L. Scribner, Caneadea.
Centreville.—Miles Ballard, Centreville.
Clarksville.—H. H. Barber, West Clarksville.
Cuba.—Norman Boon, Cuba.
Friendship.—J. W. Jordan, Friendship.
Genesee.—George Cummings, Little Genesee.
Granger.—William Ricketts, Short Tract.
Grove.—Deke Hinman, Whitney Crossing.
Hume.—A. Hamer, Mills' Mills.
Independence.—Ransom Fish, Whitesville.
New Hudson.—J. D. Sayers, Black Creek.

Town of Rushford.—L. D. Weaver, Rushford; C. Croop, Rushford.
Scio.—Robert Earley, Scio.
Ward.—Willis Babbitt, Phillips' Creek.
Wellsville.—L. C. Hakes, Wellsville.
West Almond.—Michael Coats, West Almond.
Willing.—J. W. Killigan, Shongo.
Wirt.—S. S. Brown, Richburg.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ALLEGANY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Angelica, N. Y.

Keeper.—D. C. Grunder; appointed January 1, 1886.

363 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 175 of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $40,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $7,589.61; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.05; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $375.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 62 (40 males and 22 females). Included in this number were 8 idiots, 4 blind, 1 deaf, 1 epileptic.

BROOME COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, F. J. Inderlied, Lisle; Clerk, A. W. T. Back, Binghamton.

Town of Barker.—D. B. King, Castle Creek.
Binghamton.—W. D. Rowley, Hawleyton.

City of Binghamton.—
First Ward.—E. D. Griswold, 262 Front street.
Second Ward.—F. B. Overfield, 26 Thorp street.
Third Ward.—M. T. Knapp, 17 St. John avenue.
Fourth Ward.—G. D. Foster, 7 Park street.
Fifth Ward.—James E. Collins, 18 New street.
Sixth Ward.—F. W. Van Patten, 235 Conklin avenue.
Seventh Ward.—George H. Buck, 184 Hawley street.
Eighth Ward.—J. S. Germond, 72 Hawley street.
Ninth Ward.—Samuel Hanford, 36 Henry street.
Tenth Ward.—John J. Irving, 75 Pine street.
Eleventh Ward.—John P. Worthing, 7 Robinson street.
Twelfth Ward.—Charles L. Pake, 51 Bigelow street.
Thirteenth Ward.—E. J. McCann, 8 Sturges street.

Town of Chenango.—C. M. Johnson, Castle Creek.
Colesville.—B. B. Badger, Ouaquaga.
Conklin.—Neil Finch, Conklin.
Dickinson.—Myron L. Jones, Port Dickinson.
Fenton.—Henry Kales, Sanataria Springs.
Kirkwood.—Jerome Randall, Brookvale.
Lisle.—F. J. Inderlied, Lisle.

Town of Maine.—Frank M Pollard, Maine.
Nanticoke.—Duane Barnes, Whitney's Point.
Sanford.—Diar Baker, Sanford.
Triangle.—Michael Shanley, Whitney's Point.
Union.—Jesse Robinson, Lestershire.
Vestal.—H. D. Harrington, Vestal.
Windsor.—J. H. Brownell, Windsor.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Leonard Whitney, Binghamton, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Barker.—Talcott Alderman, Castle Creek.
Binghamton.—A. C. Gage, Hawleyton.
City of Binghamton.—J. F. Severson, Binghamton.
Town of Chenango.—Chas. Wood, Castle Creek.
Colesville.—L. S. Parsons, Center Village.
Conklin.—Stephen A. Dings, Conklin.
Dickinson.—Chas. Warner, Port Dickinson.
Fenton.—Ed. Cole, Fenton.
Kirkwood.—Peter Fuller, Kirkwood.
Lisle.—J. W. Livermore, Lisle.
Maine.—A. J. Dickerson, Maine.
Nanticoke.—C. M. Beaucler, Nanticoke.
Sanford.—Wallace Maclure, McClure Settlement.
Triangle.—Frank Cantfield, Whitney's Point.
Union.—J. D. Witemore, Union.
Vestal.—Wesley Lester, Vestal.
Windsor.—Oliver Russell, Windsor.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

BROOME COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Binghamton, N. Y.

Keeper.—John Moses; appointed January 15, 1896.

130 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, all of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $42,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $10,539.47; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.54; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $300.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 110 (77 males and 33 females). Included in this number were 1 lunatic, 9 idiots, 2 blind, 3 deaf and 5 epileptics.

Broome County — Private Charity.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION AND KINDRED SOCIETIES.

BUREAU OF ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, 96 Chenango Street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Established 1882.

Objects.—To prevent duplication of and indiscriminate alms-giving, either by private charity or societies.

President.—Mrs. A. L. Webster, 72 Chenango street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Mrs. J. H. Barnes, 96 Chenango street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($56.66), $74.36; expenditures, $71.54; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2.82.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 58 Fairview Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.

Incorporated 1892.

Objects.—To provide a comfortable home for aged women, alone in the world, and not entirely destitute.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Julius S. Corbett, 82 Chestnut street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Fanny M. Kinney, 214 Main street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Marion B. Mann, 56 Carroll street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. C. O. Watrous, 58 Fairview avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.

Value of property, $14,400.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 16; number remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 14.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,380.84), $4,478.56; expenditures, $2,710.30; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,768.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Not less than $300, and approval of admission committee; fair health; good disposition requisite.

Application to be made to the committee through any Trustee.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 74 Conklin Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.

Incorporated January 25, 1870.

Objects.—To maintain a home for indigent, aged women.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. J. J. Youmans, Carroll street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. J. Cronin, Front street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. Fuller, Hawley street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Lucy A. Heady, 74 Conklin avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.

Value of property, $15,600.

Number of inmates supported during the year, 12; number remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 11.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($936.46), $3,165.13; expenditures, $2,819.51; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $345.62.

Application to be made to the Board of Managers.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC ORPHAN HOME, Binghamton, N. Y.

Incorporated March 6, 1878.

Objects.—To care for and educate destitute children, between the ages of 2 and 16 years, until suitable homes are provided for them by relatives or by adoption.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. J. J. McDonald.

Secretary.—E. Mulheron.

Treasurer.—F. W. Downs.

Officer in charge.—Mother Bernard, Superioress.

Value of property, $75,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 138 (of this number 134 were supported by public funds and 4 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 115.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($870.34), $10,707.09; expenditures, $9,251.32; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,455.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children between the ages of 2 and 16 years.

Application to be made to any of the Trustees or the Superioress.

SUSQUEHANNA VALLEY HOME, Binghamton, N. Y.

Incorporated 1869.

Objects.—To afford a Christian home for orphans and indigent children, and to secure their adoption into families of respectability.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—J. P. Noyes, 18 North street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Secretary.—C. A. Wilkinson, 19 Front street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Treasurer.—A. C. Matthews, 68 Walnut street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Superintendent.—N. W. Edson.

Value of property, $41,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 214, all of whom were supported by public funds; number remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 121.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,841.38), $16,750.25; expenditures, $11,799.55; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,950.70.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and indigent children, healthy and of sound mind, between the ages of 2 and 16 years, committed by Superintendents of the Poor. $1.75 per week, chargeable to county from which committed.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

BINGHAMTON CITY HOSPITAL, 28-40 Mitchell Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.

Established April 13, 1896.

Objects.—To maintain a non-sectarian hospital for sick and injured persons in the city of Binghamton, N. Y.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Charles F. Sisson, 135 Front street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Secretary.—Wm. S. Lawyer, 230 Court street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Robert H. Rose, 3 Riverside drive, Binghamton, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Edith Weller.

Value of property, $30,150.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 234 (of thi number, 81 were paying patients and 153 were beneficiaries) remaining October 1, 1897, 20.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includin balance on hand ($1,019.49), $9,654.99; expenditures, $7,849.85 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,805.14.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The needy sick ar admitted free; those who are able to pay, do so.

Application to be made to the Attending Physician.

PAUL DEVEREUX HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Deposit, N. Y.

Incorporated June 2, 1897; not yet opened.

Objects.—For the medical care and treatment of patients o all kinds, excepting those suffering from contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—B. E. Radeker.

Secretary.—O. T. Bundy.

Treasurer.—C. A. Wheeler.

Value of property, $5,870.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includin balance on hand ($100), $3,200; expenditures, $3,139.30; balanc on hand, $60.70.

CATTARAUGUS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Martin V. Benson, East Randolph; Clerk, Edwin S. King, Ellicottville.

Town of Allegany.—George A. Hall, Allegany.
Ashford.—Clark D. Day, East Ashford.
Carrollton.—Benjamin F. Willis, Limestone.
Cold Spring.—J. A. Covert, Steamburg.
Conewango.—Martin V. Benson, East Randolph.
Dayton.—John K. Volk, Dayton.
East Otto.—Girvease A. Matteson, East Otto.
Elko.—J. M. Holt, Tunesassa.
Ellicottville.—Charles A. Case, Ellicottville.
Farmersville.—M. O. Tarbell, Farmersville.
Franklinville.—Charles D. Van Aernam, Franklinville.
Freedom.—J. Henry Shallies, Sandusky.
Great Valley.—William S. Morton, Great Valley.
Hinsdale.—C. R. Bowen, Hinsdale.
Humphrey.—T. C. Bozard, Humphrey.
Ischua.—Wales Chamberlain, Ischua.
Leon.—W. P. Kysor, Leon.
Little Valley.—Stanley N. Wheaton, Little Valley.
Lyndon.—James J. Maxwell, Elgin.
Machias.—John E. Euchner, Machias.
Mansfield.—Henry Schuppenhauer, Eddyville.
Napoli.—Moses S. Randall, Cattaraugus.
New Albion.—Hollen W. Rich, Cattaraugus.
Olean.—Morris L. Lee, Olean.

City of Olean.—William P. Hannigan, Charles Frey, Wilbe Burlingham, Olean.

Town of Otto.—Dan. B. Allen, Otto.
Perrysburgh.—Lemuel H. Wood, Perrysburgh.
Persia.—I. R. Leonard, Gowanda.
Portville.—William B. Mersereau, Portville.
Randolph.—Ward H. Wadsworth, Randolph.
Red House.—Henry B. Earle, Red House.
Salamanca.—Edward B. Vreeland, Salamanca.
South Valley.—Arthur Brooks, Onoville.
Yorkshire.—M. E. Fisher, Delevan.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Gilbert L. Mosher, Little Valley, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Allegany.—W. J. Scofield, Allegany.
Ashford.—John F. Kruse, Ashford.
Carrollton.—W. M. Dempsey, Limestone.
Cold Spring.—L. F. Hovey, East Randolph.
Conewango.—John H. Ackley, Conewango.
Dayton.—Horace Howlett, Cottage.
East Otto.—L. V. Sikes, East Otto.
Elko.—George Brown, Wolf Run.
Ellicottville.—Chester Larkin, Ellicottville.
Farmersville.—Lymon Hooper, Elton.
Franklinville.—D. A. Kenyon, Franklinville.
Freedom.—John Worthington, Sandusky.
Great Valley.—J. A. Kane, Great Valley.
Hinsdale.—Cyrus Carmer, Hinsdale.
Humphrey.—David Southwick, Humphrey Centre.
Ischua.—Stephen Osgood, Ischua.

Town of Leon.—C. D. Kelley, Leon.
Little Valley.—John Travis, Little Valley.
Lyndon.—A. C. Hoag, Rawson.
Machias.—Benjamin Neff, Machias.
Mansfield.—W. A. Cox, Mapaples.
Napoli.—Charles E. Barber, Napoli.
New Albion.—John E. Smith, New Albion.
Olean.—George Wallhouser, Olean.

City of Olean.—A. A. Swartz, Olean.

Town of Otto.—Isaac Wolf, Otto.
Perrysburgh.—F. E. Ranney, Perrysburgh.
Persia.—John A. Kennicutt, Gowanda.
Portville.—Earl Marsh, Portville.
Randolph.—Walter A. Eddy, Randolph.
Red House.—M. B. Hart, Red House.
Salamanca.—Silas Stevens, Salamanca.
South Valley.—W. M. Whaley, Onoville.
Yorkshire.—Spencer N. Lynd, Machias.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CATTARAUGUS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Machias, N. Y.

Keeper.—John Little; appointed March 1, 1896.

200 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 150 of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $75,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $10,190.76; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.21; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, $300.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 69 (45 males and 24 females). Included in this number were 5 idiots, 4 deaf and 1 epileptic.

Cattaraugus County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

WESTERN NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Randolph, N. Y

Incorporated March 23, 1878.

Objects.—To care for and protect orphan and dependent dren, training and educating them, and finding suitable h for those left to the entire care and charge of the Society.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Hon. Charles S. Cary, Olean, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Charles Merrill, Randolph, N.

Matron.—Miss Celia Bennett.

Value of property, $61,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 244 (of this ı ber, 127 were supported by public funds, 91 by private fu and 26 by the Home); number remaining in the Home Octob 1897, 159.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$1.50 per week board; dependent children and orphans are received.

Application to be made to the Secretary.

HOSPITALS.

SALAMANCA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Salamanca, N. Y.

Not yet opened.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Fred. C. Beals, M. D., Salamanca, N. Y.

Secretary.—W. H. Hazard, Salamanca, N. Y.

Treasurer.—John C. Krieger, Salamanca, N. Y.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $111.06.

CAYUGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Webb J. Greenfield, Moravia. Clerk, John G. Hosmer, Auburn.

City of Auburn.—

First Ward.—Fred. H. Hockeborn, Auburn.
Second Ward.—Herbert Price, Auburn.
Third Ward.—George W. Penird, Auburn.
Fourth Ward.—Frank Schell, Auburn.
Fifth Ward.—Thomas J. Bell, Auburn.
Sixth Ward.—R. J. Benham, Auburn.
Seventh Ward.—Clarence E. Goodrich, Auburn.
Eighth Ward.—James A. McCabe, Auburn.
Ninth Ward.—Jay P. Nye, Auburn.
Tenth Ward.—William C. Firth, Auburn.

Town of Aurelius.—J. George Coapman, Aurelius.
Brutus.—Arthur J. Howard, Weedsport.
Cato.—Ernest G. Taber, Meridian.
Conquest.—Jerome Emerson, Conquest.
Fleming.—Barnaby A. Dean, Auburn.
Genoa.—F. A. Dudley, King's Ferry.
Ira.—Willard E. Palmer, Ira.
Ledyard.—Lemuel D. Hussey, Aurora.
Locke.—Charles H. Hewett, Locke.
Mentz.—Howell B. Converse, Port Byron.
Montezuma.—Smith D. Glasgow, Montezuma.
Moravia.—Webb J. Greenfield, Moravia.
Niles.—Martin E. Frair, Kelloggsville.

Town of Owasco.—A. S. Chamberlain, Owasco.
Scipio.—Stephen G. Otis, Sherwood.
Sempronius.—Robert O. Ward, Dresserville.
Sennett.—Harry Crocker, Sennett.
Springport.—William C. Richardson, Union Springs.
Sterling.—Frank A. Eldredge, North Fair Haven.
Summerhill.—J. Gurnsey Allen, Summerhill.
Throop.—Fred A. Mead, Port Byron.
Venice.—M. M. Murdock, Venice Centre.
Victory.—S. H. Coleman, Red Creek.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Loren A. Colton, Auburn, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

City of Auburn.—Thomas Hoyle, Auburn.
Town of Aurelius, George Hanley, Auburn.
Brutus.—Frank S. Tryon, Weedsport.
Cato.—Numan Eldred, Meridian; Newton Mills, Weedsport.
Conquest.—Walter Blass, Spring Lake.
Fleming.—Timothy Brigden, Fleming.
Genoa.—Charles D. Strong, Genoa; S. S. Goodyear, Goodyears.
Ira.—A. O. Thayer, Cato.
Ledyard.—James Harris, Lysander, Onondaga county; Howard Chase, Sherwood.
Locke.—Perry Demmon, Locke; Wm. P. Robinson, Locke.
Mentz.—George Newkirk, Port Byron.
Montezuma.—Charles Geroe, Montezuma.
Moravia.—Charles L. Beitz, Moravia.
Niles.—Dennis E. Robinson, Austin; Isaac Cuykendall, Niles.

Town of Owasco.—James S. Kenyon, Owasco; George Newland, Owasco.

Scipio.—Charles F. Comstock, Sherwood; Daniel Mullally, Scipio.

Sempronius.—Oliver Huff, Moravia.

Sennett.—Charles Radcliff, Sennett.

Springport.—John Irving, Union Springs.

Sterling.—Andrew Elder, Fair Haven.

Summer Hill.—C. E. Van Buskirk, Summer Hill.

Throop.—James H. Frazee, Fosterville.

Venice.—A. J. Hodge, East Venice.

Victory.—Samuel Murphy, Victory; A. B. Wetherby Victory.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CAYUGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Sennett, N. Y.

Keeper.—Andrew J. Trimble; appointed January 1, 1896.

96 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, all of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $30,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $7,900.09; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.36; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $450.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 69 (49 males and 20 females). Included in this number were 2 idiots, 4 blind and 4 epileptics.

Cayuga County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

AUBURN HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE), Auburn, Cayuga County, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1865.

Objects.—To furnish the comforts of a home to persons of good character, who may be in reduced and dependent circumstances.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Wm. Searls, Auburn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Wm. H. Meaker, Auburn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Charles I. Avery, Auburn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Sarah J. Willson.

Value of property, $40,128.72.

Number of women cared for during the year, 24 (of this numb 4 were supported by public funds, 2 partly by public funds, a 18 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 20.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($7,864.86), $15,873.72; expenditures, $9,24 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $6,628.72.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$3 per week, pa able monthly, in advance, for aged, infirm or invalid women.

Application to be made to the Committee on Application.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

AUBURN ORPHAN ASYLUM, 124 North Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Incorporated May 19, 1887.

Objects.—To take care of and educate destitute children; al find homes or suitable employment for such as are not called f by parents or guardians.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. John J. Hickey, Auburn, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. William Mulhern, Aubur N. Y.

Superintendent.—Sister M. DeChantal.

Value of property, $25,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 201 (of this num ber 128 were supported by public funds, and 73 by private funds) number remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 149.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including bal ance on hand ($3.67), $8,443.74; expenditures, $8,400.28; balanc on hand October 1, 1897, $43.46.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 16 years, free from contagious diseases are received.

Application to be made to the President, Treasurer or to the Superintendent.

CAYUGA ASYLUM FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE), 66 Owasco Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Incorporated May, 1852.

Objects.—To provide a temporary home for orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, supply their necessities, promote their moral, religious and intellectual welfare, and fit them to earn their own livelihood.

Governing body.—Trustees and board of managers.

President.—C. Wheeler, Jr., 33 William street, Auburn, N. Y.

Secretary.—J. Seymour, Jr., 213 Genesee street, Auburn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Charles I. Avery, 120 Genesee street, Auburn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss Sara S. Warner.

Value of property, $108,117.

Number of children cared for during the year, 126 (of this number 70 were supported by public funds, and 56 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 88.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($720), $16,885.61; expenditures, $13,506.65; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,378.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children under 16 years of age, residing in Cayuga county, who are committed by the proper authorities, or in the discretion of the managers, such children (as boarders), whose parents are unable to care for them at home. When there is room, children are sometimes received from adjoining counties in the same manner as above.

Application to the made to the Superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

AUBURN CITY HOSPITAL (THE), Lansing Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Incorporated July, 1878.

Objects.—A general hospital for the care of persons diseased or injured accidentally, or otherwise.

Governing bodies.—Boards of Hospital Association and Trustees, and Board of Lady Managers.

President.—C. Wheeler, Jr.

Secretary.—Bryon C. Smith.

Treasurer.—Joseph C. Anderson.

Superintendent.—Miss Emma Grobert.

Value of property, $75,367.16.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 198 (of this number 176 were paying patients and 22 were beneficiaries); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1897, 9.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,538.62), $14,531.36; expenditures, $12,665.92 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,865.44.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those unable to pay their board; accident cases taken immediately to hospital, all others received on certificate signed by physician in charge.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Hon. S. F. Nixon, Westfield. Clerk, O. D. Hinckley, Clymer.

Town of Arkwright.—F. W. Horton, Arkwright.
Busti.—A. J. Bennett, Busti.
Carroll.—John Venman, Frewsburgh.
Charlotte.—E. F. Lake, Sinclairville.
Chautauqua.—W. H. Tennant, Mayville.
Cherry Creek.—C. L. Wheeler, Cherry Creek.
Clymer.—L. P. McCray, Clymer.

City of Dunkirk.—First district, Henry E. Mayo, Dunkirk; Sceond district, J. K. Patterson, Dunkirk.

Town of Ellery.—Frank Picard, Ellery.
Ellicott.—M. B. Pratt, Jamestown.
Ellington.—T. A. Case, Ellington.
French Creek.—H. R. Case, Cutting.
Gerry.—J. A. Almy, Gerry.
Hanover.—A. E. Dye, Forestville.
Harmony.—S. J. Fowler, Brokenstraw.

City of Jamestown.*—James A. Clary; W. J. Maddox, Jamestown.

Town of Kiantone.—A. B. Carter, Kiantone.
Mina.—John A. Hill, Findley's Lake.
Poland.—J. A. Anderson, Kennedy.
Pomfret.—W. D. Leet, Laona.
Portland.—T. C. Moss, Brocton.

* See note on page 181.

Town of Ripley.—J. A. McGinnis, Ripley.
Sheridan.—G. E. McLaury, Sheridan.
Sherman.—F. E. Miller, Sherman.
Stockton.—Michael Donovan, Stockton.
Villanova.—A. N. Warner, Hamlet.
Westfield.—S. F. Nixon, Westfield.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Alonzo Halladay, Jamestown, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Arkwright.—Walter Weaver, Forestville.
Busti.—J. H. Wood, Lakewood; John Donaldson, Bu
Carroll.—M. W. Brokaw, Frewsburg.
Charlotte.—H. A. Brock, Sinclairville; L. J. Briggs, S clairville.
Chautauqua.—N. D. Belden, Mayville.
Cherry Creek.—Joseph W. Boys, Cherry Creek.
Clymer.—Jacob Boquert, Clymer; John Grotes, Clym
City of Dunkirk.*—M. P. Quirk, chief of police, Dunkirk; He D. Jarvis, clerk of Poor Department.
Town of Ellery.—Charles Bemus, Bemus Point.
Ellicott.—Murray Davis, Falconer; Manley Tha Jamestown.
Ellington.—H. W. Andrus, Ellington.
French Creek.—Alexander Skellie, French Creek.
Gerry.—B. F. Matthews, Gerry.
Hanover.—Frank Carpenter, Silver Creek.
Harmony.—Geo. Coon, Kiantone; W. P. Carpenter, H mony.
City of Jamestown—N. Ahrend, Jamestown.

* Chapter 748, laws of New York, 1895, placed the relief of the poor in charge of the h of police.

Town of Kiantone.—Lewis C. Woodward, Jamestown.
Mina.—William Cave, Findley's Lake.
Poland.—Charles Aiken, Kennedy.
Pomfret.—C. B. Runkle, Fredonia; Malcomb Clark, Laona.
Portland.—M. B. Barlow, Brocton.
Ripley.—H. Eddy, Ripley.
Sheridan.—G. A. Wilder, Sheridan.
Sherman.—C. H. Davis, Sherman.
Stockton.—Preston Fuller, Stockton.
Villanova.—Martin Wilcox, Balcolm Corners.
Westfield.—Erie Hall, Westfield.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, DeWittville, N. Y.

Keeper.—M. E. Smith; appointed 1894.

338½ acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 318½ of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $96,540.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $9,194.39; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.14; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $560.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 121 (84 males and 37 females). Included in this number were 3 epileptics, 1 deaf and 5 blind persons.

Chautauqua County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

ORPHANAGE AND HOME OF THE FREE METHODIST CHURCH (THE), Gerry, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

(See this title, Homes for Children).

Cares for aged persons of both sexes.

Statistics with Homes for Children.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ORPHANS' HOME (THE), Jamestown, N. Y.

Incorporated August 29, 1883.

Objects.—To provide a home for and educate orphan and destitute children whose parents have belonged to the New York Evangelical Lutheran Conference, or who are well recommended by a pastor or church council in said conference.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rev. C. O. Hultgren, 13 Union street, Jamestown, N. Y.

Secretary.—A. T. Fant, Warren, Pa.

Treasurer.—C. A. Swanson, 200 Main street, Jamestown, N. Y.

Superintendent.—A. J. Rodell.

Value of property, $40,444.66.

Number of children cared for during the year, 74; number remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 67.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($354.60), $6,972.34; expenditures, $6,348.54; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $623.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—A petition from the relatives or guardians of the child, or from a pastor in the Conference acting in their behalf, shall be made to the President of the Board of Directors, wherein the circumstances with reference to the child shall be clearly stated.

Application to be made to the Board of Directors.

ORPHANAGE AND HOME OF THE FREE METHODIST CHURCH (THE), Gerry, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Established September, 1885; incorporated May 6, 1886.

Objects.—For the care of orphan and destitute children and aged persons of both sexes.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

President.—Henry Hornsby, West Kendall, N. Y.

Secretary.—M. C. Burrett, Chili station, Monroe county, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown, N. Y.

Manager.—George M. Allen, Gerry, N. Y.

Value of property, $21,255.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 49 (of this number 2 were supported by public funds and all the others by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 31.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($906.63), $7,607.45; expenditures, $3,107.45; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,500.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans free; others, as boarders, at any price they can pay, never to exceed $1.50 per week; aged persons for a fee, or free.

Application to be made to the Managers.

ST. MARY'S ORPHAN ASYLUM AND SCHOOL, Dunkirk, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Incorporated January 11, 1858.

Objects.—For the care and education of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister M. Anastasia Donovan, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Secretary.—Sister M. Catharine Maloney, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Bonaventure Leonard, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Sister M. Anastasia Donovan, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Value of property, $38,100.66.

Number of children cared for during the year, 65 (of this number 54 were supported by public funds and 11 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 52.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($471.77), $13,289.62; expenditures, $13,106.98; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $182.64.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans and destitute children.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION HOSPITAL, Corner Allen Street and Foote Avenue, Jamestown, N. Y.

Established 1887.

Objects.—To maintain a general hospital for the care of the sick.

Governing body.—Hospital Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. R. R. Rogers, 627 East Sixth street, Jamestown, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. C. H. Gifford, 11 West Fifth street, Jamestown, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss Nellie E. Hallock, 155 Forest avenue, Jamestown, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Christina Hall.

Value of property, $33,900.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 186 (of this number 157 were paying patients and 29 were beneficiaries); number remaining in the Hospital October 1, 1897, 8.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($471.15), $9,280.18; expenditures, $8,651.20; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $628.98.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$5 per week for ward patients; $8 to $15 for private patients.

Application to be made to the Executive Board or Superintendent.

CHEMUNG COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, C. L. Hathaway, Horseheads; Clerk, O. M. Wixon, Elmira.

Town of Ashland.—McKean McDowell, Wellsburg.
Baldwin.—Mark Banfield, Hicks.
Big Flats.—E. H. Wakeler, Big Flats.
Catlin.—John D. Chambers, Chambers.
Chemung.—Philip Wynkoop, Chemung.
Elmira.—Luther Jenkins, Elmira City.

City of Elmira.—
First Ward.—C. D. Shappee, Elmira.
Second Ward.—Simon D. Kelly, Elmira.
Third Ward.—Francis McCann, Elmira.
Fourth Ward.—Joseph C. Fybush, Elmira.
Fifth Ward.—Abram Stoll, Elmira.
Sixth Ward.—M. B. Hiller, Elmira.
Seventh Ward.—John J. Crowley, Elmira.
Eighth Ward.—George C. Boylen, Elmira.
Ninth Ward.—Jabin Secor, Elmira.

Town of Erin.—Charles Cooper, North Chemung.
Horseheads.—C. L. Hathaway, Horseheads.
Southport.—Charles Chamberlain, Elmira.
Van Etten.—Albert S. Ward, Van Ettenville.
Veteran.—John H. Mallory, Sullivanville.

President.—Mrs. George Hoffman, Clinton street, Elm
N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Estelle Redfield, 668 Park place, Elmira, N

Treasurer.—Mrs. C. Preswick, South Main street, Elm
N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. N. E. Bucklin, Central avenue, Elmira, N. Y

Value of property, $18,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 21 (all be
supported by private funds); number remaining in the inst
tion, October 1, 1897, 13.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, inclu
balance on hand ($259.85), $4,760.90; expenditures, $3,622.47;
ance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,138.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Indigent men
women over 60 years of age who shall have been resident
Chemung county at least five years previous to their appl
tion for admission.

Application to be made to the Application Committee.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**SOUTHERN TIER ORPHANS' HOME, Corner Franklin and Fu
Streets, Elmira, N. Y.**

Incorporated February 14, 1868.

Objects.—To provide a home for and educate orphan, l
orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Caroline A. Hall, 213 College avenue, Eln
N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss Mattie Chaffee, Orphans' Home.

Treasurer.—R. H. Gardinier, Chemung Canal Bank, Eln
N. Y.

Matron.—Miss M. E. MacCord.

Value of property, $39,150.

Number of children cared for during the year, 93 (of this number 71 were supported by public funds, and 22 by private funds); number remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 59.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,066.73), $6,599.43; expenditures, $6,278.69; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $320.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Dependent children, free.

Application to be made the Committee and to the Superintendent of the Poor.

HOSPITALS.

ARNOT-OGDEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Elmira, N. Y.

Incorporated by Special Act, April 10, 1888.

Objects.—For the treatment of the sick or injured, other than contagious or chronic cases.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Francis Hall, Elmira, N. Y.

Secretary.—Casper G. Decker, Elmira, N. Y.

Treasurer.—James B. Rathbone, Elmira, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss G. R. D. Kinny.

Value of property, $208,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 338 (of this number 309 were paying patients, and 29 beneficiaries); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1897, 23.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($7,477.83), $22,630.76; expenditures, $13,809.45; balance on hand, $8,821.31.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Sick and injured pay according to their means.

Application to be made to the Superintendent or Attending Physician.

HUMANE SOCIETIES.

ELMIRA SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, 128 North Main Street, Elmira, N. Y.

Incorporated March 6, 1887.

Objects.—As expressed in title.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Frank H. Flood, M. D., 128 North Main street, Elmira, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Seymour Dexter, 103 South Main street, Elmira, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Chas. H. Gridley, 119 East Water street, Elmira, N. Y.

Number of persons whose interests were looked after during the year, 404.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $465; expenditures, $325.40; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $139.60.

Application to be made at 128 North Main street, Elmira, N. Y.

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN.

THE ANCHORAGE, 955 College Avenue, Elmira, N. Y.

Established April 29, 1890.

Objects.—The saving of young girls from lives of sin, and reforming those who have already gone astray.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. H. L. Bullock.

Secretary.—Jesse L. Cooley.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Elizabeth M. Coke.

Superintendent.—Miss Linda E. Osborne.

Value of property, $8,000.

Number of inmates during the year, 23 (all supported by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 13.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($11.96), $1,324.22; expenditures, $1,322.55; balance on hand, $1.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—A sincere desire to reform, and a willingness to comply with the rules.

Application to be made to the Reception Committee, President, or Superintendent.

CHENANGO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, Oxford, N. Y

Established by chapter 468 of the Laws of 1894; opened April 1 1897.

Objects.—To provide a home for aged dependent veterans an their wives, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses, res dents of the State of New York.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Annie P. Cleary, Rochester, N.Y.

Secretary.—Edward J. Mitchell, Yonkers, N. Y.

Treasurer.—George H. Treadwell, Albany, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Ellen M. Putnam, Oxford, N. Y.

Attached to the institution are 100 acres of land.

Capacity of Home, 52; number of inmates October 1, 1897, 4 average weekly cost of support, $5.32.

Receipts from organization to September 30, 1897, $94,565.0 expenditures, $93,661.40; balance on hand, October 1, 189 $903.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Every honorab discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy d ing the late rebellion, or who enlisted from the State of N York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for o year preceding application for admittance; and the wives, wido and mothers of any such honorably discharged soldier or sai and army nurses who served in said army or navy and who residence was, at the time of the commencement of such se vice, or whose residence shall have been for one year precedin his or her application for admittance to above Home, within th

State of New York. No wife or widow of a soldier or sailor shall be admitted to the Home unless due and sufficient proof is presented of her marriage to such soldier or sailor prior to the year 1880.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Lester D. Smith, Norwich. Clerk, W. B. Leach, Norwich.

Town of Afton.—Fred. Church, Afton.
Bainbridge.—Charles C. Hovey, Bainbridge.
Columbus.—Grant Myers, Columbus.
Coventry.—W. E. Beardsley, Coventry.
German.—Benjamin F. Ford, German.
Greene.—George L. Page, Greene.
Guilford.—Charles Mickel, Guilford.
Lincklaen.—Adelbert O. Stewart, Lincklaen.
McDonough.—George S. Weaver, McDonough.
New Berlin.—G. H. Butterfield, New Berlin.
North Norwich.—B. Buell, Norwich.
Norwich.—Geo. A. Thomas, Norwich.
Otselic.—Isaac Dalrymple, Otselic.
Oxford.—Tracy L. Cone, South Oxford.
Pharsalia.—Daniel P. Law, North Pharsalia.
Pitcher.—Fred. S. Baldwin, Pitcher.
Plymouth.—W. B. Stewart, South Plymouth.
Preston.—Fred. A. Franklin, Preston.
Sherburne.—Geo. L. Sholes, Sherburne.
Smithville.—Harmon A. Walworth, Greene.
Smyrna.—W. E. Stover, Smyrna.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

George L. Sprague, McDonough, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Afton.—D. K. Shaw, Afton.
Bainbridge.—Elbridge Davis, West Bainbridge.
Columbus.—Edwin R. Main, Columbus.
Coventry.—Miles Hartwell, Coventryville.
German.—James R. Gilliland, German; N. C. Huntl McDonough.
Greene.—James D. Purple, Greene.
Guilford.—D. L. Bradley, Guilford.
Lincklaen.—Phineas Stillman, Lincklaen.
McDonough.—Smith Kenyon, McDonough.
New Berlin.—Charles Robinson, New Berlin.
North Norwich.—G. L. Manwarren, North Norwich.
Norwich.—Joseph Winsor, Norwich.
Otselic.—W. S. Cox, Otselic.
Oxford.—Peter Conover, Oxford.
Pharsalia.—Thomas Breed, Pharsalia.
Pitcher.—Isaac Cook, Pitcher.
Plymouth.—Thomas Reynolds, Plymouth.
Preston.—Thomas Weaver, Preston.
Sherburne.—David Dart, Sherburne.
Smithville.—H. L. Payne, Smithville.
Smyrna.—R. R. Willcox, Smyrna.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CHENANGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Preston, N. Y.

Keeper.—George L. Sprague; appointed January 1, 1894.

175 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, all of wh are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildin $22,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $10,870. estimated weekly expense per person, $1.05.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 62 males and 18 females). Included in this number were 5 idic 1 blind and 2 epileptics.

Chenango County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CHENANGO VALLEY HOME, Norwich, N. Y.

Incorporated July 14, 1896.

Objects.—The founding, promoting and maintaining a home for aged and infirm men and women.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Harvey Thompson, Norwich, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. W. Griffith, Norwich, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Joseph H. Latham, Norwich, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Jessie A. Marion.

Value of property, $1,200.

Number of inmates received during the year, 6; remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 6.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,785.67; expenditures, $1,693.85; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $91.82.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be over 60 years of age, and of respectable character. Admittance fee $200; other property to be made over to the Home.

Application to be made to Mrs. D. L. Follett.

CLINTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Seraph E. Wolcott, Keeseville. Clerk, Wm. L. P tisson, Plattsburgh.

Town of Altona.—Henry L. Carpenter, Altona.

Au Sable.—Seraph E. Wolcott, Keeseville.

Beekmantown.—Alonzo T. Downing, Beekmantown.

Black Brook.—J. Monroe Sheffield, Ausable Forks.

Champlain.—Jesse W. H. Holcombe, Rouses Point.

Chazy.—William N. Sweet, Chazy.

Clinton.—Thomas B. Humphrey, Cherubusco.

Dannemora.—James P. Cunningham, Dannemora.

Ellenburgh.—Maxwell C. Hutchins, Ellenburgh Cen

Mooers.—Wallace H. Knapp, Mooers.

Peru.—Frank H. Clough, Lapham.

Plattsburgh.—J. Ovette Smith, Plattsburgh.

Saranac.—Robert P. Nash, Redford.

Schuyler Falls.—Frank M. Purdy, Morrisonville.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

William D. Savage, East Beekmantown, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Altona.—Charles Lucas, Altona.

Au Sable.—John Fox, Keeseville; John Pine, Clint ville.

Beekmantown.—George Rea, East Beekmantown.

Black Brook.—Dennis Docey, Ausable Forks; H. Stanley, Clayburgh.

Town of Champlain.—H. L. Seaman, Champlain; William McComb, Jr., Rouse's Point.

Chazy.—Hiram Barber, Chazy; Alexander Feryall, Sciota.

Clinton.—George Murthars, Churubusco.

Dannemora.—Jerry Ryon, Dannemora.

Ellenburgh.—R. M. Chesbrow, Ellenburgh Center; W. H. Garlick, Ellenburgh Depot.

Mooers.—C. M. Dailey, Mooers; H. H. Howard, Mooers, Forks.

Peru.—Benj. F. Banker, Peasleeville; Levi Lewis, Peru.

Plattsburgh.—R. Merrihew, Plattsburgh.

Saranac.—James Littlejohn, Saranac; A. Facto, Redford.

Schuyler Falls.—H. W. Howe, Morrisonville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CLINTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Beekmantown, N. Y.

Keeper.—William D. Savage; appointed January 1, 1894.

87 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, all of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $40,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $10,873.25; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.09.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 70 (47 males and 23 females). Included in this number were 16 idiots, 6 blind and 3 epileptics.

Clinton County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

THE SAMUEL F. VILAS HOME, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, N. Y.

Incorporated April 4, 1888.

Objects.—To furnish a home for aged and destitute women in Essex, Clinton and Franklin counties, N. Y.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. H. H. Vilas, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Secretary.—Judge Campbell McLean, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Henry Orvis, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Value of property, $85,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 28 (all supported by public funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 26.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($718.26), $4,492.26; expenditures, $2,745.21; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,747.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be over 60 years of age, reside in or be natives of Clinton, Essex or Franklin counties, N. Y. Admission fee, $200.

Application to be made to any of the Trustees.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS OF NORTHERN NEW YORK, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Incorporated May 20, 1874.

Objects.—To provide a home for destitute and friendless children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. M. Kent Platt, 14 Macomb street, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. M. P. Myers, 14 Macomb street, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. H. Orvis, Brinckerhoff street, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. B. Stoner, 9 Broad street, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Value of property, $5,450.

Number of children cared for during the year, 55 (of this number 10 were supported by public funds and 45 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 39.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($25.49), $3,661.59; expenditures, $3,504.01; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $157.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$1.50 per week, through public officers; only bright, healthy children received.

Application to be made to the Board of Managers.

COLUMBIA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, Hudson, N. Y.

Established by chapter 187 of the Laws of 1881; opened April 1887.

Objects.—For the commitment of females between the a of 12 and 25 years, convicted by any magistrate of petit larce habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, of freque ing disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a n demeanor and who are not insane.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Sarah C. B. Cady, Hudson, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss Elizabeth S. Brown, Chatham, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Herman Livingston.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Frances O. Abbott.

Cost of buildings, $265,453.51; value of property, $294,448. attached to the institution are 86 acres of land.

Capacity of Home, 300; number of inmates October 1, 18 291; average weekly cost of support, $4.50.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $77,520. expenditures, $74,650.92; balance on hand October 1, 18 $2,869.95.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Jacob H. Hoysradt, Ancram. Clerk, Frank Lasher, Hudson.

Town of Ancram.—Jacob H. Hoysradt, Ancram.

Austerlitz.—J. Thorne Clark, Spencertown.

Town of Canaan.—Wm. H. Palmer, Canaan Four Corners.
Chatham.—Perkins F. Cady, Chatham Centre.
Claverack.—Lester J. Bashford, Hollowville.
Clermont.—Horace Fingar, Clermont.
Copake.—Edward Westover, West Copake.
Gallatin.—Jacob H. Duntz, Silvernails.
Germantown.—Erastus Hover, Germantown.
Ghent.—Delmar Kisselburgh, Ghent.
Greenport.—Clarence Rightmyer, Hudson.
Hillsdale.—Wm. H. Gardner, Harlemville.

City of Hudson.—
First Ward.—Joseph A. Mitchell, Hudson.
Second Ward.—James A. Holley, Hudson.
Third Ward.—Jacob Wronske, Hudson.
Fourth Ward.—Michael Arkison, Hudson.
Fifth Ward.—Wm. H. Malone, Hudson.

Town of Kinderhook.—Martin L. Haner, Chatham.
Livingston.—H. C. Harvey, Burden.
New Lebanon.—Amos H. Peabody, New Lebanon.
Stockport.—Alfred Ostrum, Columbiaville.
Stuyvesant.—James R. Hughes, Stuyvesant Falls.
Taghkanick.—George H. Finch, Taghkanick.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

John H. Rivenburgh, Ghent, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Ancram.—William G. Wood, Ancram Lead Mines.
Austerlitz.—Frank B. Barden, Spencertown; Alfred Harvey, Austerlitz.
Canaan.—Emerson E. Miller, Canaan Four Corners; John Thomas, Red Rock.
Chatham.—Lawrence Boland, Chatham Centre.

Town of Claverack.—Frederick Schrader, Millerville.
Clermont.—Henry Ingles, Elizaville; Jeremiah Moo Madalin.
Copake.—Cornelius Drum, Hillsdale.
Gallatin.—Enos Snyder, West Taghkanick.
Germantown.—Charles Potts, Germantown.
Ghent.—Samuel Fowler, Chatham; Jarvis S. Whitem Ghent.
Greenport.—Lorenzo Betts, Greendale.

Town of Hillsdale.—James J. Dunn, Green River.

City of Hudson.—Thomas Tilley, Hudson.

Town of Kinderhook.—John Nink, Kinderhook; Edward B. M sick, Valcour.
Livingston.—Ambrose Proper, Glenco Mills.
New Lebanon.—*————, ————.
Stockport.—John H. Smith, Stottville.
Stuyvesant.—Andrew Kitterson, Schodack Landing.
Taghkanick.—Stephen Boiles, East Taghkanick.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

COLUMBIA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Ghent, N. Y.

Keeper.—Jacob Stupplebeen; appointed January 1, 1895.

200 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 190 of whi are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and bui ings, $41,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $12,597.4 estimated weekly expense per person, $1.34; estimated value the labor of inmates, $200.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 121 (males and 43 females); included in this number were 3 blind, deaf and 5 epileptics.

---

* Overseer-elect failed to qualify.

Columbia County—Private Charity.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

SUMMER REST, of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Heavenly Rest, Copake, N. Y.

Founded, 1893.

Objects.—A fresh air home for the children attending the Sunday Schools of the chapel of the Heavenly Rest, at New York city.

Treasurer.—Fred H. Decker, 53 Whitehall street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. C. Childners, 116 East Forty-seventh street, New York City.

Value of property, $10,000.

Number of parents and children benefited, 411.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $2,456.84; expenditures, $2,455.62; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Sunday School children of the chapel of the Heavenly Rest, and parents, free.

Application to be made to Rev. William Walter Smith, M. D., 116 East Forty-seventh street, New York City.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

HOME FOR THE AGED (THE), Corner Union and Seventh Streets, Hudson, N. Y.

Established, 1883.

Objects.—To provide a home for aged indigent persons of the county of Columbia.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Lucius Moore, Hudson, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Willard Peck, Hudson, N. Y.

Matron.—M. A. Power.

Value of property, $85,719.67.

Number of inmates cared for during the year,18; remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includin balance on hand ($2,309.59), $39,731.65; expenditures, $38,976.66 balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $754.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Residence in Col umbia county, good health, character, advanced years; $300 ad mittance fee and approval of Board of Managers.

Application to be made to the Board of Managers.

VOLUNTEER FIREMEN'S HOME ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Hudson, Columbia County, N. Y.

Incorporated June 5, 1890.

Objects.—A home for active and veteran volunteer firemen in need.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—George W. Anderson, Pier 29, East River, New York City.

Secretary.—George W. Irish, Cazenovia, N. Y.

Treasurer.—John B. Hagerty, Castleton, N. Y.

Manager.—Bryon P. Drowne, Hudson, N. Y.

Value of property, $35,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 48; remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 33.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includin balance on hand ($200.74), $20,163.53; expenditures, $15,255.11 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,908.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to needy active and veteran volunteer firemen.

Application to be made to the Board of Trustees.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HUDSON ORPHAN AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 400 State Street, Hudson, N. Y.

Incorporated 1846.

Objects.—For the relief of orphan, half-orphan and indigent children.

Governing body.—Trustees and Managers.

President.—C. R. Collier.

Secretary and Treasurer.—L. G. Guernsey.

Matron.—Miss Emma Hirtt.

Value of property, $120,083.01.

Number of children cared for during the year, 65; number remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 57.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,676.50), $12,485.34; expenditures, $10,559.14; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,926.20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children free.

Application to be made to a Committee of three.

HOSPITALS.

HUDSON CITY HOSPITAL (THE), Hudson, Columbia County, N. Y.

Incorporated March 7, 1889.

Objects.—To provide a suitable place for, and the proper treatment, care and maintenance of sick and injured persons.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Charles W. Bostwick, Hudson, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Claudius Rockefeller, Hudson, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss M. E. Seymour.

Value of property, $30,695.75.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 62 (of this number 21 were paying patients and 41 were beneficiaries); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1897, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($678.65), $32,837.82; expenditures, $32,609.32; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $228.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Admission largely at the discretion of Superintendent; chronic and contagious cases not admitted.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS.

BERKSHIRE INDUSTRIAL FARM, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1886.

Objects.—A non-sectarian training-school for unruly and delinquent boys.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Frederick G. Burnham, 828 Broad street, Newark, New Jersey.

Secretary.—James F. Maury, Cotton Exchange Building, New York City.

Treasurer.—Robert Carter, 10 Franklin Place, Morristown, N. J.

Superintendent.—W. W. Mayo.

Value of property, $45,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 81; all supported by private funds; number remaining October 1, 1897, 47.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($248.77), $30,146.61; expenditures, $27,356.74; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $2,789.87.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys between the ages of 6 to 16 years, not incorrigible, but having a tendency to a criminal life are received.

Application to be made to the Superintendent at the Farm.

CORTLAND COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, *pro tem* Wm. H. Crane, Homer. Clerk, A. E. Seyour, McGrawville.

Town of Cincinnatus.—Benjamin Kinyon, Cincinnatus.
Cortlandville.—David F. Wallace, Cortland.
Cuyler.—J. W. Patrick, Cuyler.
Freetown.—Harvey Z. Tuttle, Freetown.
Harford.—Josiah H. Brown, Harford.
Homer.—Wm. H. Crane, Homer.
Lapeer.—J. H. Robinson, Marathon.
Marathon.—J. H. Hammond, Marathon.
Preble.—H. D. Hunt, Preble.
Scott.—Fred. A. Crosley, Tula.
Solon.—J. G. Bingham, McGrawville.
Taylor.—W. H. DeLong, Taylor Center.
Truxton.—John O'Donnell, Truxton.
Virgil.—Walter L. Chaplin, Messengerville.
Willett.—John D. Coe, Willett.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Oscar P. Miner, Taylor, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Cincinnatus.—William C. Meacham, Cincinnatus.
Cortlandville.—J. F. Wheeler, Cortland; A. V. H. Cummings, Cortland.
Cuyler.—Gorlett Dutton, Cuyler.

Town of Freetown.—N. J. Conrad, Freetown; Joseph Underwoc
Freetown.

Harford.—John M. Sears, Harford.

Homer.—Lewis W. Porter, Homer; Charles F. Benne
East Homer.

Lapeer.—R. J. Rounds, Hunt's Corners; E. L. Park
Hunt's Corners.

Marathon.—Eugene Watrous, Marathon.

Preble.—Curtis DuBois, Preble.

Scott.—D. DeL. Burdick, Scott.

Solon.—Lewis C. Grinnell, Solon.

Taylor.—Clinton S. Brooks, Taylor Centre.

Truxton.—Benjamin Beard, Truxton.

Virgil.—J. B. Rounds, Virgil; Samuel Hutchings, Virg

Willett.—Herbert Covey, Willett.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CORTLAND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Cortland, N. Y.

Keeper.—A. D. Kingsbury; appointed January 1, 1895.

118 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse. Value lands and buildings, $30,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $4,783.2 estimated weekly expense per person, $1.09; estimated value the labor of inmates during the year, $400.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 45 (3 males and 13 females). Included in this number were 2 blin and 3 deaf persons.

Cortland County — Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CORTLAND COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Main Street, Homer, N. Y.

Incorporated September 4, 1891.

Objects.—To provide a home for aged and indigent women of good moral character; also for women in search of employment, requiring a temporary home and willing to conform to the rules of the institution.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Elizabeth S. Newton, Homer, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Florence B. Maxon, Homer, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss Hattie E. Green, Homer, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Susie Ellison.

Value of property, $8,684.16.

Number of women cared for during the year, 12 (of this number 2 were partly supported by public funds and 10 by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 11.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($149.73), $1,570.37; expenditures, $1,514.85; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $55.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$2 per week for aged women.

Application to be made to the Admission Committee.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

CORTLAND COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Main Street, Homer, N. Y.

Receives women of good character, in search of employment, requiring a temporary home and willing to conform to the rules of the institution. (See above, Homes for the Aged.)

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Andes.—Alexander Liddle, Andes; A. L. Hurlbert Shavertown.

Bovina.—David C. Worden, Bovina Center.

Colchester.—Joseph Schaufler, Downsville.

Davenport.—Benjamin Johnson, Davenport.

Delhi.—William R. Bill, Delhi.

Deposit.—John Thomas, Hale's Eddy; James E. Webb Deposit.

Franklin.—J. D. Reynolds, Franklin.

Hamden.—John Mable, Delancy.

Hancock.—E. A. Whitaker, Hancock; William Baxter East Branch.

Harpersfield.—Arthur Odell, Harpersfield.

Kortwright.—Leon Avery, Bloomville; M. Williamson Kortwright.

Masonville.—Milton Burdick, Masonville.

Meredith.—Robert Tilford, Meridale.

Middletown.—Henry Rotermund, Margaretville.

Roxbury.—Ed C. Hutchins, Roxbury.

Sidney.—E. C. Dunshe, Maywood.

Stamford.—William McClellan, Hobart.

Tompkins.—Isaac Van Valkenburg, Cleaver; J. Chamberlain, Trout Creek.

Walton.—O. L. Beagle, Walton.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

DELAWARE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Delhi, N. Y.

Keeper.—George B. Smith; appointed January 1, 1897.

180 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 100 of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings $10,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $3,884.56; estimated weekly expense per person, $1; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $800.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 42 (26 males and 16 females). Included in this number were 3 lunatics, *2 idiots, 1 blind,* 1 deaf and 1 epileptic.

DUTCHESS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

†Chairman, ——————— ———————. Clerk, Charles M. Colwell, Poughkeepsie.

Town of Amenia.—Miles K. Lewis, Wassaic.
Beekman.—David V. Moore, Clove Valley.
Clinton.—Duane Story, Bull's Head.
Dover.—Myron Edmonds, Dover Plains.
East Fishkill.—Frank Fowler, Hopewell Junction.
Fishkill.—James E. Munger, Fishkill-on-Hudson.
Hyde Park.—Henry K. Wilber, East Park.
La Grange.—John E. Townsend, Noxon.
Milan.—George A. Boice, Enterprise.
North East.—Frank A. Hotchkin, Millerton.
Pawling.—William R. Lee, Pawling.
Pine Plains.—Jacob S. Hinsdale, Pine Plains.
Pleasant Valley.—Clarence Van Wagner, Gretna.
Poughkeepsie.—Henry Allen, Arlington.

City of Poughkeepsie.—
First Ward.—William A. McCabe, Poughkeepsie.
Second Ward.—John Haupt, Poughkeepsie.
Third Ward.—Thomas McWhinnie, Poughkeepsie.
Fourth Ward.—John H. Pye, Poughkeepsie.
Fifth Ward.—William T. Ward, Poughkeepsie.
Sixth Ward.—Abram S. Humphrey, Poughkeepsie.
Seventh Ward.—James B. Osborne, Poughkeepsie.

Town of Red Hook.—C. J. Rockefeller, Madalin.
Rhinebeck.—James H. Kipp, Rhinebeck.

† None elected at time of publication.

Town of Stanford.—Edwin Knickerbocker, Bangall.
Union Vale.—Edwin G. Vail, Verbank.
Wappinger.—James R. Barlow, Wappinger's Falls.
Washington.—Stephen Robinson, Millbrook.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Myron Smith, Oak Summit, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Amenia.—William Blythman, Amenia Union.
Beekman.—John Skeahn, Clove Valley.
Clinton.—A. Van Derbury, Clinton Corners; Ezra Haines, Bull's Head.
Dover.—Ebenezer Benson, Webatuck; H. J. Huf Dover Plains.
East Fishkill.—Richard Ostrom, Shenandoah; John Horton, Shenandoah.
Fishkill.—Levi Ellis, Matteawan.
Hyde Park.—Virgil A. Burger, Staatsburg.
La Grange.—Brundage Tompkins, Freedom Plains; J. H. Logan, Overlook.
Milan.—Patrick O'Neil, Enterprise.
North East.—Freeman D. Traver.—Millerton.
Pawling.—John B. Whittick, Pawling; George Slocum, Pawling.
Pine Plains.—Reuben R. Shook, Pine Plains.
Pleasant Valley.—George W. Storms, Pleasant Vall Henry Shrrow, Washington Hollow.

City of Poughkeepsie.—Clayton Yeomans, Arlington.

Town of Rhinebeck.—Charles Weyant, Jr., Rhinebeck.
Red Hook.—Norman E. Decker, Annandale.
Stanford.—Gilbert Hicks, McIntyre.
Union Vale.—William G. Vincent, North Clove.
Wappinger.—John Y. Leigster, New Hackensack.
Washington.—James F. Smith, Mabbettsville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

DUTCHESS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Oak Summit, N. Y.

Keeper.—Myron Smith; appointed January 1, 1889.

103 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 100 of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $12,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $14,448.63; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.84; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $400.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 89 (72 males and 17 females). Included in this number were 2 idiots and 2 epileptics.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

POUGHKEEPSIE CITY ALMSHOUSE, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Keeper.—David W. Hitchcock; appointed May 1, 1889.

18 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 5 of which are reported as under cultivation.

Value of lands and buildings, $50,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $12,581.21; estimated weekly expenses per person, $2.16; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $200.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 78 (42 males and 36 females); included in this number were 1 idiot, 2 blind and 1 epileptic.

Dutchess County — Private Charity.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION AND KINDRED SOCIETIES.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY, Tivoli, N. Y.

Established September 1, 1891.

Objects.—To encourage thrift, self-dependence, and industry; to prevent children from growing up paupers; to raise the needy above the need of relief.

Governing body.—Central Committee.

President.—Mrs. C. MacNiff, Madalin P. O., N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. C. M. Otis, Madalin P. O., N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. N. H. Moore, Madalin P. O., N. Y.

Number of families relieved during the year, 35.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($88.69), $341.69; expenditures, $329.40; b ance on hand October 1, 1897, $12.29.

Application to be made to the Society.

EDUCATION—ELEEMOSYNARY.

ST. PAUL'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS OF THE ORDER BROTHERS OF NAZARETH, Priory Farm, Verbank, Dutch County, N. Y.

Established 1886.

Objects.—To give boys a thorough education in the comm English branches; the developing of manual work as well as t intellectual faculties. The school is not a reformatory for vicio and ungovernable boys, but aims rather at preventive work boys whom it is desired to rescue from evil surroundings a corrupting influences.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. John Wesley Brown, 1 West Fifty-th street, New York city.

Secretary.—Donald McLean, 70 Broadway, New York city

Treasurer.—Richard Stevens, 1 Newark street, Hoboken, N

Superior.—Brother Gilbert.

Value of property, $79,477.04.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 142.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($7.21), $10,941.79; expenditures, $10,869.74; b ance on hand October 1, 1897, $72.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Inmates admitted discretion of Brothers of Nazareth.

Application to be made to Brother Gilbert.

WATTS DE PEYSTER INDUSTRIAL HOME AND SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Tivoli-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Gives an industrial education to destitute and neglected girls.

(See Homes for Children.)

EMPLOYMENT BY OR THROUGH CHARITY.

THE HOUSE OF INDUSTRY, 16 Liberty Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Incorporated March 1, 1871.

Objects.—To aid poor women of the city of Poughkeepsie by providing them with sewing and other employment.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Henry Booth, 26 Garfield place, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Morris Bradley, 29 Academy street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss Sarah A. Boune, 20 South Hamilton street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Officer in charge.—Mrs. E. F. Foster, 16 Liberty street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Value of property, $9,000.

Employment given to about 30 women during the year.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($457.29), $2,596.14; expenditures, $2,191.76; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $404.38.

Application to be made at 16 Liberty street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

GALLAUDET HOME FOR DEAF-MUTES (THE), OF THE CHURCH MISSION TO DEAF-MUTES, Wappinger Falls, Dutchess County, N. Y.

For worthy aged and infirm deaf-mutes. (See Homes for the Deaf.)

THE OLD LADIES' HOME IN THE CITY OF POUGHKEEPSIE, South Hamilton Street, Corner of Montgomery, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Incorporated, December 6, 1870.

Objects.—The support of respectable, aged, indigent, Protestant women, who have been actual residents of the city of Poughkeepsie, for at least five years preceding application.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Andrew J. Ketcham, 49 Hooker avenue, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Secretary.—Henry E. Losey, 19 Garfield place, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Charles L. Dates, 265 Mill street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Matron.—Sarah J. Rhynus, South Hamilton street, corner Montgomery, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Value of property, $70,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 23 (all supported by private funds); remaining in the Home, October 1, 1897, 21.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($207.39), $3,395.87; expenditures, $3,080.28; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $315.59.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$100 entrance fee; indigent Protestant women, 60 years of age or more, and resident in Poughkeepsie at least five years are admitted.

Application to be made to special committee of Women's Board of Managers.

VASSAR BROTHERS' HOME FOR AGED MEN IN THE CITY OF POUGHKEEPSIE, Corner Main and Vassar Streets, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Incorporated November 23, 1880.

Objects.—The support of respectable, aged, indigent Protestant men, who are unable to support themselves, and who have been actual residents of the city of Poughkeepsie for at least five years preceding the application for such support.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—W. T. Reynolds, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Secretary.—Guilford Dudley, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Benson Van Vliet, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss N. S. Farnum, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Value of property, $165,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 11 (all being supported by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 10.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,539.35), $7,463.03; expenditures, $3,901.68; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,561.35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$100 to $200 admittance fee, according to age.

Application to be made to the Secretary.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

POUGHKEEPSIE ORPHAN HOUSE AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, Corner South Hamilton and Franklin Streets, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Established January 21, 1847; incorporated April, 1852.

Objects.—To provide a home for destitute and friendless children of both sexes until they can be committed to the guardianship of foster parents, or worthy families who will train them to respectability and usefulness.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Alson Ward, 254 Church street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary.—Mrs. James B. Platt, 43 South Hamilton street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss E. D. Swift, 130 Academy street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. L. B. Dimon, South Hamilton street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Value of property, $87,237.11.

Number of children cared for during the year, 65 (12 of whom were supported by public funds, and 53 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 40.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,047.81), $7,784.10; expenditures, $7,028.91; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $755.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 10 years, residents of Dutchess county, not deformed or incompetent; parents pay something if able.

Application to be made to the Committee on Application.

ST. MARGARET'S HOME, Red Hook, N. Y.

Objects.—To bring up orphan and destitute girls to become respectable, self-supporting women.

Chaplain.—Rev. John R. Lambert.

Number cared for during the year, 13, all of whom were supported by private funds; remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 13.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $2,084.17; expenditures, $2,084.17.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans and destitute girls.

Application to be made to Rev. John R. Lambert.

ST. PAUL'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS, OF THE ORDER OF BROTHERS OF NAZARETH, Priory Farm, Verbank, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Cares for boys whom it is desired to secure from evil surroundings and corrupting influences.

See Education—Eleemosynary.

WATTS DE PEYSTER INDUSTRIAL HOME AND SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Tivoli-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Established, 1894; incorporated July, 1895.

Objects.—To provide a home for destitute and neglected girls and furnish them with an industrial education and Christian training.

Governing body.—Committee under the direction of the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

President.—Mrs. Clinton B. Fisk, 175 West Fifty-eighth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Miss Martha Griffin, 156 West One Hundred and Twenty-second street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Charles Olney, 134 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Mrs. E. F. George, Tivoli-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Value of property, $15,500.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 55 (all of whom were supported by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 48.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($35), $5,600.82; expenditures, $4,704.13; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $896.69.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The girls must be mentally sound, pure morally, in fairly good physical condition, and over 2 years old.

Application to be made to the Superintendent or to the chairman of the committee.

HOMES FOR THE DEAF.

GALLAUDET HOME FOR DEAF-MUTES (THE), OF THE CHURCH MISSION TO DEAF-MUTES, Wappinger Falls, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Established, 1872.

Objects.—To promote the temporal and spiritual welfare of adult deaf-mutes, to minister to the sick and needy, to get work for the unemployed and hold sign services in various places.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, D. D., LL. D., D. C. L., Bishop of New York, 29 Lafayette place, New York city.

Secretary.—A. L. Willis, 8 Hampden street, Fordham Heights, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Wm. Jewett, 89 Grand street, New York city.

Matron.—Mrs. Edith A. Davis.

Value of property, $77,010.83.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 25 (all support by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 2

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $5,186.3 expenditures, $5,241.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Aged, infirm de mutes; terms according to circumstances of applicants who a received entirely free if unable to pay anything.

Application to be made to Mrs. C. M. Nelson, 33 Cannon stre Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

HOMES AND HOSPITALS FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

DE PEYSTER HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVE CHILDREN, OF TH METHODIST EPISCOPAL DEACONESS SOCIETY, Verbank, Du chess County, N. Y.

Established, 1895; expect to open about May 1, 1898.

Objects.—For the care of children, between the ages of 2 to years who are in a curable state of consumption.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mary Eva Gregg, 4949 Indiana avenue, Chicag Ill.

Secretary.—Joanna Davis, 4949 Indiana avenue, Chicago, I

Treasurer.—N. W. Harris, 204 Dearborn street, Chicago, Ill.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children betwe the ages of 2 and 16 years who are in a curable state of consum tion are received.

HOMES AND HOSPITALS FOR CONVALESCENTS.

ALL SAINTS' PAVILION FOR CONVALESCENT MEN AND BOY Priory Farm, Verbank, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Under the care of the Order of Brothers of Nazareth, was d stroyed by fire in April, 1894, and since that time the principa work of this Branch Home has been done in St. Paul's Trainin *School*, which see under Education—Eleemosynary.

HOMES AND HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

RIVERVIEW SANITARIUM, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Incorporated, July 1896.

Objects.—For the care, treatment and reformation of alcoholic and opium inebriates, and for the treatment of nervous diseases; a home for invalids and mild mental cases.

Governing body.—Medical Director.

President.—Dr. W. S. Watson.

Secretary.—Miss Dolly Watson.

Treasurer and Medical Director.—Dr. W. S. Watson.

Value of property, $27,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 15, all of whom were paying patients; number remaining in the Sanitarium October 1, 1897, 8.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($300), $11,800; expenditures, $11,200.56; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $599.44.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$20 to $70 per week; alcoholics and opium inebriates.

Application to be made to the Medical Director.

HOSPITALS.

GENERAL HOSPITAL OF THE TOWN OF FISHKILL, Fishkill Landing, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Established March 17, 1897.

Objects.—To provide medical and surgical treatment and maintenance for sick and disabled persons.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—A. H. Blackburn, Matteawan, N. Y.

Secretary.—Dr. F. L. R. Tetamore, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Treasurer.—J. H. Hignell, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss B. Neale Martin.

Receipts from date of opening until September 30, 1897, $1,121.25; expenditures, $1,122.45.

Number of patients cared for since date of opening, 135 (
this number 25 were paying patients and 105 were beneficiaries
remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 5.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All emergency an
accident cases free if unable to pay; others from $1 per day u
wards; no contagious diseases received.

Application to be made to the Executive Committee.

HIGHLAND HOSPITAL, Matteawan, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Established May 1, 1871.

Objects.—To establish a hospital for the reception of the sic
and injured, and for rendering to such, necessary care, assistanc
and medical attention.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Winthrop Sargent, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Samuel Verplank, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.

Treasurer.—S. K. Philips, Matteawan, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. John B. Whitson.

Value of property, $12,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 60 (of this nu
ber 10 were paying patients and 50 were beneficiaries); rema
ing in the hospital October 1, 1897, 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi
balance on hand ($87.39), $2,717.85; expenditures, $2,542.38; b
ance on hand October 1, 1897, $175.47.

Application to be made to physician in charge, or in emergen
to the Matron.

**VASSAR BROTHERS' HOSPITAL, 56 Market Street, Poughkeps
N. Y.**

Incorporated, 1882.

Objects.—A hospital for sick, maimed or injured persons, fr
from contagious, infectious or malignant disease; accident cas
or acute disease will be given the preference.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Joseph M. Cleveland, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Secretary.—Benjamin M. Fowler, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Henry Book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Dr. Guy C. Bayley.

Value of property, $1,241,699.47.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 325 (of this number 17 were paying patients and 308 were beneficiaries), remaining in the hospital October 1, 1897, 17.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($13,455.56), $68,001.65; expenditures, $42,082.37; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $25,919.28.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the sick poor, not suffering from contagious, infectious or malignant disease.

Application to be made at the hospital.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 616 (4 males and 155 females). Included in this number were 5 blir and 4 deaf persons.

ERIE COUNTY AGENTS FOR PLACING DEPENDENT CHILDRE IN PRIVATE HOMES, Buffalo, N. Y.

Agents appointed by the County Supervisors of the Poor fir suitable homes for dependent children.

ERIE COUNTY HOSPITAL, Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Branch of the Erie County Almshouse (which see above).

Erie County — Private Charity.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION AND KINDRED SOCIETIES.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF BUFFALO, 165 Sw Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated November 21, 1879.

Maintains the following branches:

BUFFALO FRESH AIR MISSION HOSPITAL. (See Fresh Air Charities).

FITCH CRÈCHE. (See Day Nurseries).

FITCH PROVIDENT DISPENSARY. (See Dispensaries).

FITCH ACCIDENT HOSPITAL. (See Hospitals).

FRESH AIR MISSION OF BUFFALO. (See Fresh Air Charities).

Objects.—To systematize and organize, and bring into ha monious co-operation, the charities and almsgiving of the ci of Buffalo; to reduce and prevent pauperism in said city; t detect and guard against impostors, etc.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—T. Guilford Smith, 489 Delaware avenue, Buffalo N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Frederic Almy, 31 Johnson Park, Buffalo, N. Y.

Value of property, $177,420.61.

Number of cases investigated during the year, 5,052; homeless persons relieved, 1,893; number of persons for whom permanent employment was secured, 305; temporary employment, 1,031; loans granted, 124; frauds exposed or suppressed, 3.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,405.83), $29,333.64; expenditures, $29,109.04; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $224.60.

DAY NURSERIES.

FITCH CRÈCHE, 163 Swan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

A branch of the Charity Organization Society of Buffalo.

Founded 1880.

Objects.—For the care, during the day, of children of working women, and training school for nurse maids.

Governing body.—Crèche Committee of the Charity Organization Society of Buffalo.

Chairman of Crèche.—Maria M. Love, 184 Delaware avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. H. C. Curtiss, 479 Delaware avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Frederic Almy, 31 Johnson Park, Buffalo, N. Y.

Matron.—Fanny E. Harris.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($130.94), $3,319.35; expenditures, $3,319.35.

Number of children cared for during the year, 8,392.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 cents per day; open to the children of working women, after investigation by agents of the Charity Organization Society.

Application to be made to the Crèche or to the Charity Organization Society.

DISPENSARIES.

BUFFALO CITY DISPENSARY, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established March 1847; incorporated February, 1859.

Objects.—To give medical relief to the worthy poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—C. E. Walbridge, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.—E. Webster, Buffalo, N. Y.

Treasurer.—J. E. Ford, Buffalo, N. Y.

Value of property, $1,948.74.

Number of prescriptions made during the year, 114; perso treated at their homes, 36.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($1,910.97), $1,995.11; expenditures, $46.37; b ance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,948.74.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

BUFFALO EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, 671 and 673 Michig Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated February 26, 1876.

Objects.—For the medical relief of the worthy poor and t advancement of medical science.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Dr. C. C. Wyckoff, 482 Delaware avenue, Buffa N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Dr. Lucien Howe, 183 Delawa avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Surgeon in charge.—Dr. Lucien Howe.

Value of property, $1,900.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary, 3,486; prescri tions made, 13,438; persons treated at their homes, 793.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,860.3 expenditures, $1,860.39.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the worth poor.

Application to be made at the Infirmary.

CHARITY EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL OF ERIE COUNTY, (Dispensary Department) 166 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary, 2,184.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

FITCH PROVIDENT DISPENSARY, Fitch Institute, 165 Swan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

(Branch of the Charity Organization Society of Buffalo.)

Established 1883.

Objects.—For the treatment of the worthy sick poor.

Governing body.—Dispensary Committee of the Charity Organization Society.

President.—T. Guilford Smith, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Frederic Almy, Buffalo, N. Y.

Officer in charge.—Dr. DeWitt H. Sherman.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $438.42; expenditures, $438.42.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary, 716; prescriptions made, 1,694.

FREE DISPENSARY OF THE GERMAN HOSPITAL OF BUFFALO, 621 Genesee Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated November 22, 1895; opened December 14, 1896.

Objects.—For the free treatment of all poor persons in need of medical aid, without regard to nationality, color or creed.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Charles H. North, 241 Person street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.—M. J. Chemnitz, 90 Fifteenth street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Jacob J. Lang, 515 Main street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Janitor.—John Schasny, 621 Genesee street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 1,900; prescriptions made, 604; persons treated at their homes, 5; visits thus made, 30.

Receipts from date of opening up to September 30, 1897, $2,094.76; expenditures, $2,094.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor.

Application to be made to the Physician on duty.

***NIAGARA UNIVERSITY MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISPENSARY, 202 Ellicott Street, Buffalo.**

SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK, OF BUFFALO, 218-230 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Maintains a Dispensary for the worthy sick poor. Deaconesses care for and nurse the sick in their homes. (See als Hospitals.)

UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO DISPENSARY, 24 High Street, Buffalo N. Y.

Founded under charter of the University of Buffalo.

Objects.—To give medical aid to the deserving poor, at th same time furnishing clinical material for students in the Un versity of Buffalo Medical College.

Governing body.—Faculty of the Medical Department.

President.—Charles G. Stockton, of the University of Buffal Franklin street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.—J. Pohlman, Franklin street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Treasurer.—J. Parmenter, Franklin street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Physician in charge.—Dr. Regina Flood-Keyes, 180 Alle street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $120; ex penditures, $598.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary, 6,600; prescrip tions made, 4,300.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the deser ing poor, who must be able to show that they can not afford t pay for medical attendance.

Application to be made to Dr. Regina Flood-Keyes.

EMPLOYMENT BY OR THROUGH CHARITY.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 1500 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Provides employment for worthy indigent women and girls (See Homes for the Aged.)

FOOD AND SHELTER FOR HOMELESS.

BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), 29 Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Gives food and shelter to homeless newsboys and bootblacks under 16 years of age. (See Homes for Children.)

***HOMESTEAD LODGING HOUSE, 84 Lloyd Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Gives meals, lodgings and baths.

OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT OF THE CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF BUFFALO, 165 Swan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Provides meals, lodgings and baths for the poor. (See Charity Organization Society of Buffalo.)

***THE WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 10 Niagara Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Provides meals, lodgings and baths for the destitute.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

BUFFALO FRESH AIR MISSION HOSPITAL, Athol Springs, Erie County, N. Y.

Established 1893; incorporated 1894.

Objects.—A free summer hospital for children suffering from cholera infantum and acute diarrhoeal diseases.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Frederick Truscott, 33 Oakland place, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.—John R. Williams, 210 North street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Henry W. Sprague, Erie County Savings Bank building, Buffalo, N. Y.

Value of property, $14,000.

Number of babies (usually with their mothers) received during the summer of 1897, 47.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,788.40; expenditures, $2,132.67.

Qualifications for admittance.—Children suffering with cholera infantum or acute diarrhoeal disease.

Application to be made to the attending physician or any of the free city physicians.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Fred. Schelle, 86 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.— Charles Fritzsche, 94 Peckham street, Buffalo N. Y.

Treasurer.—Philip Debus, 261 Monroe street, Buffalo, N. Y.

House Father.—Frederick Pranke.

Value of property, $36,500.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($401.31), $3,750.46; expenditures, $3,060.23; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $690.23.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$92 per annum; or for lifetime, a certain sum fixed by the Board of Directors, according to circumstances; applicants must be free from chronic diseases and have no bad habits.

Application to be made to the Board of Directors.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 1500 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established 1867; incorporated 1868.

Objects.—To extend relief to worthy indigent women and girls by affording a temporary home, protection, employment or assistance; also to provide a permanent home for aged women who are homeless.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. J. C. Bryant, 472 Franklin street, Buffalo N. Y.

Secretary.— Miss G. E. Bird, 1118 Niagara street, Buffalo N. Y.

Treasurers.—Mrs. George W. Parkhurst, 560 Delaware avenue, Buffalo, N. Y., and Mrs. James Adams, 762 West Ferry street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Dugdale.

Value of property, $181,611.88.

Number of inmates during the year, 145; remaining October 1, 1897, 71.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($13,388.74), $32,195.92; expenditures, $18,386.37; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $13,809.55.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$250 admits life inmates, who must have been residents of Buffalo at least two years previous to application.

Application to be made to the Executive Committee.

ORDER OF THE FELICIAN SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS, Cheektowaga, Erie County, N. Y.

Maintains a home for the aged. (See Homes for Children, Sacred Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum.)

ST. FRANCIS ASYLUM, 337 Pine Street, Corner Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established October 10, 1862; incorporated April 30, 1867.

Objects.—To provide a home for the aged poor of both sexes, without regard to nationality or religious belief.

Governing body.—Sisters of St. Francis.

President.—Sister M. Gabriella.

Secretary.—Sister M. Frances.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister M. Gabriella.

Value of property, $145,000.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 412; (of this number 168 were supported by public funds, and 244 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 292.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($467.54), $31,506.01; expenditures, $30,567.21; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $938.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Aged men and women possessing means pay according to their ability; others are committed by the poor authorities; others received free.

Application to be made to the Sisters of St. Francis.

SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK, OF BUFFALO (HOSPITAL OF), 218-230 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established February 26, 1895; incorporated February 13, 1896.

Objects.—For the care and maintenance of aged men and women.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rev. Dr. Otto Becker, 622 Oak street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.— Rev. A. E. Dahlman, 71 Locust street, Buffak N. Y.

Treasurer.—Rev. Christian Staebler, 339 Monroe street, Bu falo, N. Y.

Director.—Rev. Carl L. Schild.

Number received during the year, 43 (12 men and 31 women).

Finances with Hospital.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Aged, indigent pe sons, not under 65 years of age are received.

Application to be made to Rev. Carl L. Schild or to the Sist Superior, Ida Tobschall.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), 29 Franklin Stre Buffalo, N. Y.

Established 1872; incorporated March, 1883.

Objects.—The protection, care, shelter and saving of friendle and vagrant children; furnishing them with food, raiment an lodging; aiding and ministering to their wants; providing the with suitable occupation; instructing them in moral and religiou truths and in the rudiments of education.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Millard S. Burns, 275 Washington street, Buffal N. Y.

Secretary.— Frederick Howard, 936 Ellicott square, Buffal N. Y.

Treasurer.— John P. Irish, 303 Washington street, Buffal N. Y.

Superintendent.—E. W. Loring.

Value of property, $26,637.75.

Cared for 56 boys during the year.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includin balance on hand ($74.57), $6,310.83; expenditures, $5,766.20; bal ance on hand October 1, 1897, $544.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to newsboys or bootblacks under 16 years of age; they must pass physician's examination and either work, or attend school.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

CHARITY FOUNDATION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF BUFFALO (THE), Rhode Island and Seventh Streets, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated July 28, 1858.

Objects.—To provide a home for and educate orphans and half-orphans. (See also Homes for Aged.)

CHURCH HOME OF THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCHES OF BUFFALO AND ITS VICINITY (THE), Broadway and Genesee Street, Cheektowaga, Erie County, N. Y.

Maintains a home for orphans. (See also Homes for Aged.)

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN ST. JOHN'S ORPHAN HOME, 280 Hickory Street, Buffalo, N. Y., and at Sulphur Springs, Erie County, N. Y.

Established March 6, 1864; incorporated April 14, 1865.

Objects.—To give a Christian home and an education to forsaken orphans and half-orphans.

Governing body.—Board of Supervisors.

President.—Rev. J. A. W. Kirsch, 270 Hickory street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.—Conrad Machemer, 213 William street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Jacob Reiman, 1176 Main street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Emilie Buck.

Superintendent.—Rev. H. Merz.

Value of property, $161,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 105; (of this number 22 were supported by public funds and 83 by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 94 (56 boys and 38 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($6,597.30), $15,990.27; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $7,673.32.

ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND MATERNITY HOSPITAL, 126 Edward Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated October 18, 1897.

Under the above title by the consolidation of the Buffalo Widow and Infant Asylum (incorporated January 12, 1852), and St. Mary's Lying-in Hospital (incorporated October 25, 1855).

Objects.—For the care and protection of poor widows, poor lying-in women and infants.

Governing body.—Officers and Trustees.

President.—Sister Louise McCarron, 126 Edward street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.—Sister M. Joseph Leonard, 126 Edward street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Sister Philippa Connolly, 126 Edward street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Superior.—Sister Louise McCarron, 126 Edward street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Value of property, $100,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 336; remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 127.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,995.38), $16,108.30; expenditures, $15,138.88; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $964.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Chiefly commitments of county authorities; also cases of need; terms in the discretion of the corporation.

Application to be made to the Sisters of Charity, 126 Edward street, Buffalo, N. Y.

ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM, 1313 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established June 3, 1848; incorporated January 24, 1849.

Objects.—For the maintenance and training of destitute orphans and homeless girls.

Governing body.—Sisters of Charity.

President.—Sister Emily Jordan.

Secretary.—Sister Serena Klinkiewicz.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Frances McCourt.

Manager.—Sister Mary Gabriel.

Value of property, $75,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 182 (of this number 34 were supported by public and 148 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 134.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($527.30), $8,500.50; expenditures, $8,373.45; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $127.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Charges are made according to the means of applicants.

Application to be made to Sister Emily Jordan.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF DESTITUTE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHILDREN, West Seneca, Erie County, N. Y.

Incorporated April 25, 1864.

Objects.—For the protection and education of male homeless, destitute and wayward children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. James E. Quigley, 1025 Delaware avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.—Eugene Bertrand, 503 Ellicott street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Rev. N. H. Baker, West Seneca, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Rev. N. H. Baker, West Seneca, N. Y.

Value of property, $224,033.21.

Number of children cared for during the year, 587; remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 317.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($989.22), $56,978.33; expenditures, $55,334.55; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,643.78.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless, destitute or wayward boys.

Application to be made to Rev. N. H. Baker, Superintendent.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE, 485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Affords temporary shelter to young girls exposed to tempta tion, and aids them in procuring fitting employment. (See Reformatories for Women.)

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 1500 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Extends relief to worthy indigent women and girls, by affording a temporary home, protection, employment or assistance (See Homes for the Aged).

THE WAYFARE, 133 Court Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established May 1, 1895.

Objects.—A temporary home for destitute women.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. R. V. Pierce, 653 Main street, Buffalo, N.

Secretary.—E. W. Butt, 47 Highland avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Treasurer.—W. F. Lloyd, 47 Highland avenue, Buffalo, N.

Superintendent.—Mrs John C. Griffith.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($24.24), $1,403.89; expenditures, $1,190.94; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $212.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women in need of assistance.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

BUFFALO GENERAL HOSPITAL (THE), 100 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1855.

Objects.— To afford gratuitous medical and surgical relief to indigent persons.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Trueman G. Avery, 202 Main street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Charles R. Wilson, White Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

Warden.—Dr. Renwick R. Ross.

Value of property, $532,870.04.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,132 (of this number 1,980 were paying patients and 152 beneficiaries); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1897, 138.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($25,639.05), $162,817.43; expenditures, $151,919.15; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $10,898.28.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Ward patients pay $7 per week; private room patients, $9 to $25 per week; all diseases treated except small-pox, typhus fever, yellow fever and cholera.

Application to be made to the Warden of the hospital.

BUFFALO HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 74 Cottage Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated 1872.

Objects.—For the homoeopathic medical treatment of all forms of sickness but contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—George V. Forman, Erie County Savings Bank Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.—William Y. Warren, 800 Ellicott square, Buffalo, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Henry W. Burt, German American Bank, Buffalo, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Elizabeth Brainard.

Value of property, $12,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 443; (of this number 179 were paying patients and 294 were beneficiaries); remaining in the Hospital October 1, 1897, 30.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,351.06), $12,045.06; expenditures, $11,481.10; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $560.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All forms of sicl ness, except contagious diseases, are treated. Patients pay a cording to their means.

Application to be made to the Matron.

BUFFALO HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY (THE), 18 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated February 3, 1849.

Objects.—For the care of the sick.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister M. Florence O'Hara.

Secretary.—Sister Angela Heath.

Treasurer.—Sister Perboyse Schneider.

Manager.—Sister M. Florence O'Hara.

Value of property, $200,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,321; (of th number 1,642 were paying patients and 679 were beneficiaries remaining in the Hospital October 1, 1897, 208.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($24.68), $49,502.86; expenditures, $44,535.8 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,967.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms depend circumstances.

Application to be made to Sister M. Florence O'Hara.

BUFFALO OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, formerly at Buffalo, N. Y.

Has been temporarily discontinued.

BUFFALO WOMAN'S HOSPITAL (THE), 191 Georgia Street, Buffa N. Y.

Established May, 1886.

Objects.—A private hospital for the medical and surgical tre ment of the diseases peculiar to women, and for the care women during pregnancy and childbirth.

President.—Dr. Thomas Lothrop.

Superintendent.—Mrs. H. D. Storck.

Value of property, $28,347.07.

Number of patients treated during the year, 284; (of this number 221 were paying patients and 63 were beneficiaries); remaining in Hospital October 1, 1897, 18.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand, ($71.42), $10,714.85; expenditures, $9,973.75; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $741.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients enter either as pay patients, on city order, or as charity patients, at the discretion of the proprietors.

Application to be made to the President or to the Superintendent.

CHARITY EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL OF ERIE COUNTY, 166 and 168 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated December 3, 1891.

Objects.—The erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating of a hospital, infirmary or home, for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to the poor, afflicted with all kinds of diseases, especially those of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Charles B. Armstrong, corner Pearl and Seneca streets, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.—Dr. F. W. Abbott, 523 Franklin street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Treasurer.—A. B. Kellogg, 202 Main street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Caroline A. Nowey.

Value of property, $1,500.

Number of patients treated during the year, 22.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($9.91), $2,552.45; expenditures, $2,592.51.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$1 per day, or order from Superintendent or Overseer of the Poor.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

Value of property, $55,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 190 (112 of tl number were paying patients and 78 were beneficiaries); rema ing in hospital October 1, 1897, 29; number of Deaconesses in t Home, 16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including b ance on hand ($323.65), $45,752.03; expenditures, $44,776.39; b ance on hand October 1, 1897, $975.64.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick without tinction of creed or nationality; no chronic or infectious ca received.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior, Ida Tobsch

HUMANE SOCIETIES.

QUEEN CITY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY CHILDREN, 62 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established and incorporated January 17, 1880.

Objects.—To prevent cruelty to children, and to bring to j tice those guilty of the commission of cruelty as an example others. The society aims to rescue children from depraved a vicious surroundings and to place them in good homes or insti tions, and when so placed, to prevent improper persons fr again securing their custody. It also makes strenuous efforts compel delinquent parents to support their children even wh in institutions, and by so doing save the taxpayers unjustifia expense. Gives temporary shelter to all children found by t police, or rescued from physical or moral danger, until th cases can be fully investigated.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Ogden P. Letchworth, 189 Tonawanda street, B falo, N. Y.

Secretary.—James McC. Mitchell, 28 Erie street, Buffalo, N.

Treasurer.—Harry T. Ramsdell, care of Manufacturers a Traders' Bank, Buffalo, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Byron A. Churchill, 62 Delaware avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Value of property, $400.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 154 (of this number 83 were supported by public funds and 71 by private funds).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($5,284.60), $7,919.61; expenditures, $7,476.55; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $443.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 16 years of age, mothers with children, homeless children, children rescued from improper homes, and waifs kept only for earliest disposition.

Application to be made at the office or to the Superintendent.

REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN.

ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE, 485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Cares for, educates, and protects destitute and wayward female children. (See Reformatories for Women).

THE INGLESIDE HOME FOR RECLAIMING THE ERRING, 70 Harvard Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

Receives wayward children, providing them with food, clothing and instruction. (See Reformatories for Women).

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN.

ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE, 485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established July 8, 1855; incorporated January 14, 1856.

Objects.—To preserve and restore to society poor, lost women, and the protection and education of destitute and wayward female children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Sister M. Joseph Schaefer.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Immaculate Heart O'Neil
Value of property, $63,800.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 278; remaini in the institution October 1, 1897, 174.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including b ance on hand ($202.10), $23,601.24; expenditures, $22,426.93; b ance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,174.61.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—From $1 to $1.25 able to pay; none received laboring under disease.

Application to be made to the President.

THE INGLESIDE HOME FOR RECLAIMING THE ERRING, Harvard Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated September 27, 1869.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a home for erring wom where they may be cared for, reclaimed, and provided with e ployment, instruction, food, clothing, and medicine.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. I. D. White, 74 Richmond avenue, Buffa N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Charles Walbridge, Oakland place, Buffa N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Persis M. Otis, 928 Delaware avenue, Buffa N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Grace Kemp.

Value of property, $65,000.

Number cared for during the year, 165; remaining in the ho October 1, 1897, 31.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($256.87), $5,923.77; expenditures, $5,413.26; b ance on hand October 1, 1897, $510.51.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy and frien less erring women received; doors open day or night to a woman seeking shelter.

Application to be made to the Matron.

RELIEF FOR SICK POOR.

BUFFALO DEACONESS' HOME OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 2978 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated June 10, 1890.

Objects.—To care for the sick, visit and relieve the poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. P. S. Merrill, 122 Morgan street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. D. A. Minard, 96 Livingston street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Treasurer.—John L. Romer, 202 Main street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss Elizabeth A. Smith.

Value of property, $14,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($25.39), $3,580; expenditures, $3,430.66; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $149.34.

DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO, 65 Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1891.

Objects.—To provide free nursing among the sick poor and carry on a diet kitchen and flower mission in connection with the work.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Miss Mary A. Lewis, 268 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs Bernard Barton, 481 Delaware avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Charles D. Marshall, 700 Main street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,184.78), $4,325.12; expenditures, $3,901.77; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $423.35.

Application to be made at 65 Franklin street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Chesterfield.—E. A. Jordan, Reeseville.

Crown Point.—V. L. Locke, Crown Point Center.

Elizabethtown.—George H. Glidden, Elizabethtown.

Essex.—John W. Chamberlain, Essex; W. A. Walk
Whallonsburgh.

Jay.—Hiram Jacques, Ausable Forks; George K
Upper Jay.

Keene.—James M. Cramm, Keene Center.

Lewis.—Samuel Beardsley, Lewis.

Minerva.—Thomas McNally, Olmstedville.

Moriah.—A. J. Styles, Moriah.

Newcomb.—D. H. Braley, Newcomb.

North Elba.—William Bowen, Lake Placid.

North Hudson.—Lorenzo Demtley, North Hudson.

St. Armand.—Ira Knapp, Bloomingdale.

Schroon.—Heman Noxon, Schroon Lake.

Ticonderoga.—J. B. Ramsay, Ticonderoga.

Westport.—Dana Brasted, Westport; W. W. Fer
Wadhams Mills.

Willsborough.—Charles Norcross, Willsborough Poi
Wilmington, Albert Wilkins, Wilmington.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ESSEX COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Whallonsburgh, N. Y.

Keeper.—Scott E. Phinney; appointed January 1, 1894.

190 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 120 of wh
are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildin
$30,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $5,966.9
estimated weekly expense per person, $1; estimated value
the labor of inmates during the year, $200.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 54 (2
males and 25 females). Included in this number were 3 idiot
1 blind and 2 epileptics.

FRANKLIN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

hairman, H. H. Stickney, Constable. Clerk, M. W. Hutchins, one.

n of Altamont.—William E. La Fountain, Tupper Lake.
Bangor.—William E. Steenberger, Bangor.
Belmont.—M. J. Reynolds, Brainardsville.
Bombay.—T. A. Sears, Bombay.
Brandon.—N. B. Tarbull, Skerry.
Brighton.—John Carrier, Paul Smith's.
Burke.—Henry Jones, Burke.
Chateaugay.—William B. Ryan, Chateaugay.
Constable.—H. H. Stickney, Constable.
Dickinson.—H. N. Ramsdell, Dickinson Center.
Duane.—William H. Sprague, Duane.
Fort Covington.—James McArtney, Fort Covington.
Franklin.—James Littlejohn, Loon Lake.
Harrietstown.—William A. Walton, Saranac Lake.
Malone.—O. S. Lawrence, Malone.
Moira.—John O. Slater, Moira.
Santa Clara.—Newell F. Lee, Brandon.
Waverly.—Wm. T. O'Neil, Saint Regis Falls.
Westville.—Benjamin Chapin, Westville Center.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Harry H. Hawley, Malone, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Altamont.—Thomas Murrey, Tupper Lake.

Bangor.—D. A. Rich, Bangor; H. C. Bitney, Bangor.

Belmont.—Lewis McDonald, Belmont; Robert Murp Chateaugay Lake.

Bombay.—Augustus Berry, South Bombay; Asa Goo now, Hogansburgh.

Brandon.—George Thomas, Brandon; George Campb Brandon.

Brighton.—Phillip King, Paul Smith's.

Burke.—Alexander Anderson, Thayers Corners; D. Wood, Burke.

Chateaugay.—Frank Barcomb, Chateaugay; Gide Lancto, Chateaugay.

Constable.—H. Chamberlin, Constable.

Dickinson.—Schuyler Drew, Dickinson Centre.

Duane.—C. O. Hoose, Duane.

Fort Covington.—James Premo, Fort Covington.

Franklin.—George Wilson, Vermontville; M. Hale Vermontville.

Harrietstown.—William Mullen, Saranac Lake.

Malone.—J. E. Beardsley, Malone; John Lincoln, Malo

Moira.—J. S. Miller, Brushtown; D. W. Lee, Moira.

Santa Clara.—Henry Lewis, Brandon.

Waverly.—John Baird, St. Regis Falls.

Westville.—Horace Moores, Westville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

FRANKLIN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Malone, N. Y.

Keeper.—Seward S. Hazen; appointed January 1, 1891.

110 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, all of whi are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildin $30,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $3,830.2 estimated weekly expense per person, $1.76.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 45 (30 males and 15 females). Included in this number were 3 epileptics, 6 deaf, 1 idiot and 3 blind persons.

Franklin County—Private Charity.

SCHOOLS FOR DEAF.

NORTHERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES, Malone, N. Y.

Incorporated 1884.

Objects.—The care and education of the deaf.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Hon. John I. Gilbert, Malone, N. Y.

Secretary.—Hon. S. A. Beman, Malone, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Darius W. Lawrence, Malone, N. Y.

Acting Superintendent.—Edward C. Rider.

Value of property, $91,581.12.

Number of inmates during the year, 86; remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 80.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,729.36), $35,685.83; expenditures, $29,849.14; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $5,836.69.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Pupils must be of legal school age, of good moral character, free from disease, and possessing intellectual faculties capable of instruction.

Application to be made to Supervisors and Overseers of the Poor.

FULTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

†Chairman, ——— ———. Clerk, Cyrus Durey, Johnsto

Town of Bleecker.—John Unger, Gloversville.
Broadalbin.—George Hillman, Benedict.
Caroga.—Charles Bradt, Northbush.
Ephratah.—Dewitt C. Leek, Lassellsville.

City of Gloversville:
First Ward.—John H. Filmer, Gloversville.
Second Ward.—Alden Hart, Gloversville.
Third Ward.—Arch. G. Butler, Gloversville.
Fourth Ward.—Charles McCabe, Gloversville.
Fifth Ward.—Alfred K. Dye, Gloversville.
Sixth Ward.—Charles Godfrey, Gloversville.

Johnstown:
First Ward.—Henry B. Vibbard, Johnstown.
Second Ward.—August Lippert, Johnstown.
Third Ward.—Philemon M. Simmons, Johnstown.
Fourth Ward.—Ezra Nare, Johnstown.

Town of Johnstown.—Willard S. Sammons, Sammonsville.
Mayfield.—Edward Vosburgh, Vail's Mills.
Northampton.—Scott Partridge, Northville.
Oppenheim.—James B. Austin, Oppenheim.
Perth.—Charles L. Codding, Perth.
Stratford.—Frank M. Pierce, Stratford.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Martin L. Getman, Gloversville, N. Y.

† None elected at time of publication.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Bleecker.—John Unger, Bleecker.
Broadalbin.—George Hilmon, Broadalbin.
Caroga.—John Bradt, Caroga.
Ephratah.—Dewitt C. Leek, Lasellsville.

City of Gloversville.—Faulkner E. Noys, Gloversville.
Johnstown.—J. C. Holmes, Johnstown.

Town of Johnstown.—William Sammons, Sammonsville.
Mayfield.—Edward Vosburgh, Vail's Mills.
Northampton.—Scott Partridge, Northville.
Oppenheim.—James Austin, Oppenheim.
Perth.—Charles Coding, Perth.
Stratford.—Frank M. Pierce, Stratford.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

FULTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Johnstown, N. Y.

Keeper.—Martin L. Getman; appointed January 1, 1893.

100 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse. Value of lands and buildings, $9,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $5,838.97; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.57; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $95.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 50 (33 males and 17 females). Included in this number were 5 epileptics.

Fulton County—Private Charity.

HOSPITALS.

NATHAN LITTAUER HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Gloversville, N. Y.

Incorporated 1891.

Objects.—For the medical care of the sick and infirm.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—H. C. Day, Gloversville, N. Y.

Secretary.—H. Ross, Gloversville, N. Y.

Treasurer.—W. E. Whitney, Gloversville, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss Ida Root.

Value of property, $60,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 172 (of t number 88 were paying patients and 84 were beneficiaries); maining in the Hospital October 1, 1897, 11.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($330.72), $7,272.87; expenditures, $7,214.34; b ance on hand October 1, 1897, $58.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Private rooms, $ to $12 per week; ward patients, $5 per week, if able to pay.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

GENESEE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, Batavia, N. Y.

Established by chapter 587 of the Laws of 1865; opened 1868.

Objects.—For the education of all blind persons of suitable age and capacity for instruction, who are legal residents of the State of New York. It aims to train them in some useful profession or manual art by means of which they may be enabled to contribute to their own support after leaving the institution.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—L. R. Sanborn.

Secretary.—L. C. McIntyre.

Treasurer.—Frank S. Wood.

Superintendent.—Gardner Fuller.

Cost of buildings $338,611; value of property, $355,000. Attached to the institution are 66 acres of land.

Capacity of school, 120; number of scholars, October 1, 1897, 136; average weekly cost of support, $6.55.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $47,351.88; expenditures, $45,337.93; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,013.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Blind children are received who are legal residents of the State of New York.

Application to be made to the Board of Trustees, which also requires each application to be accompanied by a certificate from the county judge of the county where applicant resides.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

†Chairman, ———— ————. Clerk, Benjamin F. Hawes, Oakfield.

Town of Alabama.—Harmon C. Ingalsbe, Basom.
Alexander.—R. Tracy Miller, Alexander.
Batavia.—John Thomas, Batavia.
Bergen.—Eugene D. Hull, Stone Church.
Bethany.—John R. Bennington, Batavia.
Byron.—Iverson D. White, Byron.
Darien.—Alexander F. Richley, Sawens.
Elba.—Will H. Parker, Elba.
LeRoy.—Clarence Bryant, LeRoy.
Oakfield.—Lawrence D. Callan, Oakfield.
Pavilion.—Ethan F. Bradley, Pavilion Centre.
Pembroke.—Albert S. Hamilton, East Pembroke.
Stafford.—John W. Muller, Morganville.

County Superintendents of the Poor.

Cortland Crossman, Alexander, N. Y.; Richard Pearson, East Bethany, N. Y.; Benjamin W. Hartwell, LeRoy, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Alabama.—James Stevens, Alabama.
Alexander.—J. B. Lewis, Alexander.
Batavia.—Chester Ford, Batavia.
Bergen.—A. S. Davis, Bergen.
Bethany.—George Long, Stafford.
Byron.—Jay Parker, Byron.
Darien.—N. C. DeLemple, Darien; A. Meinweiser, Darien.

† None elected at time of publication.

wn of Elba.—William Strouts, Elba.
Le Roy.—J. M. Lillon, Le Roy.
Oakfield.—F. S. Hackley, Oakfield.
Pavilion.—Abram Reese, Pavilion.
Pembroke.—Luther Pratt, Pembroke; Jerry Stagee, Pembroke.
Stafford.—W. S. Page, Stafford.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

GENESEE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Linden, N. Y.

Keeper.—C. B. Pixley; appointed January 1, 1897.

200 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 195 of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $20,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $5,544.83; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.08; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $1,000.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 55 (43 males and 12 females). Included in this number were 3 idiots and 2 blind persons.

GREENE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

†Chairman, ———— ————, Clerk, John B. Longendyl Catskill.

Town of Ashland.—S. A. Barlow, Ashland.
Athens.—Henry I. Van Loon, Athens.
Cairo.—S. Merritt Jones, Cairo.
Catskill.—P. Gardner Coffin, Catskill.
Coxsackie.—D. G. Greene, Coxsackie.
Durham.—George L. Snyder, Sunside.
Greenville.—George G. McCabe, Greenville.
Halcott.—John Ballard, Halcott Centre.
Hunter.—Jacob Fromer, Tannersville.
Jewett.—Frank Barkey, Jewett.
Lexington.—George H. Falkner, Lexington.
New Baltimore.—Charles Mackey, West Coxsackie.
Prattsville.—Dwight Counine, Prattsville.
Windham.—John Barlow, Windham.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

George Duncan, South Cairo, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Ashland.—Cornelius, Christian, Ashland; George Tompkins, Ashland.

† None elected at time of publication.

wn of Athens.—Casper Van Housen, Athens; Daniel M. Perry, Lime Street.

Cairo.—Daniel Bennett, Cairo; Enoch Walters, Cairo.

Catskill.—Joseph Obert, Catskill; Philip Wolf, Leeds.

Coxsackie.—William Steel, Urlton; George Gritman, Climax.

Durham.—Erastus Delemater, East Durham.

Greenville.—Daniel Greenwood, Greenville; William Chesbro, Greenville.

Halcott.—Sanford Davis, Halcott Centre.

Hunter.—Frederick Layman, Tannersville.

Jewett.—John P. Stranyhan, Jewett Centre.

Lexington.—Fletcher Mackey, Lexington; Lewis Dunham, Spruceton.

New Baltimore.—Irving R. Tompkins, Medway.

Prattsville.—Horace Proper, Red Falls.

Windham.—George L. Allen, Hensonville; William M. Bates, Windham.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

GREENE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Cairo, N. Y.

Keeper.—Henry S. Duncan; appointed January 1, 1892.

188 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 178 of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $28,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $9,831.19; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.40; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $500.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 63 (32 males and 31 females). Included in this number were 2 epileptics, 1 deaf, 1 idiot and 2 blind persons.

HAMILTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, T. D. Sullivan, Long Lake. Clerk, Thos. J. Hanley, Wells.

Town of Arietta.—James Higgins, Rudeston.
Benson.—William Washburn, Benson.
Hope.—William Brownell, Hope.
Indian Lake.—William Carroll, Indian Lake.
Lake Pleasant.—Asa Aird, Lake Pleasant.
Long Lake.—T. D. Sullivan, Long Lake.
Morehouse.—Henry Kreutzer, Morehouse.
Wells.—Carl L. Fry, Wells.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Sylvester J. Palmer, Indian Lake, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Arietta.—Robert Willson, Arietta.
Benson.—Stephen Reynolds, Benson.
Hope.—Leroy Brownell, Hope Falls.
Indian Lake.—Joseph Locke, Indian Lake.
Lake Pleasant.—William Paslow, Sageville.
Long Lake.—A. I. Hamner, Long Lake.
Morehouse.—John C. Brand, Morehouseville.
Wells.—Charles A. Craige, Wells.

HERKIMER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

†Chairman, ———— ————. Clerk, J. H. J. Watkins, East Schuyler.

Town of Columbia.—T. D. Warren, Spinnerville.
Danube.—Sanford Johnson, Starkville.
Fairfield.—John Fields, Middleville.
Frankfort.—G. I. Seaman, Frankfort.
German Flats.—John V. Devendorf, Ilion.
Herkimer.—Mix Miller, Herkimer.
Litchfield.—Ely Folts, Ilion.
Little Falls.—Harvey Rankin, Little Falls.

City of Little Falls.—
First District, Frank W. Smith, Little Falls.
Second District.—E. V. Decker, Little Falls.

Town of Manheim.—John Garlock, Little Falls.
Newport.—C. L. Fellows, Newport.
Norway.—Marton Smith, Norway.
Ohio.—E. E. Kelly, Gray.
Russia.—W. W. Moon, Cold Brook.
Salisbury.—I. H. Comstock, Salisbury.
Schuyler.—Leonard Davies, West Schuyler.
Stark.—A. H. Eckler, Van Hornesville.
Warren.—Thomas Williams, Jordanville.
Webb.—Edward Moyerhan, Old Forge.
Wilmurt.—Henry Paul, Wilmurt.
Winfield.—L. B. Wheeler, West Winfield.

* None elected at time of publication.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Ezra B. Hellings, Fairfield, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Columbia.—Damon Getman, Columbia Centre.
Danube.—A. G. Weatherwax, Newville.
Fairfield.—Roselle Whitney, Fairfield.
Frankfort.—Hiram Bargy, Frankfort.
German Flats.—Wallace Arthur, Mohawk.
Herkimer.—Clarence Dwyer, Mohawk.
Litchfield.—John Wellenstine, Cedarville.
Little Falls.—William H. Beopple, Little Falls.
Manheim.—George Yoran, Dolgeville.
Newport.—George Irwing, Newport.
Norway.—George Austin, Norway.
Ohio.—Charles Quackenbush, Ohio.
Russia.—William M. Ash, Grant.
Salisbury.—Stephen Comstock, Salisbury.
Schuyler.—William R. Pugh, West Schuyler.
Stark.—David Wilsie, Starkville.
Warren.—Charles E. Hyde, Jordanville.
Webb.—John Kallahan, Big Moose.
Wilmurt.—George Potter, Wilmurt.
Winfield.—J. J. Whollahan, West Winfield.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

HERKIMER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Middleville, N. Y.

Keeper.—E. B. Helligas; appointed January 1, 1895.

65 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, all of wh are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildin $30,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $9,587. ted weekly expense per person, $1.68; estimated labor during the year, $50.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 92 (67 males and 25 females). Included in this number were 4 epileptics, 2 deaf, 2 idiots and 3 blind persons.

Herkimer County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

OLD LADIES' HOME OF HERKIMER COUNTY (THE), Mohawk, Herkimer County, N. Y.

Established October 26, 1895; incorporated January 15, 1896.

Objects.—To provide a home for homeless, aged women.

Governing body.—Managing Directors.

President.—Mrs. Helen C. Marshall, Mohawk, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. D. D. Morgan, Mohawk, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Cornelia Llewellyn, Ilion, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Sophia Nickoson, Mohawk, N. Y.

Value of property, $10,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,919.24), $4,386.57; expenditures, $4,064.20; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $322.37.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$200 admission fee; applicants must be not less than 65 years of age.

Application to be made to Mrs. H. G. Munger, Herkimer, N. Y.

JEFFERSON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Joseph Atwell, Watertown. Clerk, E. B. Johnso
Chaumont.

Town of Adams.—P. Stillman Maxon, Adams Centre.
Alexandria.—Adam Bickelhaupt, Alexandria Bay.
Antwerp.—Gary H. Wood, Antwerp.
Brownville.—Edgar Leonard, Dexter.
Cape Vincent.—Fred. Stowell, Cape Vincent.
Champion.—Edwin H. Olmsted, Great Bend.
Clayton.—Wm. H. Consaul, Clayton.
Ellisburgh.—Eugene A. Chapman, Belleville.
Henderson.—Adelbert A. Scott, Henderson.
Hounsfield.—J. M. Fitzgerald, Sacket Harbor.
Le Ray.—John F. Emmond, Sanford's Corners.
Lorraine.—O. L. Shelmidine, Lorraine.
Lyme.—A. James Shepard, Chaumont.
Orleans.—Byron J. Strough, La Fargeville.
Pamelia.—Fred. W. Mayhen, Watertown.
Philadelphia.—Chas. O. Roberts, Philadelphia.
Rodman.—Reuben Z. Smith, Rodman.
Rutland.—Herman L. Allen, Rutland.

City of Watertown.—
First Ward.—Richard Holden, Jr., Watertown.
Second Ward.—Jos. Atwell, Watertown.
Third Ward.—Harvey W. Steele, Watertown.
Fourth Ward.—Wm. H. Steele, Watertown.
Fifth Ward.—Chas. E. Makepeace, Watertown.
Sixth Ward.—L. M. Babcock, Watertown.

vn of Watertown.—Dwight L. Bailey, Watertown.
Theresa.—Geo. E. Yost, Theresa.
Wilna.—Patrick J. Corcoran, Carthage.
Worth.—Chas. W. Van Brocklin, Worthville.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

in R. Washburn, Watertown.

Overseers of the Poor.*

of Adams.—P. S. Maxon, Adams Centre.
Alexandria.—A. Bickelhaupt, Redwood.
Antwerp.—Dr. G. H. Wood, Antwerp.
Brownville.—Edgar Leonard, Brownville.
Cape Vincent.—F. Stowell, Cape Vincent.
Champion.—O. L. Cutler, Carthage.
Clayton.—W. H. Consaul, Clayton.
Ellisburgh.—F. E. Hudson, Ellisburgh.
Henderson.—A. A. Scott, Henderson.
Hounsfield.—John Fitzgerald, Sackett's Harbor.
Le Ray.—J. F. Emmond, Sanford's Corners.
Lorraine.—O. L. Shelmidine, Lorraine.
Lyme.—A. J. Shepard, Chaumont.
Orleans.—B. J. Strough, La Fargeville.
Pamelia.—F. W. Mayhen, Watertown.
Philadelphia.—C. O. Roberts, Philadelphia.
Rodman.—R. Z. Smith, Rodman.
Rutland.—H. L. Allen, Rutland.
Theresa.—George E. Yost, Theresa.
ity of Watertown.—Patrick Redmond, Watertown.
lown of Watertown.—Dwight Baily, Watertown.
Wilna.—A. J. Gandin, Carthage.
Worth.—C. W. Van Brocklin, Worthville.

* By special statute, the supervisors are the overseers of the poor in all the towns exce Champion, Ellisburgh and Wilna, whose overseers are elected.

Presidents.—John Lansing and Miss F. E. Hungerford, Wate town, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. G. W. Knowlton, Watertown, N. Y.

Treasurer.—G. W. Knowlton.

Matron.—Mrs. Charles Prentice.

Value of property, $53,818.84.

Number of children cared for during the year, 173; (of th number 102 were supported by public and 71 by private funds remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 82.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($279.83), $8,826.96; expenditures, $8,826.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Supervisors, j tices, overseers of the poor and recorders can commit a ch over 12 and under 16 years of age; charges, $1.50 per week.

Application to be made to Miss F. E. Hungerford or t Matron.

ST. PATRICK'S ORPHANAGE, Coffeen Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Established 1897.

Objects.—To support, clothe and educate destitute children a orphans.

Governing body.—St. Patrick's Orphan's Board.

President.—Rev. Father Glenn.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister M. Gertrude.

Value of property, $15,000.

Number cared for during the year, 13; remaining in the ins tution October 1, 1897, 13.

Receipts from date of establishment to September 30, 18 $1,014; expenditures, $2,379.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$1.50 per week f children over 2 years of age; $2 per week for children under years of age; children of parents not able to pay are admitte free.

Application to be made to Sister M. Gertrude.

HOSPITALS.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, Ten Eyck Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Incorporated June 13, 1881.

Objects.—For the medical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—James L. Newton, Watertown, N. Y.

Secretary.—R. J. Buck, Watertown, N. Y.

Treasurer.—George F. Clark, Watertown, N. Y.

Medical Director.—Dr. A. B. Stevens.

Value of property, $7,243.75.

Number of patients treated during the year, 119 (of this number 78 were paying patients and 41 were beneficiaries); remaining in the institution October 1, 1897, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($44.90), $5,857.54; expenditures, $5,756.62; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $100.92.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Charity patients free; pay patients, $4 per week and upwards.

Application to be made to Dr. A. B. Stevens.

HUMANE SOCIETIES.

*WATERTOWN SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, Watertown, N. Y.

KINGS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

KINGS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Clarkson Street, Flatbush,

Connected with the Almshouse are Kings County Di and Kings County Hospital.

Keeper of Almshouse.—William Murray; appointed I 1, 1868.

67 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 7 (are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and b $3,575,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $25 estimated weekly expense per person, $2.38; estimated the labor of inmates during the year, $20,000.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 18 (863 males and 884 females); included in this number lunatics; 60 idiots, 31 blind, 15 deaf and 25 epileptics.

Number treated at the dispensary, 3,878.

Kings County—Private Charity.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION AND KINDRED SOCIET

BROOKLYN BUREAU OF CHARITIES (THE), Central Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1879; incorporated, 1887.

Maintains the following offices and branches:

Bedford District Office, 1658 and 1660 Fulton street, I N. Y.

a **District Office**, 119 South Fifth street, I

Woodyard, 78-82 Pacific street, I

Northern Industrial Woodyard, 52-54 South Eighth street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Central Industrial Laundry and Training School.

Bedford Industrial Laundry and Training School.

Central Work Rooms.

Bedford Work Rooms.

Northern Work Rooms.

Lodging House for Homeless Women.

Central Day Nursery.

Bedford Day Nursery.

Northern Day Nursery.

Objects.—In general to promote the welfare of the poor of Brooklyn, by (a) promoting co-operation between Benevolent Societies, churches and individuals; (b) encouraging thrift, self-dependence and industry; (c) providing temporary employment and industrial instruction; (d) collecting and diffusing knowledge on all subjects connected with the relief of the poor; (e) preventing imposition and diminishing vagrancy and pauperism.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Alfred T. White, 40 Remsen street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Secretary (Rec.).—Isaac H. Cary, 33 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Crowell Hadden, Jr., 69 Remsen street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

General Secretary.—Rev. Wm. I. Nichols, 69 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $56,128.43.

Number of persons for whom temporary relief was procured, 2,682; permanent employment, 588; cases investigated for other organizations, or private persons, 5,287; cases relieved, 17,422.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($4,456.43), $55,736.41; expenditures, $52,382.77; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,353.64.

Application to be made at any of the offices.

DAY NURSERIES.

BROOKLYN BUREAU OF CHARITIES (THE), 69 Schermerho Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains Day Nurseries, at its central and branch offices, f the care, during the day, of children of working mothers. (S Charity Organization and Kindred Societies).

***BROOKLYN FREE KINDERGARTEN SOCIETY, 696 Greene Avenu Brooklyn, N. Y.**

GILLESPIE MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY OF THE INDUSTRIA SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, E. D., 480 Humboldt Stre Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects.—To care for young children, while their parer are away from home at work, at a charge of 5 cents per day f each child.

Finances with Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. I (See Education—Eleemosynary).

Average daily number of inmates during the year, 9.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION NURSERY OF BROOKLYN, 44 Concor Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established February, 1893; incorporated April 18, 1896.

Objects.—The maintenance of a free nursery for children, th education of poor children, the relief of working mothers fro the care of same, during their time of toil and the providing o substance, clothing, meals, and care of such children witho charge.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mary A. Prendergast, 125 Amity street, Brookly N. Y.

Secretary.—Mary F. Fagan, 155 Concord street, Brooklyn, N.

Treasurer.—Margaret A. Griffin, 45 Leffert's Place, Brookly N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Mary Martin.

Value of property, $1,936.83.

Cared for 45,277 children during the year; food given to 18,15

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($17.11), $7,922.26; expenditures, $7,867.77; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $54.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any child of respectable working mother is received.

Application to be made to the Matron.

ST. AGNES SOUTH BROOKLYN DAY NURSERY, 433 Degraw Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established October 24, 1895.

Objects.—To provide a safe home for little children under 7 years of age, whose mothers are earning their daily bread.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Dr. John Byrne, 314 Clinton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss A. C. Magee, 339 Hoyt street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Hagarty, 371 Union street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Stevenson.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $2,508.05; expenditures, $713.20; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,794.85.

Average number of children cared for each day, 20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any healthy little child of a poor working mother is received.

Application to be made to the Matron at the Nursery.

DISPENSARIES.

ATLANTIC AVENUE DISPENSARY, BRANCH OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND, Atlantic and Waverley Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, January 20, 1873.

Objects.—For the medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Dispensary Committee of the Board of Managers of the Church Charity Foundation of L. I.

President.—Rev. Henry T. Scudder, 918 Union street lyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Edward H. Kidder, 87 Remsen street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Rev. James B. Nies, 142 McDonough street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $1,400.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 8,890; prescriptions made, 12,358; persons treated at their homes, 541; visits thus made, 594.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,839.75), $3,383.30; expenditures, $1,680.04; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,703.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick poor are treated free.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

BEDFORD DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 343-345 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1881.

Objects.—To supply medical and surgical aid and trained nursing to the indigent.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—William G. Hoople, 1475 Pacific street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—John J. Wells, 503 Monroe street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Alfred Tilley, 1395 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Physician in charge.—Dr. E. A. Day.

Value of property, $13,000.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary, 14,755; prescriptions made, 13,200; persons treated at their homes, 225; visits thus made, 391; persons vaccinated, 120.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($247.71), $3,270.94; expenditures, $2,686.16; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $584.78.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the sick poor if unable to pay.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

BROOKLYN CENTRAL DISPENSARY, 29 Third Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, March 28, 1856.

Objects.—For the purpose of extending charitable aid and assistance, gratuitously, to all needy persons afflicted with disease.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Thomas E. Pearsall, 63 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Thomas Blake, 344 Fulton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—N. H. Clement, 350 Fulton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Attending Physician.—Dr. Thomas A. York.

Value of property, $15,000.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary, 22,748; prescriptions made, 30,842.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,097.43), $3,981.03; expenditures, $2,397.37; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,583.66.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

BROOKLYN CITY DISPENSARY, 11 Tillary Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established September 3, 1846; incorporated March 13, 1850.

Objects.—To furnish gratuitously, medicine and medical and surgical aid to the poor of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Samuel Rowland, 79 Willow street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Robert P. Newman, 14 Avenue A, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Leonard C. Bond, 301 Bridge street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Physician in charge.—Dr. J. B. Jones.

Value of property, $22,600.

Number of persons treated during the year, 10,226; prescriptions made, 18,968.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,706.21), $5,415.40; expenditures, $2,391.52; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,023.88.

BROOKLYN DIET DISPENSARY, 21 DeKalb Avenue, Brookly N. Y.

Incorporated March 3, 1877.

Objects.—The preparation of and furnishing to the destitu sick, in the city of Brooklyn, proper nourishing food, as pr scribed by attending physicians.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss Isabel M. Chapman, 95 Pierrepont stree Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. T. D. Huntting, 124 Quincy street, Brookly N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Peter Bogert, 1711 Eighty-sixth street, Broo lyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. P. Farrington.

Value of property, $5,600.

Number of persons treated during the year, 8,426; prescri tions or diets made, 141,041. In conjunction with the Board o Health, this Dispensary distributed 90,000 bottles of Pasteurize milk to the sick babies of the poor. The milk was supplied b the Board of Health.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includin balance on hand ($644.14), $8,733.67; expenditures, $8,448.93; bal ance on hand October 1, 1897, $284.74.

BROOKLYN, E. D., DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 110 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1850; incorporated 1851.

Objects.—To give surgical and medical aid to the poor of the city, especially to those residing in the Eastern District.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—James F. Bendernagel, 89½ Division avenue, Brook lyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—George V. Tompkins, 96 Wilson street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Otto F. Struse, 99 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—L. W. Wiegand.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 15,918; prescriptions made, 16,097; persons treated at their homes, 741; visits thus made, 2,223; persons vaccinated, 141.

BROOKLYN, E. D., HOMOEOPATHIC DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION (THE), 194 South Third Street, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.

Incorporated March 6, 1872.

Objects.—For the treatment of the sick poor of the Eastern District of the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—M. B. Streeter, Wythe avenue and North Second street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—George V. Tompkins, 96 Wilson street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—George G. Moulton, 151 South Fifth street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $17,000.

Number of persons treated during the year, 5,811; prescriptions made, 18,885.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,933.06), $5,400.52; expenditures, $3,206.72; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $2,193.80.

Application to be made to medical staff in daily attendance.

BROOKLYN ECLECTIC DISPENSARY, 142 Prince Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated May 10, 1869.

Objects.—To give free treatment and medicines to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—William J. Barker, 634 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—John Wilshear, 130 DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—H. B. Smith, 416 Park place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

House Surgeon.—Dr. George P. Carman.

Value of property, $6,000.

Number of persons treated during the year, 5,813; prescriptio made, 7,210; persons treated at their homes, 90; visits thus mad 123; persons vaccinated, 13.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($609.47), $2,161.25; expenditures, $1,652.15; ba ance on hand October 1, 1897, $509.10.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

BROOKLYN HEBREW HOSPITAL SOCIETY (THE), (Dispensa Department), 121 Johnson Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established January 12, 1896.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid and treatment the poor of the borough of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.— Robert Strahl, 333 Humboldt street, Brookl N. Y.

Secretary.—Charles H. Levy, 94 Ewen street, Brooklyn, N.

Treasurer.—Hyman Wolff, 58 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, N.

Manager.—Morris Kotlowitz.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary, average report as about 200 weekly; prescriptions made, 250 per week; perso treated in their homes during the year, about 72; persons vac nated, 400.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($200), $1,800; expenditures, $1,156; balance c hand October 1, 1897, $644.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the si poor.

Application to be made to the Manager.

BROOKLYN HOMOEOPATHIC DISPENSARY (THE), 109 Cumb land Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Branch of the Brooklyn Homoeopathic Hospital.)

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the yea 16,708; prescriptions made, 30,011; persons vaccinated, 80.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

BROOKLYN HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE), DeKalb Avenue and Raymond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(Branch of the Brooklyn Hospital.)

Objects.—For the treatment of the indigent sick.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—William G. Low, 58 Remsen street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—E. H. Kidder, 89 Remsen street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Edward Merritt, 203 Montague street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 5,622; prescriptions made, 3,321.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

***BROOKLYN MIDWIFERY DISPENSARY, 119 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

BROOKLYN ORTHOPAEDIC DISPENSARY, DeKalb Avenue and Raymond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Organized, 1868.

(Branch of the Brooklyn Hospital.)

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 555; prescriptions made, 238.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

BROOKLYN THROAT HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, Northwest Corner of Bedford Avenue and South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1889.

Objects.—To operate out-door clinics for the special treatment of diseases of the throat, nose, eye, ear and lungs, for the poor only.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—James D. Bell, 83 Lee avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Harry Vincent, 139 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Medical Director.—Dr. L. M. Nickerson.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the y 13,684; prescriptions made, 12,860; persons treated at tl homes, 263; visits thus made, 347; persons vaccinated, 120.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

BUSHWICK DISPENSARY, 145 Skillman Avenue, Brooklyn, N.

Established April, 1895, as Union Dispensary; changed title above, August, 1897.

Objects.—To give free medical advice to the sick poor, and furnish them with medicines at a reasonable price.

Manager.—Dr. William C. Hager.

Value of property, $1,000.

Number of persons treated during the year, 4,205; prescripti made, 9,204; persons vaccinated, 100.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, inclu balance on hand ($21.50), $866.42; expenditures, $847.21; bala on hand October 1, 1897, $19.21.

BUSHWICK AND EAST BROOKLYN DISPENSARY, Myrtle Ave Corner of Lewis Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1878.

Objects.—For the medical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—John W. James, 63 Herkimer street, Brookl. N. Y.

Secretary.—I. Raiman, 704 Quincy street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Eugene F. Barnes, 84 Monroe street, Brookl. N. Y.

Value of property, $23,052.11.

Number of persons treated during the year, 11,778; presc tions made, 14,969; persons treated at their homes, 595; vis thus made, 1,651.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includ balance on hand ($1,368.66), $5,122.87; expenditures, $2,731. balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,391.64.

CENTRAL HOMOEOPATHIC DISPENSARY (THE), 298 Howard Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1883.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid, gratuitously to the sick poor of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. William Hart, 154 Hancock street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Henry M. Johnson, 167 Downy street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Jerome Allen, 400 McDonough street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $9,500.

Number of persons treated during the year, 16,018; prescriptions made, 17,564; persons treated at their homes, 1,028; visits thus made, 1,028; persons vaccinated, 52.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,124.76), $2,799.69; expenditures, $1,810; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $989.69.

***CHRISTIAN SCIENCE DISPENSARY, 104 South Oxford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

GATES AVENUE HOMOEOPATHIC DISPENSARY, 13 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established February 13, 1867.

Objects.—For the treatment, medically, of the worthy poor (if unable to employ a physician), gratuitously.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Robert D. Benedict, 363 Adelphi street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Darwin R. Aldridge, 217 Prospect place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—William B. Boorum, 458 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

House Physician.—Dr. Bruno W. Bierbrauer.

Value of property, $13,558.05.

***MEDICAL AND SURGICAL DISPENSARY, Williamsburg, N.**

MEMORIAL DISPENSARY, 811 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. ?

Established, 1883; incorporated, 1894.

Objects.—To give medical relief to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Lottie A. Cort, M. D.

Secretary.—Mrs. Sarah Ostrander, 910 Lafayette ave Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss Catherine Brissel, 204 South Ninth str Brooklyn, N. Y.

Physician in charge.—Dr. Clara L. Scott.

Number of persons treated during the year, 3,077; prescript made, 7,933.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, inclu balance on hand ($705.81), $2,994.95; expenditures, $2,988.98; ance on hand October 1, 1897, $5.97.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL, Dispensary Departm Seventh and Eighth Avenues, Sixth and Seventh Streets, Brook N. Y.

Established, 1889.

Objects.—The medical and surgical treatment of the sick p

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—A. Ross Matheson, M. D., 37 Seventh aven Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—John Bentley, 1228 Fulton street, Brooklyn, N.

Treasurer.—John French, 469 Clinton street, Brooklyn, N.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the ye 9,048; prescriptions made, 7,467.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

NORTH BROOKLYN EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL A DISPENSARY, 966 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established and incorporated February, 1897.

Objects.—To render to those absolutely unable to pay a p sician privately, treatment in diseases of the eye, ear, nose throat.

verning body.—Trustees.

President.—Frank S. Milbury, M. D., 215 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—O. H. Carrington, M. D., Hart street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—W. F. Heissinger, 996 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of patients treated from date of incorporation to September 30, 1897, 5,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,085; expenditures, $974; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $111.

Application to be made at 966 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN DEACONESSES' HOME AND HOSPITAL, Dispensary Department, Corner Forty-sixth Street and Fourth Avenue, South Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated November 15, 1892.

Objects.—To give medical aid to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—C. Ullenaess, 172 Carroll street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—A. Gundersen, 53 Third place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Gabriel Fedde, 47 South street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sister Superior.—Sister Mathilde.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 1,588; prescriptions made, 402; persons treated at their homes, 1,300; visits thus made, 1,196.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

POLHEMUS MEMORIAL CLINIC, Corner Henry and Amity Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated April 27, 1897; not yet opened.

Objects.—To furnish a dispensary clinic and medical college.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—William B. Davenport, 201 Washington Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Dr. Joseph H. Raymond, 173 Joralemon street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Henry W. Maxwell, 70 First place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $400,000.

The building is in process of erection.

POLYCLINIC DISPENSARY OF THE CENTRAL THROAT HOS TAL, Howard Avenue and Monroe Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established January 1, 1890; incorporated August 31, 1891

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical treatment, free charge, to those unable to pay for same.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.— Charles Cooper, 174 Hancock street, Brookl N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—George K. Gilluly, 1221 Dean str Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the ye 11,733; prescriptions made, 5,582.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals, "Central Thr Hospital.")

ST. CATHARINE'S HOSPITAL OF THE CHURCH OF THE M HOLY TRINITY, Dispensary Department, 250 Bushwick Ave Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1870.

Objects.—For the medical treatment of the sick poor.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the y 2,843; prescriptions made, 10,415.

Finances of the Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

ST. LAZARUS FREE DISPENSARY OF ST. MARTHA'S SANI RIUM, 1423 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established March, 1896.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical treatment to the si poor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of St. Martha's Sani rium.

President.—Miss Thomasine M. Kearney, P. O. box 77, Bro lyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. John P. Seaman, 394 Monroe street, Bro lyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Charles L. Coombs, 394 Monroe street, Bro lyn, N. Y.

Physician in charge.—Harrison Willis, M. D.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 802; prescriptions made, 1,760.

Finances with St. Martha's Sanitarium. (See Homes and Hospitals for Incurables.)

ST. MARY'S DISPENSARY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN, 121 Hoyt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated May 30, 1873.

Objects.—To provide a dispensary for the gratuitous supply of medicines, medical advice and surgical treatment to poor and needy persons.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Edward J. Dooley, 230 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Dolorosa, 155 Dean street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 9,065; prescriptions made, 13,605; persons treated at their homes, 156; visits thus made, 191; persons vaccinated, 221.

Finances with St. Mary's Female Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE), DISPENSARY OF THE COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, St. Mark's and Rochester Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1888.

Objects.—To care for the sick poor of all creeds and nationalities.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Dr. John Byrne, LL. D., 314 Clinton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Dr. George R. Kuhn, 122 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Sister Stephen Mahoney.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 6,885; prescriptions made, 7,374; persons treated at their homes, 214; visits thus made, 368; persons vaccinated, 373.

ST. PETER'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, Henry Street, between Congress and Warren Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Branch of St. Peter's Hospital.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 2,903; prescriptions made, 2,900; persons treated at their homes, 2,000; visits thus made, 2,620.

SOUTHERN DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 547 1-2 Court Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated March 17, 1873.

Objects.—The medical and surgical treatment of the poor and others who apply for assistance, by able and skilled physicians and surgeons, and the advancement of the study and treatment of disease and injuries:

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Andrew J. Perry, 30 First place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Chas. E. Moore, 40 Third place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—R. B. Drummond, 41 Fourth place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Chief of Staff.—Dr. L. W. Pearson.

Value of property, $5,900.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 4,250; prescriptions made, 6,052; persons treated at their homes, 13; visits thus made, 78; persons vaccinated, 49.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($253.80), $2,135.87; expenditures, $1,547.21; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $588.66.

Application to be made at 547½ Court street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TWENTY-SIXTH WARD HOMOEOPATHIC DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION, 85 Pennsylvania Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established March 29, 1894; incorporated June, 1894.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical treatment to such poor and destitute who apply, and through Women's Auxiliary, to food and clothing.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—J. W. Erreger, Pennsylvania avenue near Glenmore, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—A. A. Ashman, 1073 Bergen street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.— Henry Vollmer, 44 Richmond street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Medical Director.—H. O. Rockefeller, M. D., 152 Jerome street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 2,437; prescriptions made, 3,627; persons treated at their homes, 22; visits thus made, 126; persons vaccinated, 83; minor surgical operations, 753.

Application to be made at 85 Pennsylvania avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

EDUCATION—ELEEMOSYNARY.

BOYS' WELCOME HALL OF THE WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, 185 Chauncy Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated 1894.

Objects.—For evangelical, educational, charitable and philanthropic work among youths and children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. C. A. Barwise, 391 Lewis avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. G. W. Baily, 175 McDonough street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. A. V. Duncan, 297 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $3,700.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($72.99), $1,058.31; expenditures, $942; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $116.31.

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (THE), A] HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 215-225 Sterling Pla Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains six Industrial Schools and a Home for childr which see below.

Established 1854; incorporated April 15, 1857.

Objects.— To establish and support industrial schools a maintain a home for destitute children in the city of Brookl:

Governing body.—Executive Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Wm. H. Lyon, 170 New York avenue, Bro lyn, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary.—Mrs. John Vanderbilt, 560 Flatb avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Gustave A. Jahn, 449 Ocean avenue, Bro lyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Mary E. Clark.

Value of property, $229,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 572.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($16,661.15), $85,694.01; expenditures, $69,703.2 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $15,990.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute childr admitted free.

Application to be made to the Executive Board of Manage

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 1, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHO ASSOCIATION, 215 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects.— Teaching destitute children, and partially feedi and clothing the same.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Wm. H. Lyon, 170 New York avenue, Broo lyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss N. T. Lazell, 69 Livingston street, Brookly N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. G. A. Jahn, 449 Ocean avenue, Brooklyn, N.

Matron.—Miss M. E. Clark.

Value of property, $14,000.

Average daily attendance during the year, 201.

Finances with the Brooklyn Industrial School Association, which see above.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 2 (MEMORIAL) OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, No. 23 Fourth Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects and officers the same as Industrial School No. 1.

Value of property, $14,000.

Number of children taught during the year, 219; average daily attendance, 217.

Finances with the Brooklyn Industrial School Association, which see above.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 3, OR HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects.—A Home and Industrial School for destitute children.

Governing body.—Executive Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Wm. H. Lyon, 170 New York avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary (Cor.)—Mrs. John Vanderbilt, 560 Flatbush avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Gustave A. Jahn, 449 Ocean avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Mary E. Clark.

Value of property, $193,000.

Average number of children at the Home during the year, 356; remaining October 1, 1897, 369.

Finances with The Brooklyn Industrial School Association, which see above.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 4, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 172 Twelfth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Average daily attendance during the year, 127.

Finances with the Brooklyn Industrial School Association, which see above.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 5, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHO ASSOCIATION, 221 Ellery Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. J. R. Smith.

Average daily attendance during the year, 236.

Finances with the Brooklyn Industrial School Associatic which see above.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 6, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHO ASSOCIATION, 101 Steuben Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Average daily attendance during the year, 238.

Finances with the Brooklyn Industrial School Associati which see above.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY IN BROOKLYN, 273 W loughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains an Industrial School for young girls. (See Ho for Children).

GERMAN SOCIETY OF CHARITY OF BROOKLYN AND LO ISLAND, 208 1-2 Stockton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established May 30, 1888; incorporated May 17, 1890.

Objects.—To improve the condition of the poor, and especial to maintain a kindergarten and school for children who mothers are compelled to go out to work during the day.

President.—H. F. Bernhart, 271 Vernon avenue, Brookly N. Y.

Secretary.—George Muhl, 91 Middleton street, Brooklyn, N.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Martha Stelzer, 427 Kosciusko street, Broo lyn, N. Y.

Average attendance about 90 children.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($5), $1,176; expenditures, $1,473.

Application to be made at 208½ Stockton street Brooklyn, N.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, E. D., 141-153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains 2 Industrial Schools and a Day Nursery, which see below.

Established, 1854.

Objects.—To cause the children of the school to be instructed in the elementary branches of English education, to see they are taught habits of neatness and order, to be instructed in domestic duties, to furnish food and clothing, and provide places of employment when they have reached a suitable age.

Governing body.—Trustees and Board of Managers.

President.—Benjamin W. Wilson, 165 Ross street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—George H. Fisher, 310 Throop avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—C. S. Young, 393 Hancock street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Superintendent of Home and School.—Miss Mary E. Whittelsey.

Value of property, $164,221.85.

Number of children cared for during the year, 870; average daily attendance, 447.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,886.76) $37,777.06; expenditures, $31,997.98; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $5,779.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Age, 2½ to 12 years, $1 per week, if able to pay; only children of poor and needy parents received.

Application to be made to the Executive Board, Friday, 4 p. m., or to the Superintendent.

BRANCH NO. 1, J. W. SMITH MEMORIAL OF THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, E. D., 482 Humboldt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established January, 1884.

Objects.—To educate those children who are too poor to attend the public schools, furnishing them with a noonday meal and clothing.

Governing body.—Managers of Industrial School Associati

President.—Mrs. B. Huntting Howell, 96 South Ninth stre Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Louis Lamb, 218 Rodney street, Brookl N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. D. Wade, 252 South Ninth street, Broo lyn, N. Y.

Superintendent and Teacher.—Miss E. L. Perry.

Finances with Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E.

Average daily attendance during the year, 90.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children who are poor to attend the public schools are received.

BRANCH NO. 2 OF THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BRO LYN, E. D., 97 Scholes Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established May, 1888.

Objects.—To educate those children who are too poor to att the public schools, furnishing them with a noonday meal clothing.

Governing body.—Trustees and Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Benjamin W. Wilson, 165 Ross street, Bro lyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. A. Wheeler, 509 Bedford avenue, Brookl N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. D. Wade, 252 South Ninth street, Broo lyn, N. Y.

Superintendent and Teacher.—Mrs. O. V. Morgan.

Finances with Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D

Average daily attendance during the year, 89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children who a too poor to attend the public schools are received.

Application to be made to Mrs. O. V. Morgan.

GILLESPIE MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY OF THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOO ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, E. D., 480 Humboldt Street, Brookly

Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D

ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, BRANCH OF ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY, Congress and Clinton Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1866.

Objects.—The instruction of orphan and destitute girls in some suitable calling or trade and the imparting of a plain English education.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society. (See Homes for Children.)

Number of children cared for during the year, 237.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Admitted from St. Joseph's Asylum, Sumner and Willoughby avenues.

EMPLOYMENT BY OR THROUGH CHARITY.

BROOKLYN BUREAU OF CHARITIES, LAUNDRIES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS, 69 Schermerhorn Street, and 1660 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Fully equipped to do first-class work at current rates. Employs only women deemed to be worthy of relief, after investigation by the Bureau. The women are trained to be good laundresses, and positions are often secured for them upon their graduation. The women are paid according to their ability and skill. (See also Charity Organization and Kindred Societies.)

BROOKLYN BUREAU OF CHARITIES WOODYARDS, 80 Pacific Street, and 52 South Eighth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Temporary employment for men who need assistance, and are able to saw, or split, or stow wood. Men with homes are paid in cash, or in some cases in groceries. Homeless men are paid in tickets for lodgings and meals. (See also Charity Organization and Kindred Societies.)

BROOKLYN BUREAU OF CHARITIES WORKROOMS FOR UNSKILLED WOMEN, 69 Schermerhorn Street, 1660 Fulton Street, and 119 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gives temporary work to women in need of pecuniary assistance. Payment is made in groceries and provisions. Homeless

women are paid in temporary lodgment in the Bureau of Ch ties Lodging House. (See also Charity Organization and K dred Societies.)

BROOKLYN FEMALE EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY (THE), 93 Co Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1854.

Objects.—To supply needy women with sewing.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. M. B. Chapman, 95 Pierrepont street, Br lyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. T. B. Hewitt, 122 Remsen street, Brook N. Y.

Treasurer.— Miss K. A. Maxwell, 489 Washington ave Brooklyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss J. Chapman.

Value of property, $31,000.

Number of persons for whom temporary employment was cured during the year, 61; permanent employment, 6.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includ balance on hand ($95.10), $5,697.53; expenditures, $5,584.58; ance on hand October 1, 1897, $112.95.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

FOOD AND SHELTER FOR HOMELESS.

BROOKLYN BUREAU OF CHARITIES LODGING-HOUSE, 78 Sc merhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

For homeless women, who are without employment. Wom without money are given opportunity to pay for their lodgi by work in the workrooms of the Bureau. (See Charity Orga zation and Kindred Societies.)

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME, OF THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, Bath Beach, N. Y.

Established 1874.

Objects.—To provide summer outings for poor children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of Children's Aid Society.

Finances with Children's Aid Society. (See Homes for Children, New York county.)

Number of children benefited during the year, 5,271.

HEALTH HOME, BRANCH OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, West Coney Island, N. Y.

Established 1884.

Objects.—A home during the summer months for mothers with sick and ailing infants.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of Children's Aid Society.

Finances with Children's Aid Society. (See Homes for Children, New York county.)

Number of mothers and children cared for, 5,221.

HEBREW BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, 161 Smith Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gives fresh-air excursions to Hebrews. (See General Out-Door Relief.)

ST. JOHN'S CONEY ISLAND SUMMER HOME (Branch of Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society), Corner Surf Avenue and Twenty-eighth Street, Coney Island, N. Y.

Established 1886.

Objects.—Summer recreation for boys of St. John's Home.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society. (See Homes for Children.)

SEA SIDE HOME (THE), West Brighton, Brooklyn, N. Y., Branch of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

Established, 1876.

Objects.—To save the lives of little children of Brooklyn, during the summer heat of July and August.

Number of children cared for during the summer of 1897, 5,3

Finances with the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, which Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free, regardless faith or nationality, to sick children; preference given to bab and children under five years of age.

Application to be made to L. C. Hill, 61 Poplar street.

WORKING WOMEN'S VACATION SOCIETY, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1884.

Objects.—To give summer vacations to indigent or sick m ried women, either by two weeks' stay inland, or by giving tick for seashore day excursions.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. James H. Darlington, 481 Bedford avenue

Secretary and Treasurer.—Miss Matilda B. Burgess, 135 R street.

Number of persons afforded fresh-air relief during the yea 146.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($103.85), $554.11; expenditures, $554.11.

Application to be made to any of the Managers or officers.

GENERAL OUT-DOOR RELIEF.

BROOKLYN ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION O THE POOR (THE), 104 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1843; incorporated 1864.

Objects.—To elevate the moral and physical condition of t working poor and relieve their necessities; the elimination chronic fraudulent beggars.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Cornelius D. Wood, 880 St. Mark's avenue, Broo lyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Albert A. Day, 104 Livingston street, Brookly N. Y.

Treasurer.—Samuel Rowland, 79 Willow street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

General Agent.—Albert A. Day, 104 Livingston street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $60,839.34.

Receipts for the year ending April 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,568.07), $23,900.16; expenditures, $21,769.23; balance on hand April 30, 1897, $2,130.93.

Application for aid to be made to the General Agent.

BROOKLYN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 84 Amity Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1845; incorporated May 10, 1845.

Objects.—For the relief of poor families, and care and support of destitute and orphan children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Chas. E. McDonnell, 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—John McGreevey, 142 Madison street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Andrew Dougherty, Jr., 44 Grace court, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Agent.—William Taafe, 84 Amity street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $448,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($696.01), $24,563.59; expenditures, $23,996.33; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $567.26.

Application to be made to the Agent.

BROOKLYN CITY MISSION AND TRACT SOCIETY (THE), Corner Jay and Willoughby Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1829; incorporated 1865.

Objects.—Missionary, benevolent, charitable.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Alfred H. Porter, 457 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Gustavus LeLacheur, 2 Sidney place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Thomas Christie, 181 Joralemon street, Brook N. Y.

General Superintendent.— Gustavus LeLacheur, corner and Willoughby streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $28,069.89.

Number of homeless persons relieved during the year, 84,(temporary employment secured for 400.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, inclu balance on hand ($152.02), $16,493.26; expenditures, $15,896 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $596.89.

Application to be made to the General Superintendent.

BROOKLYN FLOWER AND FRUIT CHARITY, 195 Montague St Brooklyn.

Brings flowers, fruits, dainties, books and clothing into homes of the destitute sick and to the hospitals. (See Relief Sick Poor.)

GERMAN LADIES' ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF BROOKL 120 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated 1873.

Objects.—To assist and relieve poor German families.

Governing body.—Board of Officers and Visiting Committe

President.— Miss Minna Behr, 426 Henry street, Brook N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Paul Lichtenstein, 134 Amity street, Br lyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Gustave Heubach, 2 Strong place, Brook N. Y.

Value of property, $484.61.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includ balance on hand ($596.71), $2,340.37; expenditures, $1,855.76;] ance on hand October 1, 1897, $484.61.

Application to be made to any member of the Association.

GERMAN SOCIETY OF CHARITY OF BROOKLYN AND LONG ISLAND, 208 1-2 Stockton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established May 30, 1888; incorporated May 17, 1890.

Objects.—The improvement of the condition of the poor. Maintains a kindergarten for children of mothers who are compelled to go out to work during the day. (See Education — Eleemosynary.)

HEBREW BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, 161 Smith Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established November, 1869; incorporated January 16, 1872.

Objects.—Relieving the sick by medical assistance, medicines, etc.; assisting the poor, and burying Hebrews dying in destitution.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Henry Manne, 346 Union street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—D. Engel, 390 Bergen street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—G. Merzbach, 446 Pacific street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Officer in charge.—L. Blumenau (Vice-President), 161 Smith street.

Value of property, $2,126.25.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 313; number of persons afforded fresh-air relief during the year, 565.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($481.75), $4,422.32; expenditures, $2,296.07; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,126.25.

Application to be made to the Relief Committee.

HEBREW BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF BROOKLYN, E. D., (THE), 259 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established June 24, 1868; incorporated December 18, 1879.

Objects.—To distribute alms among the poor and needy, and to give relief to the suffering and distressed indigent Jews of the Eastern District of the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Moses Kessel, 34 South Oxford street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Abe Kodziesen, 259 South Fifth street, Brook N. Y.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.—Bernard Nachman, ' Flushing avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $3,449.94.

Number of families afforded general relief during the ye 1,065.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($3,495), $4,176.49; expenditures, $726.55; ba ance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,449.94.

Application to be made to the Treasurer.

LADIES' BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION OF GREENPOINT, 137 O Street, Corner Guernsey Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Organized 1872.

Objects.—To improve the condition of the poor of the Se enteenth ward of Brooklyn, in families and homes. Maintai also the Greenpoint Home for the Aged. (See Homes for t Aged.)

Governing body.—Ladies' Benevolent Association.

President.—Mrs. Edwin Finkel.

Secretary.—Mrs. R. T. Whittemore, 116 Willow street, Broo lyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. M. Briggs, 128 Noble street, Brooklyn, N.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($7.90), $359.04; expenditures, $346.86; balan on hand October 1, 1897, $12.18.

ST. PHEBE'S MISSION, 125 DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established February 8, 1882; incorporated April 24, 1884.

Objects.—To minister to temporal and spiritual needs of t sick, destitute and afflicted in Kings, Queens and Suffolk cou ties, especially inmates of the Flatbush county buildings, Pe tentiary, City Jail and City Hospitals of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. A. A. Low, 3 Pierrepont place, Brookly N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Caroline Hotchkiss.

Treasurer.—Miss Julia A. Nichols, 318 Sumner avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Associate in charge.—Mrs. E. P. Loomis, 125 DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $79,009.07.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($616.85), $10,432.26; expenditures, $8,466; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,966.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any who need temporary shelter, more particularly convalescents, and those of the better class reduced to want.

Application to be made to Mrs. E. P. Loomis.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Particular Council of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects.—1st, the practice of a Christian life; 2d, to visit the poor at their dwellings and to carry them succor in kind; 3d, to promote the elementary and religious instruction of poor children; 4th, to distribute moral and religious books; and 5th to undertake any other charitable work to which their resources are adequate. Its headquarters are in Paris.

Spiritual Director.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, V. G.

President.—T. W. Hynes.

Secretary.—C. J. Dellahunt.

Treasurer.—P. O'Connor.

The following are the parish conferences:

ASSUMPTION, Assumption Literary Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—Bernard J. McBride, 134 York street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 2,547.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $619.10; expenditures, $629.15.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton Street and Euclid Avenue, Brookl N. Y.

President.—L. J. Mulligan, Hemlock and Fulton streets, Broc lyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief durir the year, 40.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, including balanc on hand ($33.05), $74.20; expenditures, $27.10; balance on han October 1, 1897, $47.10.

HOLY NAME, Ninth Avenue and Windsor Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—Edward Dunne, 396 Prospect avenue, Brookly N. Y.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includin balance on hand ($45.14), $405.73; expenditures, $351.77; balanc on hand October 1. 1897, $53.96.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Corner Leonard and Maujer Street Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—Daniel J. O'Sullivan, 110 Ainslie street, Brookly N. Y.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includin balance on hand ($44.67), $700.48; expenditures, $693.61; balan on hand October 1, 1897, $6.87.

NATIVITY, 495 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—John A. Creighton, 163 Putnam avenue, Brookly N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief durin the year, 155.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includin balance on hand ($2.86), $1,217.73; expenditures, $1,215.69; bal ance on hand October 1, 1897, $2.04.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 915 Putnam Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—P. M. Furlong, 652 Halsey street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $638.04; expenditures, $595.11; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $42.93.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Parish School, Debevoise Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—Joseph M. Quigley, 11 Bolivar street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons afforded relief during the year, 311.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($73.27), $1,488.47; expenditures, $1,218.82; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $269.65.

*OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 278 Macon Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—James McMahon, 87 McDonough street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*PRESENTATION, Rockaway Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SACRED HEART, 41 Adelphi Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—John Long, 118 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 358; fresh-air relief to 20.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($28.72), $1,117.14; expenditures, $984.71; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $132.70.

ST. AGNES, Sackett Street, near Hoyt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—Patrick Martin, 557 Union street, Brooklyn, N. Y

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 145.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($90.91), $965.69; expenditures, $769.12; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $196.57.

ST. AMBROSE, Tompkins Avenue, Corner DeKalb Avenue, Bro
lyn, N. Y.

President.—J. E. Leary, 27 Vernon avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. ANNE, Corner Gold and Water Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y

President.—John J. Wallace, 246 York street, Brooklyn, N.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief dur the year, 548.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includ balance on hand ($60.61), $378.52; expenditures, $352.33; bala on hand October 1, 1897, $26.19.

*ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan Avenue and Melton Stre
Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—M. H. Kavanagh, 474 Manhattan avenue.

ST. AUGUSTINE, 448 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—M. Bennett, 53 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn, N.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief duri the year, 50; legal advice given to 6.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($204.20), $776.46; expenditures, $664.73; b ance on hand October 1, 1897, $111.73.

ST. BENEDICT, Fulton Street, near Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N.

President.—J. C. Schlacter, 309 Jefferson avenue, Brookl N. Y.

Number of persons with families afforded general relief duri the year, 68; permanent employment secured for 3.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($89.34), $356.90; expenditures, $239.15; bala on hand October 1, 1897, $117.75.

ST. BRIDGET, Linden Street and St. Nicholas Avenue, Brookl
N. Y.

President.—Wm. H. Dooley, 286 Bleecker street, Brooklyn, N

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including b ance on hand ($0.94), $344.27; expenditures, $340.79; balance d October 1, 1897, $3.48.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, 23 Sidney Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—Charles A. Hoyt, 15 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year 985; homeless persons relieved during the year, 56.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($214.98), $1,293.94; expenditures, $1,130.96; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $162.98.

ST. EDWARD, 86 St. Edward Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—John J. Keenan, 1 Sycamore street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons afforded general relief during the year, 141; number of persons to whom fresh-air relief was given, 57.

*ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Broadway and DeSales Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—Thomas J. Gorman, 1332 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Sixth Avenue and Carroll Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—John O'Donnell, 346 Sixth avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $592.94; expenditures, $537.94; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $55.

*ST. JAMES, Jay Street, Corner Chapel Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—James White, 285 Jay street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Clermont Avenue, Near Greene Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—Alfred J. Hook, 530 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 184.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($25.41), $592.02; expenditures, $579.42; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $12.60.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby Avenue, Corner Le
Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—T. W. Hynes, 132 New York avenue, Brookl
N. Y.

Number of persons with families afforded general relief duri
the year, 168.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,056.
expenditures, $968.60; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $87.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Twenty-first Street, near Fifth A
nue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—Michael J. Rush, 161 Twenty-third street, Bro
lyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief duri
the year, 851.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi
balance on hand ($63.81), $570.02; expenditures, $481.90; balan
on hand October 1, 1897, $88.12.

ST. JOSEPH, 711 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—Michael Bracken, 813 Bergen street, Brookl
N. Y.

Number of families with homes afforded general relief duri
the year, 107.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $968.59; e
penditures, $932.39; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $36.20.

*ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE, Hamburg Avenue, Corner Jeff
son Street Brooklyn, N. Y.

*ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Basement of Little Chapel, Bro
lyn, N. Y.

President.—Edward F. Broderick, 522 Court street, Brookl
N. Y.

ST. MATTHEW, 250 Utica Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—John J. O'Brien, 1320 Prospect place, Brookl
N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 145.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($132.69), $368.50; expenditures, $296.80; balance on hand, $61.70.

*ST. MICHAEL, St. Michael's Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—J. L. D. O'Reilly, 211 Forty-fourth street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. PATRICK, Corner Kent and Willoughby Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—James Carr, 450 Park avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 768.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($392.88), $3,003.48; expenditures, $2,471.08; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $532.40.

ST. PAUL, Court Street, Corner Congress Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—Michael O'Reilly, 91 Douglass street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 72.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,630.71; expenditures, $1,521.61; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $109.10.

*ST. PETER, Corner Hicks and Warren Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—P. W. Gallagher, 11 Cheever place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. STEPHEN, Corner Hicks and Summit Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—John S. Smyth, 263 Columbia street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 330.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($58.87), $544.59; expenditures, $491.21; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $53.38.

ST. TERESA, Classon Avenue and Butler Street, Brooklyn, N.

President.—James J. Culhane, 793 Bergen street, Brookl N. Y.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($282.11), $808.80; expenditures, $461.25; b ance on hand October 1, 1897, $347.55.

*ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Ninth Street and Fourth Avenue, Bro lyn, N. Y.

President.—M. M. Le Blanc, 356 Fifth street, Brooklyn, N.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 169 North Sixth Street, Brooklyn, N.

President.—Wm. McGrane, 533 Madison street, Brooklyn, N.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief duri the year, 210.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($71.41), $1,247.60; expenditures, $1,240.28; b ance on hand October 1, 1897, $7.32.

*TRANSFIGURATION, Hooper Street near Marcy Avenue, Brookl

President.—James F. Costello, 368 South Third street, Broo lyn, N. Y.

VISITATION, 79 Verona Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

President.—James J. Dugan, 277 Fifty-eighth street, Brookly N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief duri the year, 302.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $397.41; e penditures, $388.89; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $8.52.

WILLING WORKERS' SOCIETY AND INSTITUTE, 1340 Bushwi Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1893.

Objects.—To relieve and otherwise improve the condition the poor, and to furnish educational advantages to all desiri them.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. J. H. Faraday, 1321 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. C. Curtis, 831 Madison street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss C. Underhill, 995 Halsey street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Resident Manager.—Mrs. A. J. Glen.

Number of persons afforded relief during the year, 418.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $769.12; expenditures, $1,383.25.

Application to be made to the Manager.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

BAPTIST HOME OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK (THE), Corner Greene and Throop Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, April 9, 1869.

Objects.—To provide deserving, infirm and needy members of the Long Island Baptist Association with a comfortable home, support, employment, medical and other necessary care, with the religious and church privileges which they have been accustomed to enjoy as members of their respective churches.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Charles H. Dutcher, 10 Court street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—George B. Forrester, 382 Degraw street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Willard H. Platt, 115 Cambridge place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $152,357.

Number of aged persons cared for during the year, 61; all supported by private funds; remaining in the Home, October 1, 1897, 53.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($49,813.63), $60,886.17; expenditures, $7,054.28; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $53,831.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$100 admitta for aged persons who must have been members of Long Baptist Association at least five years previous to applica Application to be made to the Board of Managers.

BROOKLYN HOME FOR AGED COLORED PEOPLE, 1888 Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1890; incorporated April, 1891.

Objects.—To provide, support and maintain a Christi sectarian home for aged colored men and women.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

President.—Mrs. Edwin Beers, 131 Remsen street, Br N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Francis M. Edgerton, Richmond Hil N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Wm. G. Hoople, 1475 Pacific street, Br N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Cowles.

Value of property, $25,586.89.

Number of aged persons cared for during the year, 26 number, 23 were supported by public funds, and 3 by funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 24.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, in balance on hand ($2,084.46), $7,393.46; expenditures, $3, balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,697.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants n 60 years of age, of good moral character and residents of county, N. Y., and pay an entrance fee of $150.

BROOKLYN HOME FOR AGED MEN, 745 Classon Avenue, Br N. Y.

Established, 1877; incorporated February 28, 1878

Objects.—To care for aged indigent men and (in the aged indigent couples.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. H. W. Wheeler, 274 Washington a Brooklyn N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. D. H. Cochran, 171 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss J. G. Raymond, 246 Warren street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Emma A. Mace.

Value of property, $110,853.06.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 74; remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 66.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($19,728.56), $31,766.74; expenditures, $31,537.58; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $229.16.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be over 70 years old, good character, and believe in the Bible; admittance fee, $250 for those under 80 years of age; $100 for those over 80 years of age.

Application to be made to the Board of Managers.

BROOKLYN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH HOME, Park Place, Corner New York Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated May 10, 1883.

Objects.—To provide for aged and infirm men and women, members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a comfortable residence, with board, clothing, religious privileges, medical and other necessary attendance; also in event of death, to give them respectable burial, and for these purposes to raise funds.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Francis W. Young, 163 Ross street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. H. C. M. Ingraham, 444 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. A. P. Strout, 366 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. E. L. Bicknell.

Value of property, $93,000.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 52, all of whom were supported by private funds; remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 47.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($134.62), $8,487.95; expenditures, $7,896.39; b ance on hand October 1, 1897, $591.56.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Members of t Methodist Episcopal Church are received who are not less th 65 years of age, having no adequate means of support or relati to provide for them; must have been members of the Episco Church ten years previous to application.

Application to be made to Mrs. John M. Bulwinkle, 351 Cu berland street, N. Y.

BROOKLYN SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF RESPECTABLE, AGI INDIGENT FEMALES (THE) (Graham Home for Old Ladies), 3 and 322 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated January 31, 1851.

Objects.—To provide a home for respectable, aged, indige females.

Governing body.—Managers.

First Directress.—Mrs. Wm. C. Bowers, "The Margaret," Co umbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Cor. Secretary.—Mrs. Wm. H. Smith, 210 Hawthorne stree Flatbush, Long Island, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. A. C. Washington, 28 East Sixty-third stre New York city.

Matron.—Mrs. Susan E. Rowland.

Value of property, $165,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 76; remaini in the Institution October 1, 1897, 72.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($744.65), $13,988.19; expenditures, $13,171.1 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $817.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must n be under 60 years old and residents of Brooklyn at least fi years previous to application.

Application to be made to the Application Committee.

CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND (THE), HOME FOR THE AGED, Herkimer Street, Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established February 6, 1851; incorporated March 13, 1851.

Maintains the following institutions:

Atlantic Avenue Dispensary. (See Dispensaries).

Fontmaur Church Home for the Blind. (See Homes for the Blind, Queens county).

Home for the Aged. (See below).

Orphan House. (See Homes for Children).

Orphan's Press. (See Homes for Children).

St. John's Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Training School for Nurses.

Objects—To establish and maintain one or more houses for such indigent, aged persons, and indigent orphan and half-orphan children, and other children left in a destitute and unprotected state and condition as it may receive and have under its care, and to educate such children, and to establish and maintain one or more hospitals, dispensaries, or other institutions for the shelter, support and relief of such sick, or infirm, or indigent persons as it may receive under its care, or otherwise minister to, and to establish and maintain such other institutions for charitable or reformatory uses and purposes as may be determined upon by the Board of Managers.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. A. N. Littlejohn, D. D., LL. D., Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.

Secretary.—Rev. James Clarence Jones, Ph. D., 51 Eldert street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Frank L. Townsend, 10 Hart street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Rev. A. C. Bunn, M. D., Rector.

Value of property, $696,748.37.

Total number cared for during the year, 182; remaining October 1, 1897, 152.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 47; remaining in the Home, October 1, 1897, 39.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 18
ing balance on hand ($1,766.32), $98,045.91; exp
$97,728.16; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $317.75.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applican
65 years of age, and must surrender to the Home what
erty he or she has.

Application to be made to the Committee of Lady A

**GERMAN EVANGELICAL AID SOCIETY OF THE CITY O
LYN. N. Y., AND VICINITY, Chauncey Street, Near
Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Maintains a Home for the aged (German Evangelical
Brooklyn).

Established September 12, 1877; incorporated March

Objects.—To provide a home, food, clothing, employ
medical treatment for the aged.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. Maria Anna Miller, at the Home.

Secretary.—Mrs. K. Muehlbauer, 1405 Myrtle avenu
lyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. D. Streubel, 495 Hart street, Brook

Matron.—Mrs. M. A. Miller.

Value of property, $100,000.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 289 (all
by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897,
balance on hand ($1,140.99), $27,340,20; expenditures, $
balance on hand October 1, 1897, $983.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$500 for t
ing the sum, otherwise applicants give what they
must have a good, trustworthy character and be reco
by some reliable person.

Application to be made to Board of Directors.

GREENPOINT HOME FOR THE AGED, (Maintained by the Ladies' Benevolent Association of Greenpoint), 137 Oak Street, Corner Guernsey Street, Brooklyn.

Established May 1, 1882; incorporated January 20, 1883.

Objects.—To provide a home for the aged of the Seventeenth ward of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Committee of the Ladies' Benevolent Association of Greenpoint.

President.—Mrs. Edwin Finkel.

Secretary.—Mrs. R. J. Whittemore, 116 Willow street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. M. Briggs, 128 Noble street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss L. Manwaring.

Value of property, $21,000; number of inmates cared for during the year, 15 (all supported by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 15.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($325.58), $2,264.01; expenditures, $2,246.86; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $17.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Aged, needy residents of the Seventeenth ward, approved by Reception Committee are received; usual admission fee is $50.

Application to be made to Mrs. B. M. Shaffer, chairman Reception Committee, 574 Lorimer street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR, Bushwick and DeKalb Avenues and Sixteenth Street and Eighth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established September, 1868; incorporated October, 1869.

Objects.—To provide a gratuitous and permanent home for the aged poor and infirm of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Mother Esther, Superior.

President.—Mother Esther.

Secretary.—Sister Bernard.

Treasurer.—Sister St. Enna.

Value of property, $120,000; number of inmates cared for du ing the year, 288 (all supported by private funds); remaining i the Home October 1, 1897, 240.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ba ance on hand ($2,026), $17,900; expenditures, $10,264; balance hand October 1, 1897, $7,636.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The poor, over years of age, and of good moral character are reserved.

Application to be made to the Mother Superior.

LADIES' BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION OF GREENPOINT.

Maintains the Greenpoint Home for the Aged, which see t division.

MARIEN HEIM, 334 Forty-sixth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1895; incorporated May, 1898.

Objects.—To provide a comfortable home for worthy ag Germans of both sexes.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss Minna Behr, 426 Henry street, Brooklyn, N

Secretary.—Mrs. F. Overbeck, 386 Degraw street, Brookl N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. H. Schumann, 271 Berkeley place, Brookl N. Y.

Superintendent.—Mrs. R. B. Lienau.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 16 (all of wh were supported by private funds); remaining in the Home Oc ber 1, 1897, 13.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($10,563.26), $11,559.08; expenditures, $1,136. balance on hand October 1, 1897, $10,422.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must over 60 years of age, have good morals and temperate habits.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

WARTBURG HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM, Fulton and Georgia Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1876; incorporated July 9, 1881.

Objects.—To receive and care for aged, infirm adults who have no other available home or adequate means of support.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Henry Fisher, One Hundred and Thirteenth street and Park avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Rev. J. H. Sieker, 146 Elizabeth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Julius Behn, 182 Tompkins avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

House-father and Matron.—Mr. and Mrs. Edward Rauch.

Value of property, $45,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 81 (3 of whom were supported by public funds and 78 by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 65.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $10,405.04; expenditures, $9,837.31; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $567.73.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be 65 years of age, of good moral character, without adequate means of support, devoid of contagious or loathsome disease; entrance fee according to means.

Application to be made to Rev. J. H. Sieker, 146 Elizabeth street, New York city.

HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE), 96 Lexington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established October 1, 1893; incorporated April 25, 1895.

Objects.—To help the blind help themselves by providing employment for the deserving.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Wm. Berri, 522-526 Fulton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Geo. A. Price, 376 Fulton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Walter C. Humstone, 213 Hancock street, Brool lyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Eben P. Morford.

Number of blind cared for during the year, 29; all supporte by public funds; remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 28.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($641.71), $14,913.43; expenditures, $13,174.8 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,738.62.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must between the ages of 18 and 50, able and willing to work, of go moral character; religious creed not considered.

Application to be made to Superintendent.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE), 396 H kimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated August 7, 1871, as the "Flatbush Avenue Ind trial School and Nursery;" name changed February 15, 18 to "The Brooklyn Nursery;" addition to name granted Ap 1890, as above.

Objects.—To aid and nurture needy and friendless infants, providing for them a home; none are to be received who are o three years old, and none retained after passing the age of f years.

Governing body.—Managers (ladies).

First Directress.—Mrs. Henry F. Aten, 34 Hanson pla Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretaries.—Mrs. Chas. E. Patterson and Mrs. Chas. M. O ley, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. John Hoagland, 467 Eleventh street, Bro lyn, N. Y.

Matron of Nursery.—Miss Aurelia C. Skinner.

Superintendent of Infants' Hospital.—Miss Ida M. Batcher

Value of property, $56,261.77.

Number of children cared for during the year, 301 (of this number 160 were supported by public funds, and 141 partially by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 131.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($425.26), $18,546.85; expenditures, $17,627.44; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $919.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Babies under three years of age, and nursing mothers are received; small sum paid for board, if possible; no foundlings received.

Application to be made to the Executive Board.

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), 61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated February, 1866.

Maintains the Seaside Home. (See Fresh Air Charities).

Objects.—The protection, care and shelter of friendless and vagrant youth, furnishing them with food, raiment and lodging; aiding and administering to their wants, and providing them with occupation; instructing them in moral and religious truth and in the rudiments of education and, with such means as the Society can properly employ, endeavoring to make them virtuous and useful citizens.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Charles K. Wallace.

Secretary.—E. B. Wood.

Treasurer.—Wm. W. Rossiter.

Superintendent.—Linnaeus C. Hill.

Value of property, $180,900.

Number of children cared for during the year, 6,048; remaining October 1, 1897, 57.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($4,430.82), $32,828.04; expenditures, $32,278.09; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $549.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless children are received or those in need.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

BROOKLYN HOWARD COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM, Dean Street, Corner Troy Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established September 7, 1866; incorporated September 7, 1868

Objects.—To shelter, protect and educate the destitute, orpha or half-orphan children of colored parentage, and to instruc them in useful occupations.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. W. F. Johnson, 769 Herkimer street, Broo lyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—S. A. Thompson, 1477 Bergen street, Brookly N. Y.

Treasurer.—M. A. Johnson, 769 Herkimer street, Brookly N. Y.

Superintendent.—Rev. W. F. Johnson.

Value of property, $58,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 176 (of this nu ber 49 were supported by public funds and 127 by private fund remaining October 1, 1897, 133.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($512.79), $19,347.46; expenditures, $17,543.5 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,803.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans, half-o phans, or destitute colored children, between the ages of 2 a 12 years.

Application to be made to the Executive Committee.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY IN BROOKLYN, 273 Wi loughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established September 12, 1855; incorporated March 8, 1865.

Objects.—The visitation of the sick poor, the care of orphans the education of poor children, the establishment of an indus trial school for young girls.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Elizabeth Dillon, Convent of Mercy.

Secretary.—Marietta Chichester, Convent of Mercy.

Treasurer.—Helen J. Salter, Convent of Mercy.

Value of property, $325,000.

Number cared for during the year, 676 (of this number 542 were supported by public funds and 134 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 540.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $92,833.06; expenditures, $90,738.16; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,094.90.

HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE), 373-393 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated August 19, 1878.

Objects.—To provide the Hebrew orphans or half-orphans of the city of Brooklyn with a home; to educate and maintain them until they are able to provide for themselves.

Governing body.—Board of Governors.

President.—Moses May, 500 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Abraham J. Piddian, 38 Melrose street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Herman Newman, 122 South Second street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Paul Lazarus.

Value of property, $196,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 380 (all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 323.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,484.16), $58,434.28; expenditures, $46,781.48; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $11,652.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Hebrew orphans or half-orphans 3 years of age are received, and must have been residents of Brooklyn for the period of one year.

Application to be made to the Board of Governors.

HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 215-217 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Education—Eleemosynary, Industrial School No. 3.)

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, E. D., 141-153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains a home for destitute children at above address. These children attend the Industrial School in the same building. (See Education—Eleemosynary).

ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN, 1435 Atlantic Avenue, Corner of Kingston Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1833; incorporated April 13, 1835.

Objects.—To protect, relieve and instruct orphans and half-orphans of the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Managers.

First Directress.—Mrs. Geo. H. Nichols, 253 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Wm. C. Kellogg, 9 Monroe place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Peter Palmer, 1352 Pacific street, Brooklyn N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. S. A. Hill.

Value of property, $428,437.50.

Number cared for during the year, 434 (of this number 141 were supported by public funds, and 293 by private funds); remaing October 1, 1897, 320.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,047.58), $56,089.68; expenditures, $52,555.95; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,533.73.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans and children having but one parent who is destitute are admitted.

Application to be made to the Executive Committee.

ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES OF BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK (OTTILIE ORPHANAGE), Forest Avenue, East Williamsburg, L. I., N. Y.

Established May, 1892; incorporated August, 1892.

Objects.—The care and disposal of orphans, half-orphans and destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. Julius W. Geyer, 78 Second street, New York city.

Secretary.—Frederick Erhardt, 51 Harmon street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Rev. Julius W. Geyer.

Officer in charge.—Rev. Henry Schenk.

Value of property, $26,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 61 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 56.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($4.42), $7,058.66; expenditures, $6,936.50; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $122.16.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans, half-orphans and destitute children not under 2 and not above 12 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the Rev. Henry Schenk.

ORPHAN HOME (THE), 153 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains the following orphan asylums, under the care of the Order of Sisters of St. Dominic.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 64 Havemeyer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOME OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER, Harrison Place, Near Bogart Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

MOST HOLY ROSARY, Amityville, L. I., N. Y.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Middle Village, L. I., N. Y.

SACRED HEART OF MARY, Winfield, L. I., N. Y.

ST. AGNES, College Point, L. I., N. Y.

ST. DOMINIC, New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y.

ST. ELIZABETH, Shelton Avenue, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

ST. JOSEPH, Grand Avenue and Grace Street, Long Island City N. Y.

ST. MAGDALEN, Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, 274 Melrose Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, December 5, 1861.

Objects.—To support, maintain and educate orphans and destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. P. Dauffenbach, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Jacob Zimmer, 136 Ewen street, Brooklyn, N.

Treasurer.—John Raber, 99 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn, N.

Sister in charge.—Mother Antonina Fischer, O. S. D.

Value of property, $155,017.96.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,121 (of the number 932 were supported by public funds, and 190 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 811.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,275.15), $108,911.16; expenditures, $107,193; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,717.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans and destitute children are received.

Application to be made to Mother Antonina Fischer, or to the President.

ORPHAN HOUSE OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND, Herkimer Street and Albany Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of children cared for during the year, 135; remaining October 1, 1897, 101.

Finances with Home for the Aged. (See Church Charity Foundation of Long Island).

ORPHAN'S PRESS OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND, Herkimer Street and Albany Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Homes for the Aged).

ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN, IN THE COUNTY OF KINGS, 42 and 44 Court Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains various institutions for the care of children, which see below.

Established, 1826; incorporated, 1834.

Objects.—Relieving the poor and protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.—Directors and Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—John J. Breen, 379 State street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—John D. Carroll, Schenck and Arlington avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $1,167,470.11.

Number of children cared for during the year, 2,326 (of this number 1,336 were supported by public funds, and 990 by private funds); remaining in the Institutions October 1, 1897, 1,754.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($4,434.67), $331,174.98; expenditures, $328,004.87; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,170.11.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No charge, except those committed by county; children (male or female) must be between 4 and 12 years of age.

Application to be made at the Society's office, 44 Court street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. JOHN'S CONEY ISLAND SUMMER HOME of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn, etc., Corner Surf Avenue and Twenty-eighth Street, Coney Island, N. Y.

Objects.—Summer recreation for boys of St. John's Home.

Superintendent.—Mother M. de Chantal.

Secretary.—Major John D. Reilly, 213 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister M. Dolorosa.

Finances with St. Mary's Maternity Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number cared for during the year, 499 (of this number 489 were supported by public funds, and 10 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 167.

Application to be made to Sister M. Dolorosa.

ST. VINCENT'S HOME OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN, 7 Poplar Street, and 10 Vine Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated June, 1869.

Objects.—To provide a temporary home for poor and friendless boys, and to furnish them religious and secular instruction during their stay.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D.

Secretary.—Frank E. White, 302 Bergen street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—John H. Scannell, 83 Ralph avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Thomas H. Love.

Value of property, $10,388.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 261 (of this number 23 were supported by public funds, and 238 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 24.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($194.06), $5,503.54; expenditures, $3,253.72; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,249.82.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys under 16 years of age without a home are received.

Application to be made to the Superintendent at 10 Vine street.

SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY, PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 157 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established April 13, 1870; incorporated February 1, 1873.

Objects.—The care of destitute mothers and infants, and children from one month upward, who would otherwise be uncared for.

Governing body.—Lady Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. A. N. Littlejohn, D. D., L. L. D., Garden City, N. Y.

Secretary (pro tem).—Robert W. Skinner, 70 Greene avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Samuel A. Wood, 372 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

House Mother.—Miss A. D. Fouquck.

Value of property, $70,000.

Number cared for during the year 173 (of this number 63 were supported by public funds, and 110 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 75.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,745.88), $16,724.28; expenditures, $11,339.41; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $5,384.87.

Application to be made to the Receiving Committee.

HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS.

THE NON-SECTARIAN HOSPITAL AND HOME FOR EPILEPTICS, 952-954 St. Mark's Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1893; incorporated September 13, 1894.

Objects.—To maintain a home, care for and furnish medical attendance to epileptics, and those suffering from chronic and incurable disease.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. H. M. Smith, 35 McDonough street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. W. B. Waterman, 822 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. L. Welles, 492, Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. E. Camp.

Value of property, $20,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 14 (of this number 10 were paying patients, and 4 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 12.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($532.96), $4,490.72; expenditures, $3,777.79; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $712.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$7 and $10 per week for epileptics or those suffering from a chronic or incurable disease.

Application to be made to the President, Secretary or Matron.

HOMES—TEMPORARY, FOR MEN.

HOME OF INDUSTRY, Branch of Brooklyn City Mission and Tra Society, 383 Jay Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1892.

Objects.—A temporary home for homeless men.

Governing body.—Brooklyn City Mission and Tract Societ y.

Treasurer and Manager.—C. H. Martin.

Number of inmates during the year, 72; remaining Octobe r 1897, 19.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, inclu di balance on hand ($172.54), $15,002.58; expenditures, $14,564.9 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $437.67.

SCANDINAVIAN SAILORS' TEMPERANCE HOME, 172 Car Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established June 14, 1887; incorporated October, 1889.

Objects.—To protect sailors from the evil influences they a generally subject to, while on shore, to provide suitable lodgin for them at a moderate price, promote their welfare and h them when in need, with free board and lodgings.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Karl Woxen, Norwegian and Swedish Consu New York city.

Secretary.—A. E. Bockmann, Metropolitan Building, 1 Ma Square, New York city.

Treasurer.—John Anson, 53 Hamilton avenue, Brooklyn

Superintendent.—Carl Ullenaess.

Value of property, $13,200.

Number of sailors cared for during the year, 1,168; remaining October 1, 1897, 35.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,226.79), $13,446.99; expenditures, $13,040.10; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $406.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Temperate sailors in need.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

HOMES—TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

SOCIETY FOR THE AID OF FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN, 20 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, April 28, 1870.

Objects.—To aid destitute women and children to help themselves by providing a temporary home for them, until they shall be provided for otherwise.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. H. S. Anderson, 564 Henry street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. W. B. Moore, 311 Garfield place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. H. Stutzer, Jr., 815 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Marie J. Kreysler.

Number of women and children cared for during the year, 789; remaining October 1, 1897, 74.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($471.74), $11,045.10; expenditures, $7,384.82; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $3,660.28.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor women or children in extreme need.

Application to be made to the Matron or one of the Managers.

HOMES—TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

BETHESDA HOME, 79 Fort Greene Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1893.

Objects.—To help friendless women to a better life by experience in a Christian home; to teach them housework, cooking, sewing and laundry work, and when they are built up spiritually, mentally and physically, to find positions for them.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss E. J. Eginton, 140, St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss Sarah M. Mangam, 224, Clinton avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Katherine O. Bleeckman.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 174; all supported by private funds; remaining October 1, 1897, 13.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($72.30), $1,673.54; expenditures, $1,510,78; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $162.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those who desire to lead a better life.

Application to be made to the Managers of the Home.

BROOKLYN BUREAU OF CHARITIES LODGING-HOUSE, 78 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Food and Shelter for Homeless).

BROOKLYN TRAINING SCHOOL AND HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS, 1016 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated April 9, 1889.

Objects.—To aid friendless young girls to help themselves by providing a temporary home for them, where they may be guided and trained to be self-supporting.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. R. B. Taylor, 472 Waverly avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss Elizabeth Tuttle, 243 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Frank C. Jennings, 213 Prospect place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Harriette W. Allen.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 72 (of this number 43 were supported by public funds, 16 by private funds, and 13 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 46.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($641.00), $7,390.13; expenditures, $6,372.79; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,017.34.

Application to be made to Mrs. F. D. Edsall or Miss J. Cole.

HELPING HAND OF BROOKLYN (THE), 136 Lawrence Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established and incorporated, 1871.

Objects.—To establish a charity foundation; to improve the physical, educational and moral conditions of the indigent; to imbue the objects of its charity with the pure principles of Christianity.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. G. LeLacheur, 2 Sidney place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Frederick Cobb, 38 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $2,000.

Average number of girls cared for during the year, 8.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($311.43), $2,498.67; expenditures, $2,477.61; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $21.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Working girls pay $2 per week for their board, if able to do so.

Application to be made at the Home.

MARTHA HEIM OF BROOKLYN, 74 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established January, 1895; incorporated January 28, 1898.

Objects.—To provide a temporary home for female servants who have been sick and are convalescent, or who are weak and

unable to work, and for those out of employment, or desiring a vice or assistance in obtaining employment, and for all oth kindred objects.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Pauline Hoppenstedt, 138 Joralemon stre Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Hannah Delius, 384 Clinton street, Brookl N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Bertha Fuhrmann, 661 Douglass stre Brooklyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Marie Schroeder.

Value of property, $2,000.

Number of servants cared for during the year, 185; and 1 girls visited the home to obtain advice.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including b ance on hand ($601.91), $1,590.61; expenditures, $1,306.52; balan on hand October 1, 1897, $284.09.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Servants out of e ployment are received free if too poor to pay anything; otherw $2.25 per week for board.

Application to be made to the Matron.

ST. PETER'S HOME, 102-112 Congress Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established March 26, 1890; incorporated November 7, 1890

Objects.—To assist working girls and find safe lodgings homeless girls and those out of employment.

President.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D.

Secretary.—Sister M. Alepius.

Treasurer and Sister in charge.—Sister M. Raphael.

Value of property, $30,517.

Number of girls assisted during the year, 5,335; remaining the Home October 1, 1897, 93.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includin balance on hand ($13.07), $9,491.21; expenditures, $9,490.24; ba ance on hand October 1, 1897, 97 cents.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Indigent persons suf fering with consumption are received.

Application to be made to the Sister in charge.

HOMES AND HOSPITALS FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

BROOKLYN HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES, Kingston Avenue, Butler and Douglass Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, October, 1881.

Objects.—To furnish a comfortable home for consumptives.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. S. V. White, 210 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. H. B. Davenport, 360 Ocean avenue, Flatbush, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Benjamin Edson, 83 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Kate S. Herbert.

Value of property, $213,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 237 (all being beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 86.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($418.89), $59,729.79; expenditures, $59,726.93; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Indigent persons suffering with consumption are received.

Application to be made to Mrs. S. S. Boggs, 178 Clinton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOMES AND HOSPITALS FOR INCURABLES.

FAITH HOME FOR INCURABLES, 546 Park Place, Corner Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established April 1, 1874; incorporated November, 1878.

Objects.—The care and support of female incurables that cannot be received in hospitals or homes for the aged on account of some incurable disease.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—E. P. Loomis, 323 Greene avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Dr. S. B. Childs, 498 Classon avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—James M. Ham, 278 St. James place, Brookly N. Y.

Manager.—Miss A. H. Campbell.

Value of property, $52,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 53, all of wh were supported by private funds; remaining in the Home Oc ber 1, 1897, 42.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($71.36), $5,554.33; expenditures, $4,636.33; b ance on hand October 1, 1897, $918.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Indigent wom having some incurable disease which prevents their recept in hospitals, or homes for the aged.

Application to be made to the Manager.

ST. MARTHA'S SANITARIUM AND DISPENSARY, 1421-1423 D Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated June 26, 1889.

Objects.—A home for adults of either sex suffering fr chronic or incurable disease, except consumption and insani irrespective of creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Thomasine Mary Kearney, P. O. Box 77, Brookly N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. John F. Seaman, 394 Monroe street Brookly N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Chas. L. Coombs, 394 Monroe street, Broo lyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss Emma E. Ward.

Value of property, $42,280.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 41, of this nu ber 19 were paying patients and 22 were beneficiaries; remainin in the Institution October 1, 1897, 19.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ba ance on hand ($53.67), $9,759.24; expenditures, $9,921.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Adults suffering from chronic or incurable disease, except consumption or insanity, are received and pay according to ability; some are received free.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

BEDFORD DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 343-345 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See also Dispensaries.)

Established, 1881.

Objects.—To supply medical and surgical aid and trained nursing to the indigent.

Finances with Dispensary. (See Dispensaries).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—A small charge to those able to pay; contagious and obstetric cases excluded.

Application to be made to Dr. H. Davis, 289 Decatur street, Brooklyn N. Y.

BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 106-112 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1850; incorporated, 1851.

Objects.—To give surgical and medical aid to the poor of the city, especially to those residing in the Eastern District.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—James F. Bendernagel, 89½ Division avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—George V. Tompkins, 96 Wilson street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Otto F. Struse, 99 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Louis W. Wiegand.

Value of property, $69,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 484 (of this number 45 were paying patients, and 439 were beneficiaries); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1897, 17.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($4,168.08), $18,140.84; expenditures $11,650.: balance on hand October 1, 1897, $6,490.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the s poor.

Application to be made to any of the Trustees or to the Su intendent.

BROOKLYN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL, 94 Livingston Street, Br lyn, N. Y.

Incorporated May, 1868.

Objects.—For diseases of the eye, ear, throat, skin and ner complaints.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Cornelius D. Wood, 880 St. Mark's avenue, Br lyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—F. H. Colton, M. D., 136 Montague street, Br lyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—H. D. Atwater, 184 Joralemon street Brookl N. Y.

Superintendent.—Charles Meyer.

Value of property, $131,750.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 231 (of this nu ber 53 were paying patients, and 178 were beneficiaries); maining in the Hospital October 1, 1897, 14.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($1,184.30), $11,407.61; expenditures, $11,332.: balance on hand October 1, 1897, $74.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick poor suf ing from diseases of the eye, ear, throat, skin or nervous co plaints are received free.

Application to be made at the clinic daily at 2 p. m.

BROOKLYN HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL (THE), 109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1871.

Maintains also the Stone Maternity.

Objects.—To furnish homeopathic medical treatment to the sick, excepting contagious or chronic cases.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Lemuel H. Arnold, 119 Hicks street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Walter S. Brewster, 139 Joralemon street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Wm. B. Cromwell, 29 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.—J. A. McEachron.

Value of property, $149,674.17.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,287 (of this number 218 were paying patients, and 1,069 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 68.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($655.15), $40,239.13; expenditures, $40,016.48; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $222.65.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No restrictions except contagious and chronic cases.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

BROOKLYN HOSPITAL (THE), Raymond Street and DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, May 8, 1845.

Objects.—For the purpose of establishing and maintaining a public hospital in the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Wm. G. Low, 58 Remsen street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—E. H. Kidder, 89 Remsen street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Edward Merritt, 203 Montague street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—C. V. Dudley.

Value of property, $355,171.98.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,529 (of thi number 175 were paying patients, and 1,354 were beneficiaries) remaining October 1, 1897, 103.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includin balance on hand ($814.69), $81.156.56; expenditures, $80,344.3 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $812.26.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

BROOKLYN MATERNITY HOSPITAL, Washington Avenue, Cor Douglass Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, February 25, 1871.

Objects.—Maternity and hospital for women and children, a a training-school for nurses.

Governing body.—Managers.

President (pro tem.).—Mrs. W. B. Pierson, 162 Macon stre Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary (cor.).—Mrs. F. M. Krugler, 701 Putnam aven Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Harriette Shaw, 298 Carlton avenue, Bro lyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss S. A. Allen.

Value of property, $67,234.20.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 292 (of number 33 were paying patients and 259 were beneficiari remaining October 1, 1897, 54.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, inclu balance on hand ($2,688.01), $16,246.89; expenditures, $13,72 balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $2,523.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy and wo women and children are received.

Application to be made to Mrs. Jerome Allen, 400 McDono street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE), 396 He kimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Homes for Children.)

BROOKLYN THROAT HOSPITAL, Northwest Corner Bedford Avenue and South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1889.

Objects.—For the special treatment of diseases of the throat, nose, eye, ear and lungs. For the poor only.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—James D. Bell, 83 Lee avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Harry Vincent, 139 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Medical Director.—L. M. Nickerson, M. D.

Value of property, $3,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 119 (of this number, 38 were paying patients and 81 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 3.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($134.87), $4,679.87; expenditures, $4,371.34; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $308.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those suffering from diseases of the throat, nose, eye, ear and lungs; to those who are able to pay, $7 per week.

Application to be made to the Medical Director.

BUSHWICK HOSPITAL, 1038 Greene Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1893.

Objects.—The erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital, home or infirmary for the reception, care and maintenance of, and giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, physical injuries, physical weaknesses, deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Dr. Charles Jewett, 330 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Wm. M. Watkins, 453 Hancock street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—John W. James, 63 Herkimer street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Dr. John L. Macumber.

Value of property, $1,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 188 (of this number, 91 were paying patients and 97 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($387.17), $6,191.30; expenditures, $5,389.75; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $801.55.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Non-sectarian; the poor are admitted free upon application; private patients pay $7 to $25 per week.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

CENTRAL THROAT HOSPITAL AND POLYCLINIC DISPENSARY,
Howard Avenue and Monroe Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, January 1, 1890; incorporated, August 31, 1891.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical treatment, free of charge, to those unable to pay for same.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Charles Cooper, 174 Hancock street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—George K. Gilluly, 1221 Dean street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $27,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 14; (of this number, 9 were paying patients and 5 were beneficiaries).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,000), $3,340.60; expenditures, $2,982.96; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $357.64.

Application to be made to the Medical Staff.

GERMAN HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF BROOKLYN, St. Nicholas Avenue,
Stanhope and Stockholm Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, September 16, 1889; incorporated, October 31, 1889.

The Hospital is in course of erection.

Objects.—To erect and maintain a public Hospital and Dispensary in the city of Brooklyn, by benevolent donations.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—John H. Doscher, 112 Raymond street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—George H. Mahler, 189 South Third street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Julius Lehrenkrauss, 379 Fulton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOUSE OF ST. GILES THE CRIPPLE (THE), 419 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated December 19, 1891.

Objects.—Surgical treatment to cripples; mental and religious instruction and industrial training.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. A. N. Littlejohn, D. D., LL. D., Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.

Secretary.—Henry J. Hemmens, 32 Nassau street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Geo. Wistar Kirke, 336 Clinton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Officer in charge.—Miss R. G. Morgan.

Value of property, $13,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 61 (of this number, 4 were paying patients and 57 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 57.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,000), $6,658.08; expenditures, $6,577.96; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $80.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute crippled children are received free.

Application to be made to the "House" per Miss R. G. Morgan.

LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL (THE), Henry Street, Between Pacific and Amity Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated March 8, 1858.

Objects.—For the purposes of establishing and maintaining a public hospital in the city of Brooklyn and of promoting medical science and instruction in the department of learning connected therewith.

President.—Frank J. Gardner, 189 Montague street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary, Treasurer and Medical Superintendent.—John G. Dickert.

Value of property, $3,600.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 74 (all were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 3.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All except contagious cases are received.

Application to be made to the Medical Superintendent.

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Corner Classon and St. Mark's Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1883.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical advice, by women physicians, to women and children; also comfortable accommodations for such women and children as may require hospital residence during such treatment.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. J. H. Burtis, 121 Quincy street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. A. H. Tifft, 20 Kingston avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. C. C. Martin, 194 Berkeley place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Resident Physician.—Laura L. Foulds.

Value of property. $140,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 396 (of this number, 114 were paying patients and 282 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 36.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($179.34), $15,686.72; expenditures, $15,620.67; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $66.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients must be women or children. Some free, some private patients.

Application to be made to any member of the Hospital Staff.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN, Seventh and Eighth Avenues and Sixth and Seventh Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1881.

Objects.—For the treatment of the sick, medically and surgically.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. James M. Buckley, D. D., 150 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Morris H. Smith, 25 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.—John French, 469 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Rev. J. S. Breckinridge, D. D.

Value of property, $1,073,861.90.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,314 (of this number, 358 were paying patients and 956 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 78.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($10,048.13), $105,925.76; expenditures, $103,063.13; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,862.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients are received on recommendation of a member of the Medical or Surgical Staff.

Application to be to the Superintendent.

NORTH BROOKLYN EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY, 966 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Dispensaries.)

NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN DEACONESSES' HOME AND HOSPITAL, Corner Forty-sixth Street and Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, November 15, 1892.

Objects.—Establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital and home for the reception and maintenance of persons physically afflicted.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—C. Ullenaess, 172 Carroll street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—A. Gunderson, 53 Third place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—G. Fedde, 47 South street, New York City.

Sister Superior.—Sister Mathilde.

Value of property, $19,750.

Number cared for in the hospital during the year, 966; re ing October 1, 1897, 40.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, incl balance on hand ($6,556.34), $22,853.04; expenditures, $15,8 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $6,981.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons wh physically afflicted are received free.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior.

ST. CATHARINE'S HOSPITAL OF THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY IN BROOKLYN, Bushwick Avenue, Be Maujer and Ten Eyck Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1870.

Objects.—For the medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Roman Catholic Chu the Most Holy Trinity.

President.—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Cle avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Thomas Haslach, Montrose avenue, between ham avenue and Ewen street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Anthony Schimmel, Montrose avenue, c Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Superioress.—Sister M. Catharine Herbert.

Value of property, $377,250.

Number cared for in the hospital during the year, (of this number 256 were paying patients and 1,955 were be iaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 185.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, incl balance on hand ($2,144.39), $82,552.47; expenditures, $79,2 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,296.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients suf from such ailment as, in the opinion of the Hospital phys or surgeons, demands hospital treatment, are received f unable to pay anything.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior at the Ho

ST. CHRISTOPHER'S HOSPITAL FOR BABIES, 283 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1896; incorporated, 1897.

Objects.—For the care of sick babies.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Wm. G. Low, 58 Remsen street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss Sadie L. Richards, 131 Hicks street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss Helen M. Busby, 377 Pearl street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Charlotte M. Stevens.

Value of property, $10,250.

Number cared for during the year, 79 (of this number, 5 were paying patients and 74 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 7.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($170.94), $3,719.69; expenditures, $3,603.79; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $115.90.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 2 years of age are received; no contagious diseases taken. Free treatment of patients, but voluntary gifts of money accepted.

Application to be made to Dr. Wm. A. Northridge, 21 Hanson place, or Dr. J. W. Parrish, 111 Montague street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND, Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects.—For the treatment of acute, sub-acute, curable and non-contagious cases.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. A. N. Littlejohn, D. D., LL. D., Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

Secretary.—Rev. James C. Jones, Ph. D., 51 Eldert street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Frank L. Townsend, 10 Hart street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Rev. A. C. Bunn.

Value of property, $332,610.51.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 757 (of this number, 59 were paying patients and 698 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 72.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $40,680.93; expenditures, $54,501.28.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Acute, sub-acute curable and non-contagious cases.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

ST. MARY'S FEMALE HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN

155 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated April 6, 1868.

Objects.—A hospital devoted to the treatment of women's diseases; a maternity hospital, a nursery for young children, and a dispensary for giving relief to the worthy poor.

Governing body.—Managers and Associate Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Edward J. Dooley, 230 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister M. Dolorosa.

Value of property, $100,000.

Number of patients at the hospital cared for during the year 294 (of this number, 36 were paying patients and 258 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 35.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($35.57), $36,944.58; expenditures, $34,714.31 balance on hand, $2,230.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Respectable poor women are admitted free; those who are able, pay a small fee.

Application to be made to the Medical Staff or to the Sisters at the Hospital.

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE), St. Mark's, Buffalo and Rochester Avenues and Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated June 12, 1882.

Objects.—For persons of all nationalities, creed or color, suffering from diseases or injuries, not infectious, contagious or incurable.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—John D. Keiley, 213 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer and Sister in charge.—Sister M. Stephen (Mary Mahony.)

Value of property, $420,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,586 (of this number, 341 were paying patients and 1,245 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 132.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,156.78), $127,558.65; expenditures, $126,997.34; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $561.31.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be free from infectious, contagious or incurable disease, and are admitted free of charge, if unable to pay; otherwise, according to accommodations.

Application to be made to Sister M. Stephen.

ST. PETER'S HOSPITAL, Henry Street, Between Congress and Warren Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated February 16, 1866.

Objects.—For the gratuitous care of the sick and poor, without any distinction as to religious opinions or nationality.

Governing body.—Executive Officers and Trustees.

President.—Sister Desideria Wolf, St. Clara Convent, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Sister Borromea Schirk, St. Peter's Hospital.

Treasurer and Superioress.—Sister M. Gonsalva Nauen.

Value of property, $475,200.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,228 (of this number, 90 were paying patients and 3,138 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 179.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $52,500.27; expenditures, $52,500.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those who need hospital treatment are admitted free if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior.

SOUTHERN DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 547 1-2 Court Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Dispensaries.)

STONE MATERNITY, Branch of the Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital, 109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Finances with the Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital.

Number of mothers and infants cared for during the year, 209.

SWEDISH HOSPITAL IN BROOKLYN, Sixth Avenue, Fifty-fifth and Fifty-sixth Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated July 21, 1896; not yet opened.

Objects.—To erect and maintain a general hospital, particularly for Swedes, but for the general public also.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Chas. G. Edling, 1086 Pacific street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—John Rosen, P. O. Box 50, New York City.

Treasurer.—H. A. C. Dahl, 288 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $8,250.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $10,194.86; expenditures, $8,427.72; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,767.14.

REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS.

BROOKLYN DISCIPLINARY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS (THE), Eighteenth Avenue, Between Fifty-sixth and Fifty-eighth Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated 1896.

Objects.—To receive and take into the above-named school all such boys under the age of 14 years and over 7 years, who shall be taken up or committed as vagrants, or convicted of criminal offenses, other than felonies, in the city of Brooklyn, as may, in the judgment of the county court or of the supreme court of said city, or of the jury before whom any such offender shall be tried, or of the police magistrate, be proper boys to be so received.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—William Jeremiah, 55 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—J. Herman Lins, 5 Wallabout Market, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Robert J. Wilkin, 105 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Eliot R. Downing.

Value of property, $90,725.28.

Number of children cared for during the year, 96; all supported by public funds; remaining October 1, 1897, 96.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($90,000), $115,000; expenditures, $106,390.28; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $8,609.72.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys from 8 to 14 years of age, committed by a magistrate, or court, as vagrants or misdemeanants.

Application to be made to the Chairman of the Committee on Admission and Discharges.

Overseers of the Poor.

of Croghan.—Frank Bourgeois, Croghan.
Denmark.—H. R. Martin, Denmark.
Diana.—Homer S. Wood. Diana.
Greig.—Wm. J. Dominick, Greig.
Harrisburgh.—Mathew Edghills, Duane Tyrel, Ha burgh.
High Market.—George Oleary, High Market.
Lewis.—Godfrey Greiner, Lewis.
Leyden.—Wm. B. Williams, Leyden.
Lowville.—George Stowell, Lowville.
Lyonsdale.—Calvin Hemstreet, Lyonsdale.
Martinsburgh.—David Wetmore, Martinsburgh.
Montague.—Morgan Smith, John Johnson, Montag e.
New Bremen.—John Mattis, New Bremen.
Osceola.—John L. Storm, Osceola.
Pinckney.—Chas. J. Reyel, Pinckney.
Turin.—George Allen, Turin.
Watson.—James McPhilmey, Watson.
West Turin.—Edwin Shepherd, West Turin.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

LEWIS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, LOWVILLE, N. Y.

Keeper.—John S. Edwards, appointed January 1, 1894.

59 acres of land are attached to the almshouse, 40 of wh are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and bu ings, $30,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $5,08 estimated weekly expense per person, $0.97; estimated val the labor of inmates during the year, $100.

Number remaining in the Almshouse, October 1, 1897, males and 17 females). Included in this number were 1 1 deaf and 2 epileptics.

IVINGSTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

CRAIG COLONY, Sonyea, N. Y.

tablished by chapter 363 of the Laws of 1894; opened Janu-
O, 1896.

jects.—To secure the humane, curative, scientific and eco-
cal treatment, and care of epileptics, exclusive of insane
ptics.

verning body.—Managers.

esident.—Frederick Peterson, M. D., 60 West Fiftieth street,
York City.

cretary.—Hurlbert E. Brown, Mount Morris, New York.

easurer.—John F. Connor, Mount Morris, N. Y.

perintendent—Wm. P. Spratling, M. D.

st of buildings, $213,547.43; value of property, $213,547.43.

pacity of institution, 300; number of inmates October 1,
, 214; average weekly cost of support, $4.97.

ceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $137,126.01;
nditures, $127,335.73; balance on hand October 1, 1897,
0.28.

rms and qualifications for admittance.—As may be pre-
ed in the by-laws or approved by the managers.

pplication to be made to the Superintendent.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

hairman, John H. Adams, Hemlock. Clerk, Newton B. Gor-
, Geneseo.

MADISON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

*Chairman, ———— ————. Clerk, Arthur A. Foote, Morris

Town of Brookfield.—Emory D. Morgan, North Brookfield.

Cazenovia.—Clayton A. Buckingham, New Woods

De Ruyter.—Warren W. Ames, De Ruyter.

Eaton.—Alexander M. Holmes, Morrisville.

Fenner.—G. Orlando Hyatt, Fenner.

Georgetown.—Joel J. Parker, Georgetown.

Hamilton.—H. Clay Ackley, East Hamilton.

Lebanon.—Stephen R. Campbell, Lebanon.

Lenox.—George S. Sadler, Canastota.

Madison.—Arthur J. Wiltse, Bouckville.

Nelson.—Horace K. Smith, Nelson.

Smithfield.—Albert L. Cameron, Peterboro.

Stockbridge.—J. Emerson Quackenbush, Valley Mi

Sullivan.—Fritz C. Block, Chittenango Station.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

S. Allen Curtis, Eaton, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Brookfield.—A. E. Bruch, Brookfield.

Cazenovia.—C. A. Rogers, New Woodstoc

Lockman, Cazenovia.

* None elected at time of publication.

ı of De Ruyter.—E. W. Frink, De Ruyter.

Eaton.—J. H. Parker, Morrisville; J. E. Davis, West Eaton.

Fenner.—George Card, Fenner.

Georgetown.—Henry Sanders, Georgetown.

Hamilton.—G. C. Kern, Hamilton; E. J. Douglass, Poolville.

Lebanon.—F. H. Upham, Lebanon.

Lenox.—J. T. Sherwood, Canastota.

Madison.—A. J. Henderson, Madison.

Nelson.—John Card, Erieville.

Oneida.—Fred McCraith, Oneida.

Smithfield.—William Grimey, Peterboro.

Stockbridge.—A. T. Campbell, Munsville; M. Nichols, Munsville.

Sullivan.—A. J. Bettinger, Chittenango; W. Hilts, Bridgeport.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MADISON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Eaton, N. Y.

eper.—S. Allen Curtis.

5½ acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, all of which reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and build-, $47,140.

xpenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $8,224.57; mated weekly expense per person, $6.64; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, $200.

umber remaining in the Almshouse, October 1, 1897, 101 (66 les and 35 females). Included in this number were 3 lunatics, diot, 2 blind, 2 deaf and 2 epileptics.

MADISON COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM, Peterboro, N. Y.

Incorporated 1872.

bjects.—For the care and education of destitute and depend-children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—A. M. Holmes, Morrisville, N. Y.

Secretary.—J. Wilber, Peterboro, N. Y.

Treasurer.—M. Tripp, Hamilton, N. Y.

Value of property, $32,228.97.

Number of children cared for during the year, 59; all supported by public funds; remaining October 1, 1897, 41.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $2,800; expenditures, $3,582.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Upon an order from the Superintendent or the Overseers of the Poor.

Application to be made to Superintendent or Overseers of the Poor.

Madison County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

OLD LADIES' HOME OF MADISON COUNTY, NEW YORK, Oneida, Madison County, N. Y.

Established April 6, 1882; incorporated July 5, 1886.

Objects.—To furnish a home for poor and indigent old ladies of the county of Madison, and to provide for their support.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. A. J. French, Grove street, Oneida, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. R. M. Baker, Lenox avenue, Oneida, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Jennett G. Stewart, Park avenue, Oneida, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. E. R. Tillotson.

Value of property, $18,900.

Number of old ladies cared for during the year, 16; all supported by private funds; remaining October 1, 1897, 15.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,227.66), $2,993.36; expenditures, $1,918.39; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,074.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$150 admittance fee to worthy and respectable, homeless old ladies, aged 60 years or more.

Application to be made to Mrs. M. C. Treat, chairman of Application Committee.

MONROE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (THE), Rochester, N. Y.

Established by chapter 143 of the Laws of 1846, as "The Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents;" name changed, June 2, 1886, to "The State Industrial School;" opened, 1849.

Objects.—To receive all male children under the age of 16 years, and all female children under the age of 17 years, who shall be legally committed as vagrants or on a conviction for any criminal offense, by any court having authority to make such commitments; to instruct said children in such branches of useful knowledge as shall be suitable to their years and capacities.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rev. Isaac Gibbard, D. D., 606 West avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—George A. Carnahan, 207 Elwanger and Barry building, Rochester, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Franklin H. Briggs.

Cost of buildings, $525,108.12; value of property, $529,308.12. Attached to the School are 42 acres of land.

Capacity of School, 900; number of scholars, October 1, 1897, 828 (703 boys and 125 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, $4.24.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,575.29), $214,459.44; expenditures, $210,384.33; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,075.11.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, James H. Redman, Hamlin. Clerk, Charles U. astable, Rochester.

wn of Brighton, A. Emerson Babcock, Brighton.

Chili.—Lewis B. Carpenter, Box 550, Rochester.

Clarkson.—Albert J. Gallup, Clarkson.

Gates.—Alphonso Collins, 24 State street, Rochester.

Greece.—Edward E. Frisbee, North Greece.

Hamlin.—James H. Redman, Hamlin.

Henrietta.—Pryor F. Martin, West Henrietta.

Irondequoit.—Rudolph Dubelbeiss, Irondequoit.

Mendon.—George Webster, Mendon.

Ogden.—Oscar E. Nichols, Spencerport.

Parma.—Albert P. Beebe, West Greece.

Penfield.—Joseph H. Gaston, Penfield.

Perrinton.—Dewitt C. Becker, Fairport.

Pittsford.—Burton N. Wiltsie, Pittsford.

Riga.—Henry J. Snyder, Churchville.

y of Rochester:

First Ward.—James W. Clark, 70 West Main street.

Second Ward.—William Thompson, 30 Allen street.

Third Ward.—Edward F. Wellington, 20 Exchange street.

Fourth Ward.—Henry J. Thompson, 139 East avenue.

Fifth Ward.—James Briggs, 772 Powers' Block.

Sixth Ward.—Edward F. Ellsworth, 14 Arlington.

Seventh Ward.—William J. Quinlan, 31 Franklin street.

Eighth Ward.—Joseph M. Schlesinger, 7 Prior.

Ninth Ward.—Edgar Parkman, 233 Saratoga avenue.

Tenth Ward.—Charles L. Yates. 305 Cox Building.

Eleventh Ward.—George J. Knapp, 187 Tremont.

Twelfth Ward.—George W. Clark, 41 Vick Park, Avenue B.

City of Rochester:

Thirteenth Ward.—Henry Oberlies, 44 Grand street.

Fourteenth Ward.—George H. Smith, 77 Ger. Insurance Building.

Fifteenth Ward.—John E. Howard, 50 West Main.

Sixteenth Ward.—Michael J. Ragan, 23 Woodward avenue.

Seventeenth Ward.—George M. Swartz, 883 N. Clinton street.

Eighteenth Ward.—Henry Bareham, 21 Second avenue.

Nineteenth Ward.—Christian H. Tronson, 97 Magnolia street.

Twentieth Ward.—William J. Schmitt, 159 Campbell street.

Town of Rush.—Byron A. Diver, East Rush.

Sweden.—Benjamin F. Gleason, Brockport.

Webster.—Charles Goetzmann, West Webster.

Wheatland.—Marvin Williams, Scottsville.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Clarence V. Lodge, Rochester, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Brighton.—James E. Smith, Brighton.

Chili.—Levi J. Auten, Scottsville.

Clarkson.—Isaac Thompson, Clarkson.

Gates.—W. S. Perry, Gates.

Greece.—Aaron Garrett, North Greece; William Hamlin, Charlotte.

Hamlin.—James Burke, Hamlin.

Henrietta.—Truman H. Robbins, West Henrietta.

Town of Irondequoit.—Henry Erbland, Irondequoit.
Mendon.—C. R. Hyde, Honeoye Falls; Fred. B. Bartlett, Mendon.
Ogden.—O. T. Hubbell, Ogden.
Parma.—William J. Carson, Parma Centre.
Penfield.—Burr S. Northrop, Penfield.
Perrinton.—T. R. Prichard, Fairport.
Pittsford.—Somers S. Eckler, Pittsford.
Riga.—A. R. Collins, Churchville.
City of Rochester.—John H. Lehman, 96 Front street.
Town of Rush.—Albert M. Goff, East Avon.
Sweden.—J. W. Graves, Brockport.
Webster.—Dexter S. Wagar, Webster.
Wheatland.—Isaac Van Hooser, Scottsville; Edward Boylan, Mumford.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MONROE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Rochester, N. Y.

Keeper.—George J. McNall appointed January 1, 1895.

62 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, all of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $150,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $30,558.18; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.25; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $4,000.

Number remaining in the Almshouse, October 1, 1897, 410 (280 males and 130 females). Included in this number were 7 idiots, 8 blind, 4 deaf and 9 epileptics.

Monroe County—Private Charity.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION AND KINDRED SOCIETIES.

SOCIETY FOR THE ORGANIZATION OF CHARITY, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated December 30, 1890.

Objects.—To serve as a means of co-operation between all benevolent agencies in the community; to investigate carefully all applications for relief, and to obtain adequate relief for the deserving cases of and from proper sources; to improve the condition of the poor and reduce and prevent pauperism.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Wm. R. Seward, 218 Alexander street, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Mrs. Helen D. Arnold, 87 South Washington street, Rochester, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 1,623; permanent employment secured for 32; temporary employment, 190; number of frauds exposed or suppressed 39.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($284.35), $3,346.24; expenditures, $2,874.40; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $471.84.

Application to be made to the Society.

DISPENSARIES.

PROVIDENT FREE DISPENSARY (THE), 96 Front Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated 1887.

Objects.—Free treatment to indigent patients.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Dr. Sarah R. A. Dolley, 52 East avenue, Rochester,

Secretary.—Dr. E. P. Ballantine, State Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Dr. Mary J. Slaight, 33 Chestnut street, Rochester, N. Y.

Attending Physician.—Dr. Sarah R. A. Dolley.

Value of property, $1,500.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 663; prescriptions made, 1,450; persons treated at their homes, 14; visits thus made, 14; persons vaccinated, 123.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2.41), $409.70; expenditures, $408.32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Indigent patients.

Application to be made to the Physician in charge.

ROCHESTER CITY HOSPITAL, FREE DISPENSARY, 223 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Objects.—To give treatment to indigent patients free of charge.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Samuel Wilder, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Henry S. Hanford, Rochester, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss Sophia F. Palmer.

Finances with Rochester City Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Number treated at the Dispensary, 1,129; prescriptions made, 2,475.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Indigent patients and proof thereof.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

ROCHESTER HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL, Dispensary Department, 224 Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Objects.—For the medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,347; prescriptions made, 4,223.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made to the Dispensary.

EDUCATION—ELEEMOSYNARY.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF ROCHESTER (THE), 133 Exchange Stree Rochester, N. Y.

Established December 17, 1856; incorporated April 15, 1857.

Objects.—Teaching children of the very poor in ordinary co mon school branches, also in industrial arts.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Wm. Alling, 70 Oxford street, Rochest N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss Julia Little.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Gertrude Moss, Locke avenue, Rochest N. Y.

Value of property, $77,136.18.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includ balance on hand ($6,076.11), $13,171.38; expenditures, $6,830 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $6,341.19.

Application to be made at the School.

ROCHESTER HOME OF INDUSTRY, 912 East Main Street, Roche N. Y.

Established July, 1873; incorporated February, 1874.

Objects.—The protection of young females and their ins tion in the ordinary branches of education, and in all trad which women are employed.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mother Hieronymo O'Brien.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Eusebius Cunnean.

Value of property, $60,000.

Number cared for during the year, 171 (of this number 26 we supported by public funds and 145 by private funds); remainir October 1, 1897, 73.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includin balance on hand ($57.25), $6,934.17; expenditures, $6,889.13 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $45.04.

Application to be made to the President.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

INFANTS' SUMMER HOSPITAL, Ontario Beach, Charlotte, Monroe County, N. Y.

Established July 23, 1887; incorporated November 11, 1890.

Objects.—The care of infants suffering from cholera infantum and kindred diseases.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Arthur S. Hamilton, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Benj. O. Hough, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Henry E. Ball, Rochester, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss M. Elizabeth Daly.

Value of property, $12,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 65; all were beneficiaries.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $3,780.05; expenditures, $3,707.09; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $72.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No charge to patients or their mothers. Admitted on advice of any physician. Application to be made to the Superintendent.

GENERAL OUT-DOOR RELIEF.

HEBREW LADIES' AID SOCIETY, Gibb Street, Corner Grove Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated March 6, 1870.

Objects.—To assist poor and needy families, in conjunction with the Jewish United Charities of Rochester, and to donate to other charities when deemed necessary.

President.—Mrs. Levi Adler, South Clinton street, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Simon Guggenheimer, 11 University avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Tobey Meyer, East avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Value of property, $2,332.70.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,403.13), $2,156.13; expenditures, $405.45; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $405.45.

Application to be made to the Society.

PEOPLE'S RESCUE MISSION (THE), 171-173 Front Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Established October 31, 1889; incorporated May 28, 1896.

Objects.—To minister to the temporal and spiritual welfare of the needy.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Joseph H. Gilmore, 31 Park avenue, Rochester N. Y.

Secretary.—Edward B. Leary, 47 Birr street, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—William D. McGuire, 36 Howard street, Rochester N. Y.

Superintendent.—Albert E. Hines, 173 Front street, Rochester N. Y.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($18.14), $3,305.96; expenditures, $3,249.90.

Number of families with homes afforded general relief during the year, 130; number of homeless persons relieved, 4,000; permanent employment secured for 15; placed in hospitals or other institutions, 15; societies and churches co-operating, 40

Application to be made to Superintendent.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, CONFERENCE OF ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Corner Brown and Frank Streets, Rochester, N. Y.

Objects.—To help the poor of the Cathedral parish.

President.—John Dempsey, 58 Phelps avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Number of families with homes afforded relief during the year, 67.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($458.71), $976.53; expenditures, $695.25; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $281.28.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' RELIEF SOCIETY, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated 1888.

Objects.—To relieve the needs of transient soldiers and sailors, if found to be worthy of help.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

President.—George Long, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—S. B. Williams, Rochester, N. Y.

Number of homeless persons relieved during the year, 3.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($5.45), $131.20; expenditures, $3.03; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $128.17.

Application to be made to the Society.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH HOME, 239 Mount Hope Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Established April 20, 1869; incorporated September 21, 1869.

Objects.—To provide for the relief, protection and maintenance of such indigent persons as, from their condition and circumstances, have claim on the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Wm. H. Halsey, Chestnut Hill, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Wm. C. Rowley, Plymouth avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. W. S. Dewey, 80 Plymouth avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Matron.—M. M. C. Littlejohn.

Value of property, $74,675.90.

Number cared for during the year, 56 (of this number, 4 were supported by public funds and 52 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 43.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($0.98), $6,667.63; expenditures, $6,320.98; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $346.65.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Adults must be 60 years of age, of good moral character, communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church for two years.

Application to be made at the Home.

ROCHESTER HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 210 East Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Established 1849; incorporated June 4, 1855.

Objects.—The relief and shelter of homeless and indigent women.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—D. W. Powers, Powers' Bank, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary.—Theodore Bacon, Wilder Building, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss M. A. Bellows, 77 South Fitzhugh street, Rochester, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Mary B. Walling.

Value of property, $82,905.96.

Number of women cared for during the year, 58 (of this number, 3 were supported by public funds and 55 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 53.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1.66), $12,383.63; expenditures, $12,381.3[illegible] balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1.94.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must [illegible] residents of Monroe county, of good moral character, and at least 65 years old.

Application to be made to Mrs. C. E. Mudge, 146 Meigs street, Rochester, N. Y.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

***BOYS' EVENING HOME, Courtland Street, Rochester, N. Y.**

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER, 90 Sophia Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated May, 1895.

Objects.—To receive dependent children, when duly committed, and to place and care for them in homes.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Caroline B. Stoddard, 68 South Washington street, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss Mary A. Farley, 23 Sumner Park, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Bertha Hooker, 54 Oxford street, Rochester, N. Y.

Number of children cared for during the year, 143 (of this number, 103 were supported by public funds and 40 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 116.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($43.73), $7,860.65; expenditures, $7,835.30; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $25.35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Commitment by a court, order of poor master or surrender by parents.

Application to be made to the President.

JEWISH ORPHAN ASYLUM ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN NEW YORK, 670 N. St. Paul St., Rochester, N. Y.

Established February 23, 1879; incorporated 1880.

Objects.—To take care of Jewish children deprived of either or both parents and without adequate means of support.

Governing body.—Executive Board.

President.—I. H. Danziger, Syracuse, N. Y.

Secretary.—Max Landsberg, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Joseph Michaels, Rochester, N. Y.

Superintendents.—Dr. and Mrs. S. Handler.

Value of property, $78,911.73.

Number of children cared for during the year, 32 (of this number, 8 were partly supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 29.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,511.43), $7,833.86; expenditures, $5,851.84; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,982.02.

Application to be made to the Secretary.

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH HOME, 239 Mount Hope Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Receives and cares for children. (See Homes for the Aged.)

ROCHESTER BENEVOLENT, INDUSTRIAL AND SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL, SISTERS OF MERCY, 9 South Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Established May 25, 1857; incorporated September 25, 1862.

Objects.—The protection, education and manual training of destitute children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mother M. Camillus Kelly.

Secretary.—Sister M. Francis O'Brien.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Patricia Jones.

Sister Superior.—Mother M. Camillus Kelly.

Value of property, $65,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 89 (of this number, 45 were supported by public funds, and 44 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 78.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($504.24), $10,811.71; expenditures, $10,302.19; balance on hand, $509.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Surrender by parents, or guardian, by order of Superintendent of the Poor, or otherwise.

Application to be made to the Board of Managers.

ROCHESTER ORPHAN ASYLUM, Hubbell Park, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated March 23, 1838.

Objects.—Protecting, relieving and educating orphans and destitute children of the city of Rochester and county of Monroe, and placing such children in permanent homes whenever practicable.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. George C. Buell, 9 Livingston Park, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. B. Fenner, 153 South Fitzhugh street, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. E. W. Mulligan, 318 East avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss L. L. Dinehart.

Value of property, $124,536.33.

Number of children cared for during the year, 251 (of this number, 149 were supported by public funds and 102 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 128.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($5,008.54), $27,144.40; expenditures, $24,946.38; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,198.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans, half-orphans or destitute children sent by Superintendent of the Poor or committed by Police Justice.

Application to be made to the Children's Committee.

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY, 221 Andrews Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1863.

Objects.—For the relief and moral and scientific education of orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Martin Leckinger, 550 N. Clinton street, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary.—Leo A. Schlitzer, 196 Andrews street, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Rev. C. G. Ritter, 58 Franklin street, Rochester, N. Y.

Sister Superior.—Sister Mary Paula.

Value of property, $75,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 107 (of this number 60 were supported by public funds, and 47 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 83.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,316.06), $22,623.62; expenditures, $17,447.24; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $5,176.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$1.60 per week; orphan and half-orphan children.

Application to be made to Board of Trustees.

:. MARY'S BOYS' ORPHAN ASYLUM, West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated December 27, 1864.

Objects.—The maintenance and tuition of orphan children of the male sex, and in particular the male orphan children of soldiers who have lost their lives in the service of the United States.

President.—Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, 70 Frank street, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Justina Carroll.

Value of property, $82,648.

Number of children cared for during the year, 200 (of this number, 110 were supported by public funds and 90 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 139.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($389), $13,588.53; expenditures, $13,208.69; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $379.84.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute and orphan boys.

Application to be made to Rev. James P. Kiernan, Cathedral, Rochester, N. Y.

ST. MARY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

(See Rochester Benevolent, Industrial and Scientific Schools, Sisters of Mercy; this class).

ST. PATRICK'S ORPHAN GIRLS' ASYLUM, Clifton Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated April 14, 1845; reincorporated July 15, 1897.

Objects.—Care of orphan, pauper and destitute girls, providing of employment and homes for them.

President.—Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, 70 Frank street, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Sister Cecila Meehan.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($18.60), $9,855.94; expenditures, $9,604.27; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $251.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans, half orphans and destitute children, from 3 to 16 years of age.

Application to be made to Very Rev. J. F. O'Hare, V. G., Rochester, N. Y.

HOSPITALS.

HARGOUS MEMORIAL HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL, Oakland Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated April 3, 1889.

Objects.—For the medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Geo. W. Loomis, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary.—W. H. H. Rogers, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—J. W. Moore, Rochester, N. Y.

Value of property, $25,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 119 (of this number, 78 were paying patients and 23 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 25.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $7,260.10; expenditures, $6,832.53; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $327.57.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$5 to $18 per week for persons requiring medical or surgical treatment.

Application to be made to the House Physician.

ROCHESTER CITY HOSPITAL, 223 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated May, 1847.

Objects.—Treatment of all acute, medical and surgical cases.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Samuel Wilder.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Henry S. Hanford.

Superintendent.—Sophia F. Palmer.

Value of property, $307,612.63.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,235 (of this number, 766 were paying patients and 469 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 63.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($644.01), $59,629.74; expenditures, $58,893.26; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $736.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons in need of hospital care are received and pay according to their means.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

ROCHESTER HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 224 Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated May 25, 1887; opened September 18, 1889.

Objects.—To receive such persons as may require medical and surgical treatment, and where medicine may be provided and dispensed for their benefit, and where they may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—Silvanus I. Macy, Avon, N. Y.

Secretary.—Wm. A. Hubbard, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—James S. Watson, Rochester, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss Eva Allerton.

Value of property, $258,433.43.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,423 (of this number, 917 were paying patients and 506 were beneficiaries).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($8,839.01), $52,078.86; expenditures, $48,070.74; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,008.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$5 per week and upwards. All cases of acute disease, not including insanity, and all accident cases received.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

ROCHESTER ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL (THE), West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated 1857.

[illegible] of destitute sick of the city of Roche[illegible]

Secretary.—Sister Camilla.

Treasurer—Sister Gertrude.

Sister Superioress.—Sister Marie.

Value of property, $225,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 979 (of this number, 664 were paying patients and 315 were beneficiaries; remaining October 1, 1897, 112.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $29,472.32; expenditures, $28,493.01; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $979.31.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms vary; respectability; acute illness.

Application to be made to Sister Marie, Superioress.

HUMANE SOCIETIES.

ROCHESTER SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN (THE), 90 Sophia Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated 1873.

Objects.—The enforcement of laws as contained in Penal Code of State of New York from section 287 to 293.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Wm. R. Seward, 218 Alexander street, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. W. C. Morey, 4 Hawthorne street, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Martin Hoyt, 235 University avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Agent.—Milton E. Gibbs.

Value of property, $1,200.

Number of children received during the year, 315.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $2,372.65; expenditures, $2,400.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those under arrest, lost and homeless children are temporarily provided for.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER, 90 Sophia Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Places out children in families. (See Homes for Children.)

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

DOOR OF HOPE ASSOCIATION, 293 Troup Street, Rochester, N.

Objects.—To shelter and reclaim erring women.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. J. B. Moseley, 295 West avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. M. Menendyke, 13 Upton Park, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Alfred Elwood, 16 Fulton avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. M. E. Vaughn, 293 Troup street, Rochester, N. Y.

Value of property, $7,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 57 (54 women and 3 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1.82), $2,453.26; expenditures, $2,157.20; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $296.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—A desire to lead a better life, conform to rules, assist in the work, and pay for board if able.

RELIEF FOR SICK POOR.

ROCHESTER FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY (THE), 33 South Washington Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Established 1822; incorporated 1855.

Objects.—The relief of indigent persons and families in cases of sickness and suffering.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. Oscar Craig 33 South Washington street, Rochester, N. Y.

Corresponding Secretary.—Miss Katherine Stebbins, 24 Prince street, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss Sarah Frost, 146 Plymouth avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Value of property, $56,258.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 400.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($191.43), $6,401.27; expenditures, $4,773.03; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,628.24.

Application to be made to the President.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

WESTERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES, 945 North St. Paul Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated February 4, 1876.

Objects.—The education of the deaf.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Hon. Geo. G. Clarkson, 278 Alexander street, Rochester, N. Y.

Secretary.—Chas. F. Pond, 133 Plymouth avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Gilman H. Perkins, 221 East avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Z. F. Westervelt, LL. D.

Value of property, $130,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 199 (of this number, 195 were supported by public funds and 4 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 164.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,546.50), $53,004.91; expenditures, $53,004.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The deaf are re-

ceived from 5 years old upward. Hearing or speech must be so defective as to prevent attendance at public school; and intellectual gifts, such as to enable appointee to make advancement commensurate with the cost of education.

Application to be made: Under 12, to County Officers; over 12, to State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

NTGOMERY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

irman, B. F. Spraker, Palatine Bridge. Clerk, Stephen J. er, St. Johnsville.

of Amsterdam.—Nelson Scott, Amsterdam.

f Amsterdam.—

First Ward.—F. H. McConnell, Amsterdam.
Second Ward.—William Lum, Amsterdam.
Third Ward.—John McCabe, Amsterdam.
Fourth Ward.—James Strain, Amsterdam.
Fifth Ward.—J. P. Van O'Linda, Amsterdam.
Sixth Ward.—Charles H. Gardner, Amsterdam.
Seventh Ward.—James Redmond, Amsterdam.

f Canajoharie.—William J. Roser, Canajoharie.
Charleston.—William E. Wells, Oak Ridge.
Florida.—William F. Ruff, Minaville.
Glen.—A. Z. Wemple, Fultonville.
Minden.—R. Simon Bulger, Hallsville.
Mohawk.—Richard A. Schuyler, Fonda.
Palatine.—B. F. Spraker, Palatine Bridge.
Root.—George J. Gove, Rural Grove.
St. Johnsville.—Martin Williams, St. Johnsville.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

rry Kline, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Amsterdam.—John Phillips, Hagaman.
City of Amsterdam.—John H. Showerman, Amsterdam.
Town of Canajoharie.—Charles Wheeler, Canajoharie.
Charleston.—Cornelius Lansing, Charleston Four ners.
Florida.—A. A. Rockwell, Minaville.
Glen.—John Brookman, Fultonville.
Minden.—Henry ReBell, Fort Plain.
Mohawk.—John Bearcroft, Fonda.
Palatine.—Schuyler Martin, McKinley.
Root.—Jacob U. Wesselo, Flat Creek.
St. Johnsville.—Charles Eigerbroadt, St. Johnsville.

Montgomery County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

HOME FOR ELDERLY WOMEN OF MONTGOMERY COUN

Mohawk Place, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Incorporated February 11, 1897; about to be opened.

Objects.—To provide a home for aged and indigent fema good moral character.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—James A. Blood, 269 Spring street, Amster N. Y.

Secretary.—Delos B. Lewis, 133 East Main street, Amster N. Y.

Treasurer.—John G. Devooss, Spring street, Amsterdam, N

Matron.—Mrs. M. Smith.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $200; ex ditures, $46; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $154.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Entrance fee, Applicants must be 60 years of age, of good moral chara they are received on three months' probation.

Application to be made to the Application Committee.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S HOME ASSOCIATION, 81 Spring Street, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Incorporated 1883.

Objects.—To care for destitute, friendless children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Wm. K. Greene, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. M. A. Trapnell, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss K. Bennett, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. S. A. Kline.

Value of property, $21,100.

Number of children cared for during the year, 36 (of this number 23 were supported by public funds and 13 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 20.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($166.08), $9,363.42; expenditures, $9,167.68; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $195.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy, dependent children are received at $5 per month.

Application to be made to Mrs. A. W. Kline and Mrs. Wm. H. Robb.

HOSPITALS.

AMSTERDAM CITY HOSPITAL, 203 Division Street, Amsterdam, Montgomery County, N. Y.

Incorporated November 24, 1888.

Objects.—Care of medical and surgical cases.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—John D. Blood, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Secretary.—W. Max Reid, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Thos. F. Kennedy, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. M. D. Lingenfetter.

Value of property, $12,500.

Number of patients received during the year, 153 (of this number, 78 were paying patients and 75 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 13.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($105.45), $4,611.80; expenditures, $4,585.40; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $26.40.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons in need of medical attendance are received. Terms: $5 per week; extra charge for private room.

Application to be made to the Matron.

NEW YORK COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

LEVUE HOSPITAL, of the Department of Public Charities, Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

uperintendent.—T. F. Murphy.

ases of accident or sudden illness are received at any hour; thers by permit from Superintendent of Out-Door Poor.

umber of patients at the Hospital October 1, 1897, 814 (of number 522 were males and 292 females); total number of ents during the year, 27,977.

LDREN'S HOSPITAL, of the Department of Public Charities, Randall's Island, New York City.

or the care and treatment of sick and crippled children, over id under 16 years of age.

Y HOSPITAL, of the Department of Public Charities, Blackwell's Island, New York City.

bjects.—For all classes of destitute sick, except contagious ases which must be referred to the Board of Health.

uperintendent.—G. E. Leet.

umber of patients received during the year, 9,210; remaining ober 1, 1897, 766 (of this number, 415 were males, and 351 ales).

Total expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1897, 6,825.35; average weekly cost per person, $3.06.

IERGENCY HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, of the Department of Public Charities, 223 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

Objects.—For the reception and care of those taken in labor the street, or on their way to the Island.

EPILEPTIC HOSPITAL, of the Department of Public Charities, Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Objects.—For the care of epileptics dependent upon New York.

FORDHAM RECEPTION HOSPITAL, of the Department of Public Charities, 2546 Valentine Avenue, New York City, (Branch of Bellevue Hospital).

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL, of the Department of Public Charities, Gouverneur Slip, Corner of Front Street, New York City.

A reception hospital for accidents in that part of the city. Patients are transferred from it to Bellevue Hospital.

HARLEM RECEPTION HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY, of the Department of Public Charities, 525 East One Hundred and Twentieth Street, New York City (Branch of Bellevue Hospital).

INFANT'S HOSPITAL, of the Department of Public Charities, Randall's Island, New York City.

Objects.—For the care and treatment of orphan and foundling children under 2 years of age, and of destitute mothers with babes less than 2 years old.

Medical Superintendent.—Dr. A. Kershner.

Total number cared for during the year, 1,921; remaining October 1, 1897, 419.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL, of the Department of Public Charities, Blackwell's Island, New York City (Branch of City Hospital).

Objects.—For the reception, care, and treatment of indigent women, married or unmarried, during confinement.

Superintendent.—G. E. Leet.

METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL, of the Department of Public Charities, Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Objects.—For the treatment of male and female patients of all classes of diseases.

House Physician.—Geo. Taylor Stewart.

Number of patients treated during the year, 6,016; remaining October 1, 1897, 440 (319 males, and 121 females).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1897, $89,680.17;

Average weekly expense per person, $3.54.

NEW YORK COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Keeper.—John W. Terry appointed November 11, 1895.

19½ acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 3½ of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $3,095,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $2,289,942; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.13.

Number remaining in the Almshouse, October 1, 1897, 2,285 (1,166 males and 1,119 females). Included in this number were 7 idiots, 124 blind, 113 deaf and 26 epileptics.

PARALYTIC HOSPITAL, of the Department of Public Charities, Blackwell's Island, New York City.

For adult paralytic cases.

New York County—Private Charity.

Burials.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN FREE BURIAL ASSOCIATION, 174 Norfolk Street, New York City.

Established April 15, 1889.

Objects.—The free burial of indigent Hebrews.

President.—Morris Schlesinger, 120 Lewis street, New York City.

Secretary.—Morris Neuwirth, 224 Rivington street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Beni Berkowitz, 35 Hamilton avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Value of property, $2,000.

Number of free burials given during the year, 21.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($50.14), $227.14; expenditures, $189; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $38.14.

Application to be made at 174 Norfolk street, New York City.

DARECH AMUNO FREE BURIAL FUND SOCIETY, is a constituent of the United Hebrew Charities, 128 Second Avenue, New York City.

Provides the ground for burials of Hebrews dying in destitution; the United Hebrew Charities paying the other burial expenses.

President.—Michael Cohen, 43 Charlton street, New York City.

Secretary.—Fabian Light.

ST. ELIZABETH'S GUILD, New York City.

Furnishes free burials.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION AND KINDRED SOCIETIES.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established January 26, 1882; incorporated May 10, 1882.

Maintains the following branches:

PARK AVENUE LAUNDRY.

WAYFARER'S LODGE AND WOODYARD.

WORKROOMS FOR UNSKILLED WOMEN.

(See employment; by or through charity).

Objects.—To be a centre of intercommunication between charitable agencies; to investigate cases of applicants for relief; to obtain from the proper charities and charitable individuals adequate relief for suitable cases.

Governing body.—Central Council of the Charity Organization Society.

President.—Robert W. de Forest, 30 Broad street, New York City.

General Secretary.—Edward T. Devine, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—J. Pierpont Morgan, 23 Wall street, New York City.

Value of property, $94,935.72.

Number of families with homes for whom general relief was during the year, 3,463; fresh air relief to 5,371 persons;

permanent employment secured for 305; temporary employment for 1,314. The Society also acts as almoner for others, and in this capacity disbursed $8,490.57 for relief during the year.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($5,256.69), $69,144.41; expenditures, $64,699.97; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,444.44.

Application to be made to the General Secretary or to the Superintendent of the Joint Application Bureau, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

DAY NURSERIES.

AHAWATH CHESED SISTERHOOD OF PERSONAL SERVICE, DAY NURSERY AND KINDERGARTEN, 82 Second Street, New York City.

Established 1890; incorporated, 1891.

Objects.—Cares for and clothes the children (between 3 and 6 years of age) of poor women who are at work away from home.

President.—Mrs. B. Leerburger, 215 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss F. Stein, 158 East Seventy-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. Baum, 326 East Fiftieth street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. R. Lorenz.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($417.29), $5,111.39; expenditures, $4,713.66; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $397.73.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children admitted between the ages of 3 and 6 years, whose parents are employed during the day

Application to be made to Mrs. Wm. Maas, 65 East Seventy-seventh street, New York City.

RMITAGE DAY NURSERY AND KINDERGARTEN, 343 We Forty-seventh Street, New York City.

Established, 1893.

Objects.—Caring for the children of self-supporting wome while they are away from their homes at work during the day.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Louis H. Burr, 31 West Forty-sixth stre New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. J. W. Gilbough, 203 West One Hundred a Third street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. F. Comey, 74 West Fifty-fourth stre New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. M. E. McCulloch.

Number of children cared for during the year, about 6,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($83.06), $2,818.91; expenditures, $2,491.33; ba ance on hand October 1, 1897, $327.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Healthy childre under 7 years of age, whose parents are at work away from hom during the day.

Application to be made to the Matron.

BETHANY DAY NURSERY (THE), 402 East Sixtieth Street, N York City.

Established, 1887.

Objects.—Caring for children between the ages of 2 week 7 years of age, of poor worthy working women.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. F. B. Taylor, 46 West Seventy-sixth s New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Harry F. Morse, 487 West End avenu York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. E. M. Miller, 46 West Seventy-sixth New York City.

Value of property, $5,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 26,196 number of children per day, 85.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,333.88), $4,402.33; expenditures, $3,405.65; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $996.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 cents per day for each child under 7 years of age of parents working and worthy of help; doctor's certificate of health and vaccination; must be brought upon application.

Application to be made to the Matron in charge.

BETHLEHEM DAY NURSERY OF THE CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, 249 East Thirtieth Street, New York City.

Established, 1881; incorporated, 1885.

Objects.—The care of children under 7 years of age, of working mothers.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. James McLean, 16 West Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. John T. Ijams, 142 East Thirty-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. John J. Riker, 298 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Matron.—Miss H. C. Perry.

Value of property, $31,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,128.87), $5,124.67; expenditures, $4,004.02; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,120.65.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 cents per day and doctor's certificate as to health at time of admission.

Application to be made to the Matron.

BLOOMINGDALE DAY NURSERY, 146 West Ninety-ninth Street, New York City.

Established, 1894.

Objects.—To care for very young children of working mothers, from 7 a. m. to 7 p. m., six days of the week.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Francis M. Burdick, One Hundred and Fifteenth street, Riverside Drive, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. George C. Pennell, 318 West One Hundred and Fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Isaiah Josephi, 321 Riverside Drive, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. Quinlan.

Average number of children cared for during the week, 80.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($429.23), $3,086.04; expenditures, $1,721.49; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,364.55.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 cents per day for each child, from one month to 6 years of age, whose mother goes from home to work.

Application to be made to the Matron at the Nursery.

BRIGHTSIDE DAY NURSERY AND KINDERGARTEN, 141 Suffolk Street, New York City.

Established September, 1894; incorporated May 4, 1896.

Objects.—To maintain and take care of the infants and young children of widows and working mothers who are away from home, at work during the day.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. S. R. Guggenheim, 26 East Sixty-second street, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss Helen C. Hornthal, 43 West Sixty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Miss Ida Clemons, 9 East Eighty-seventh street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. Eben.

Value of property, $750.

Average number of children cared for during the day, 45.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,800.22), $8,376.48; expenditures, $3,263.05; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $5,113.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between

10 days and 6 years old, whose parents are away at work during the day; charge, 2 to 5 cents per child, daily, according to ability of parents to pay.

Application to be made to the Matron.

BRYSON DAY NURSERY (THE), 125 St. Mark's Place, New York City.

Established, 1886; incorporated March 25, 1897.

Objects.—The care of young children during the day while their mothers are at work.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. P. M. Bryson, 26 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss Elizabeth R. Delafield, 12 West Thirty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Henry Parish, Jr., 8 East Seventy-sixth street, New York City.

Matron.—Miss R. Troutt.

Value of property, $11,653.98.

Total attendance, 11,351 children; average daily attendance, 37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($32.11), $3,312.90; expenditures, $2,475.01; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $837.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The child must be under 7 years of age, and its mother obliged to support it.

Application to be made to the Matron.

CALVARY DAY NURSERY AND KINDERGARTEN ASSOCIATION, 211 West One Hundred and Thirtieth Street, New York City.

Established December 18, 1894.

Objects.—The care of small children while their mothers go out to work.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. Thomas Jacka, 144 West One Hundred and Twentieth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Steele, 223 West One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. O. Hobby, 112 West One Hundred a Twenty-third street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. R. A. Dilts.

Number of children cared for during the year, 3,277.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includ balance on hand ($7.94), $2,805.56; expenditures, $2,697.68; ance on hand October 1, 1897, $107.88.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—10 cents a day one child; 15 cents for 2 children of working mothers.

Application to be made to the Matron.

CATHARINE MISSION DAY NURSERY AND KINDERGARTEN
Catharine Slip, New York City.

Established, 1889.

Superintendent.—Miss M. A. Delany.

Average daily attendance, 40.

DAY NURSERY IN THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX (THE), 590 E
One Hundred and Forty-Sixth Street, New York City.

Established March 16, 1898.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a day Nursery.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. H. B. Kirk, 1133 Boston avenue, New Y City.

Secretary.—Mrs. G. McB. Smyth, 1211 Trinity avenue, York City.

Treasurer.—F. B. Mott, 760 East One Hundred and second street, New York City.

Matron.—Miss M. Riley, 590 East One Hundred and sixth street, New York City.

DAY NURSERY OF SECOND GERMAN BAPTIST CHUI
West Forty-third Street, New York City.

Objects.—To take care of children of poor mothers to go out working during the day to gain a livelihood

Governing body.—Day Nursery Committee.

President.—Mrs. F. C. Albrecht, St. James street ew York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. G. Bey, 537 West Fiftieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. A. Young, cor. Tenth avenue and Fiftieth street, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Dora Niebuhr.

Average daily attendance during the year, 23.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $550.05; expenditures, $556.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 cents per day for each child; must be children of parents who are unable to care for them during the day.

Application to be made to the Matron.

EAST SIDE DAY NURSERY, 57 Allen Street, New York City.

Established, 1892.

Objects.—The care and instruction of children from 3 to 6 years of age, according to the kindergarten system, and furnishing them with proper food, clothing, and entertainment.

Governing body.—Directresses.

President.—Mrs. W. J. Ehrich, 54 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss Louise Heidelberg, 9 West Ninetieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. D. B. Berry, 166 West Forty-eighth street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. Bozian.

Average number of children during the year, 36.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($73.54), $1,644.54; expenditures, $1,424.97; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $219.57.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—One cent per day for each child; it is required that the mother be busy working for her support.

Application to be made to the Matron.

EMANU-EL SISTERHOOD OF PERSONAL SERVICE, 223 Seventy-ninth Street, New York City.

Maintains a Day Nursery and Kindergarten. (See Ge Out-Door Relief).

GRACE CHURCH DAY NURSERY, 94 Fourth Avenue, New Yorl

Established, 1877.

Objects.—To provide, with a reasonable charge, shelte care for the children of working women during the hours they are employed elsewhere than in their homes.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. George S. Bowdoin, 39 Park avenue, York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Paul Dana, 1a Fifth avenue, New York

Treasurer.—Daniel P. Kingsford, 37 Park avenue, New City.

House Mother.—Mrs. George Gardner.

Value of property, $100,000.

Total number of children received during the year, 14 average daily attendance, 66.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, inclu balance on hand ($870.18), $4,848.17; expenditures, $4,325.42; ance on hand October 1, 1897, $522.75.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Satisfactory dence to the House Mother that the mothers of the chil need work which they could not have time to do were t children not provided for during the day by the Nursery.

Application to be made to the House Mother.

HALSEY DAY NURSERY OF ST. THOMAS PARISH, 227 East F ninth Street, New York City.

Established, 1889.

Objects.—For the daily care of the children of working pe

Governing body.—Helping Hand Association.

President.—Mrs. Chester Griswold, 23 West Forty-ei street, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss Laura Lyman, 8 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. George Shortridge, 101 Park avenue, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Davis.

Value of property, $20,000.

Total attendance during the year, 8,000 children; average daily attendance, 33.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($300), $1,747; expenditures, $1,500; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $247.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 cents daily for children of working mothers.

Application to be made to the Matron at the Nursery.

JEWELL DAY NURSERY, 20 Macdougal Street, New York City.

Established, 1889.

Objects.—To care for the children of working mothers during the day.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Arthur M. Dodge, 72 East Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Miss C. W. Stewart, Glen Ridge, N. J.

Matron.—Mrs. Brunder.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($355.57), $3,488.11; expenditures, $3,417.39; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $70.72.

Application to be made to the Matron.

LISA DAY NURSERY (THE), OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 458 West Twentieth Street, New York City.

Incorporated, January 12, 1894.

Objects.—To care for the children of working women.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Sidney Dillon Ripley, 38 West Fifty-third street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. J. Berwind, 2 East Sixty-fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. George Crocker, The Astoria, Fifth avenue and Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Olivia B. Elliott.

Average daily attendance during the year, 37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,688.54) $6,783.57; expenditures, $5,365.99; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,417.58.

Application to be made to the Matron at the Nursery.

LITTLE MISSIONARIES' DAY NURSERY, 355 East Tenth Street, New York City.

Established, 1897.

Objects.—The care, during the day, of children of working mothers.

Treasurer.—D. M. Torrey, 147 Nassau street, New York City.

Manager.—Miss Sara Curry.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 cents a day for each single child; 8 cents for two of one family.

Application to be made to Miss Curry.

PRESENTATION DAY NURSERY, 317 East Thirty-third Street, New York City.

Established, 1893.

Objects.—The care, during the day, of children of working mothers.

Governing body.—Committee.

President.—Rt. Rev. J. M. Farley, D. D., 308 East Thirty-seventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Rev. Charles H. Colton, 142 East Twenty-ninth street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. M. A. Lopez.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 cents daily for children of working mothers, who must, upon application, bring doctor's certificate of health.

Application to be made to the Matron.

PRO-CATHEDRAL MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY, 153 Essex Street, New York City.

Established, 1882.

Objects.—For the care of poor children while the parents are working.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Richard Irvin, 514 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. William Chandler Casey, 27 Waverley place, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Robert Waller, 137 East Thirty-fifth street, New York City.

Matron.—Deaconess Brown.

Average number of children per day, 16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($757.42), $2,405.26; expenditures, $2,014.39; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $390.87.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—3 cents a day for each child whose parents are doing daily work and unable to care for them.

Application to be made to the Matron.

RIVERSIDE DAY NURSERY, 121 West Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Established, 1887.

Objects.—For the care of children during the day while their mothers are at work.

Governing body.—Trustees and Managers.

President.—Rev. Henry E. Cobb, 370 West End avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Charles G. Dobbs, 298 West End avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Percival Knauth, 302 West Seventy-sixth street, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Miles.

Number of children cared for during the year, 5,772.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $4,117.55; expenditures, $2,469.14; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,468.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 cents per day; mothers must show proof of employment.

Application to be made to the Matron.

ST. AGNES' DAY NURSERY OF THE CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, 7 Charles Street, New York City.

Established May 15, 1888; incorporated June 9, 1890.

Objects.—For the purpose of receiving, nursing and caring for the children of working women during the working hours.

Governing body.—Trustees and Managers.

President.—Mrs. C. H. Wesson, 1 West Thirty-seventh street, New York City.

Recording Secretary.—Mrs. D. F. Appleton, 28 East Thirty-sixth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Leon Marié, 152 West Eighty-sixth street, New York City.

Matron.—Miss K. M. Williston.

Value of property, $17,000.

Total attendance during the year, 10,025; average number of children daily, 34.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($435.00), $2,785.00; expenditures, $2,435.00; balance on hand October 1, 1895, $350.00.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 cents daily for children under 7 years of age, of working mothers. Children must upon application bring doctor's certificate as to health.

Application to be made to the Matron.

ST. JOHN'S DAY NURSERY, 223 East Sixty-seventh Street, New York City.

Established October 1, 1887.

Objects.—To care for children while their mothers are working for their support, and to procure day's work for these mothers.

Governing body.—Sisters of Charity.

President.—Sister M. Raphael, 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss Agnes Smyth, 43 West Eighty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Miss Katharine Kane, 49 East Eightieth street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. Phalan.

Total attendance during the year, 10,083; number of day's work procured for mothers, 2,211.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($372.18), $1,535.18; expenditures, $1,117.33; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $417.85.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 cents per day for children of working mothers.

Application to be made to Sister M. Raphael, or to the Matron.

ST. JOSEPH'S DAY NURSERY, 473 West Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.

Established, 1887; incorporated February 17, 1890.

Objects.—The care of children of working parents, during the day.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Michael Brennan, 2 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Eugene Van Zandt, 348 West Fifty-sixth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Robert E. Danvers, "St. Albans," Fifty-eighth street, near Ninth avenue, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Jane Hamblin.

Value of property, $18,301.06.

Total attendance during the year, 13,688.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($48.95), $3,350.94; expenditures, $3,195.34; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $155.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children in good health admitted between the ages of 2 and 7 years.

Application to be made to the Matron at the Nursery.

ST. MARK'S DAY NURSERY, Tenth Street and Avenue A, New York City.

Incorporated March 23, 1894.

Objects.—The care of the children, of six years of age and under, of working people, during the hours when the parents are at work.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. C. B. Mitchell, 24 West Tenth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. R. W. Miller, 147 East Eighteenth street, New York City

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. H. Rylance, 11 Livingston place, New York City.

Superintendent.—Sister Eleanor.

Total attendance during the year, 3,810; average daily attendance, 14.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,708.83; expenditures, $1,238.00; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $470.83.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 cents per day; children of working people bringing certificate from attending physician.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL DAY NURSERY, 69 and 70 South Washington Square, New York City.

Established September 10, 1888.

Objects.—To instruct and care for children of working mothers, during the day.

Governing body.—Board of Administration.

ent.—Mrs. Paul Fuller, 30 West Washington square, k City.

ary.—Mrs. Schuyler Warren, New York City.

rer.—Mrs. Emile Vatable, 231 West Forty-fifth street, k City.

er.—Rev. Mother Madeline.

ge daily attendance throughout the year, 478.

ts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including on hand ($2,169.16), $6.667.51; expenditures, $6,493.39; on hand October 1, 1897, $174.12.

and qualifications for admittance.—Children are re- hose mothers are away from home, at work.

ation to be made to Rev. Mother Madeline.

CROSS DAY NURSERY, 242 East One Hundred and Twentieth Street, New York City.

Established 1890; incorporated 1892.

s.—Caring during the day for the children of deserving women while they are at work.

ning body.—Managers.

ent.—Mrs. Isaac Mills, 4 West One Hundred and Thir- eet, New York City.

ary.—Mrs. Judson B. Mills, "The Cameron," One Hun- l Twenty-sixth street and St. Nicholas avenue, New York

rer.—Mrs. E. P. Whitehorne, 64 West One Hundred and sixth street, New York City.

n.—Mrs. E. W. Nason.

of property, $8,000.

ge daily attendance during the year, 50.

ts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including on hand ($1,224.44), $4,718.26; expenditures, $2,874.44; on hand October 1, 1897, $1,843.82.

and qualifications for admittance.—Children in good f deserving working women. Physician examines chil- application.

ation to be made to any of the Managers.

SUNBEAM DAY NURSERY, of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, 1147 First Avenue, Corner East Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Objects.—For the care of children from two weeks to six years of age, of working mothers away from home, who pay 5 cents a day for each child.

Governing body.—Young People's Association of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.

Chairman.—Mrs. Edmund Coffin, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. P. B. Wyckoff, New York City.

Treasurer.—A. G. Agnew, 7 Nassau street, New York City.

Aggregate attendance during the year, 12,913.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $2,135.95; expenditures, $2,135.95.

Application to be made at the Nursery.

SUNNYSIDE DAY NURSERY, 51 Prospect Place, New York City.

Established 1882; incorporated April 18, 1888.

Objects.—Care of the children of working people during the hours when the parents are at work.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss E. de G. Cuyler, 214 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. H. Duncan Wood, Islip, L. I., N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss Louise P. Morgan, 219 Madison avenue, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Helen Hallanan.

Value of property, $16,656.74.

Total attendance during the year, 7,254; average daily attendance, 24.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,590.49), $4,478.16; expenditures, $3,831.40; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $646.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 cents per day; children under ten years of age, whose parents are at work during the day, are received.

Application to be made to the Matron.

TEMPLE ISRAEL SISTERHOOD OF PERSONAL SERVICE, Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 303 East One Hundred and Ninth Street, New York City.

Established, 1891.

Objects.—For the care, during the day, of poor Jewish children.

President.—Mrs. A. Ottenburg, 112 West One Hundred and Twenty-first street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. M. H. Harris, 10 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. B. Goodstein, 115 West One Hundred and Twenty-first street, New York City.

Total attendance during the year, 2,064.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,800; expenditures, $829; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $971.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children whose mothers are away from home earning a living, attend until old enough to go to the public schools.

Application to be made to Mrs. J. Stiller, 1809 Lexington avenue, New York City.

VIRGINIA DAY NURSERY, 632 East Fifth Street, New York City.

Established, 1878.

Objects.—To aid poor working women by caring for their little children during the day.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Richard Irvin, "The Renaissance," New York City.

Secretary.—Miss Rosalie Rapallo.

Treasurer.—Mrs. H. P. Loomis, 58 East Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Marjory Hall.

Value of property, $15,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($8.69), $3,807.80; expenditures, $3,799.84; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $7.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children are received under six years of age, whose mothers must leave home for work.

Application to be made to the Matron.

WAYSIDE DAY NURSERY, 214-216 East Twentieth Street, New York City.

Established, 1883; incorporated, 1887.

Objects.—To care for children during the working hours of their parents.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, 11 East Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss Teresa Damon, 11 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. John Greenough, 31 West Thirty-fifth street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. B. J. Carroll.

Value of property, $15,000.

Total attendance during the year, 11,350; average daily attendance, 41.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($288.73), $6,045.77; expenditures, $4,434; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,611.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 cents per day; all healthy children admitted.

Application to be made to the Matron.

WEST SIDE DAY NURSERY, 266 West Fortieth Street, New York City.

Established April, 1883; incorporated May 12, 1884.

Objects.—To aid worthy women while they are at work away from home, by caring for their young children during the day.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

President.—James J. Goodwin, 17 West Fifty-fourth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. James Struthers, 12 East Fifty-eighth street, w York City.

Treasurer.—William Amory, 478 Beacon street, Boston, Mass.

Matron.—Mrs. E. A. Pratt.

Value of property, $8,900.

Average daily attendance during the year, 54.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($177.21), $4,576.56; expenditures, $4,283.97; balnce on hand October 1, 1897, $292.59.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children of working nothers, employed away from home during the day are received.

Application to be made to the Matron.

WINIFRED DAY NURSERY, 1438 Avenue A, New York City.

Established, 1896.

Objects.—For the care of children whilst their mothers are out at day work.

Directress.—Mrs. Clarence Gordon, Seventy-sixth street and East River, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Anna E. Stuber.

Average daily attendance, 25.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $427; expenditures, $359.34; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $67.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—5 and 10 cents per day, according to age; children over 1 year and under 8 years of age.

Application to be made to Mrs. Clarence Gordon, or to the Matron.

DISPENSARIES.

BABIES' HOSPITAL, Dispensary Department, 657 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1891.

Objects.—To furnish medical aid to poor sick babies.

Governing body.—Managers of Babies' Hospital.

President.—Thomas E. Satterthwaite, M. D., 47 West Forty-seventh street, New York City.

Secretary.—B. O. Chisolm, 436 Madison avenue, New Yo City.

Treasurer.—Henry R. Kunhardt, 32 Beaver street, New Yo City.

Finances with Babies' Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the ye 1,834; prescriptions made, 4,014.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The worthy poor a treated and ten cents is charged for each prescription, if patie can pay amount.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Dispensary Departm 206 East Broadway, New York City.

Established December, 1889; incorporated, 1890.

Objects.—For the purpose of affording medical and surgi relief to the sick poor in the downtown East Side districts w out regard to race or creed.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Harris Cohen, 168 Park Row, New York City.

Secretary.—Dr. A. E. Isaacs, 168 Henry street, New York C

Treasurer.—Nathan Marcus, 97 Canal street, New York Cit

Superintendent.—Joseph Borchardt.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the ye 14,322; prescriptions made, 38,032; persons treated at th homes, 560; visits thus made, 790; persons vaccinated, 20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Only those recei who are unable to pay a physician's fee; 10 cents charged medicines except to those who are unable to pay.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

BLOOMINGDALE CLINIC, 223 West Ninety-ninth Street, New Yo City.

Established, 1891.

Objects.—For the free treatment of the poor at the clinic.

Governing body.—Attending physicians.

President.—S. G. Tracy, M. D.

Secretary.—T. Stevenson, M. D.

Treasurer.—E. J. Ware, M. D.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 156; prescriptions made, 3,123; persons treated at their homes, ; visits thus made, 130; persons vaccinated, 94.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

HURCH SETTLEMENT SOCIETY DISPENSARY, 329 East Eighty-fourth Street, New York City.

Established, 1894.

Objects.—For the free medical treatment of the deserving poor.

Attending physician.—E. C. D. O'Brien.

Number of persons treated during the year, 387; prescriptions made, 756; persons treated at their homes, 5; visits thus made, 50; persons vaccinated, 40.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $60; expenditures, $60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick who are not able to pay an office fee.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

COLUMBUS DISPENSARY, 332 East Eighty-first Street, New York City.

Established, 1892; incorporated, 1893; temporarily discontinued.

Objects.—A free dispensary to give medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, physical injuries, physical weaknesses, deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—L. W. Zwisohn, M. D., 334 East Seventy-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Joseph S. Tanner, M. D., 351 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—M. Silverman, M. D., 213 Alexander avenue, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Mary Graefle.

Value of property, $500.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the
1,123.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, incl
balance on hand ($48), $68.28; expenditures, $368.28.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick poo
treated free.

Application to be made to the Matron at the Dispensary.

**COLUMBUS HOSPITAL (THE), Dispensary Department, 226
Twentieth Street, New York City.**

Incorporated, 1891.

Objects.—For the free medical and surgical treatment c
sick poor.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the
7,679; prescriptions made, 8,657.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

DEMILT DISPENSARY, 245 East Twenty-third Street, New Yorl

Established, 1851.

Objects.—To furnish free medical, surgical and dental a
medicines and vaccinations to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Charles C. Savage, 133 East Twenty-ninth s
New York City.

Secretary.—Frederic S. Wells, 109 Worth street, New
City.

Treasurer.—John W. Cochrane, 375 Broadway, New Yorl

Physician in charge.—Miles H. Nash, M. D.

Value of property, $168,025.56.

Number of patients treated during the year, 62,272; pre
tions made, 65,958; persons treated at their homes, 4,367;
thus made, 7,887; persons vaccinated, 2,428.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, incl
balance on hand ($1,268.50), $17,643.72; expenditures, $15,1
balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,457.21.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick poor pay) cents for medicines, if able; otherwise free.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

EAST SIDE DISPENSARY, 327 East Third Street, New York City.

Incorporated, September, 1890.

Objects.—For the free treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—House Committee.

President.—Julius Weiss, M. D., 329 West Twenty-eighth treet, New York City.

Secretary.—S. Strauss, M. D., 181 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—S. M. Landsman, M. D., 57 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Frank Pollatchek.

Value of property, $400.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 18,306; prescriptions made, 22,487; persons treated at their homes, 46; visits thus made, 81; persons vaccinated, 1,875.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($295.60), $3,427.29; expenditures, $3,008; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $419.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick poor are treated free.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

ECLECTIC COLLEGE FREE DISPENSARY, 239 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Incorporated, 1886.

Objects.—Gratuitous medical and surgical treatment to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Thomas N. Rooker, Tribune Building, New York City.

Secretary.—Fred. R. See, 10 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.—A. W. W. Miller, 14 Greene street, New York City.

Superintendent.—G. W. Boskowitz, M. D.

Value of property, $2,000.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the ye 12,740; prescriptions made, 50,011; persons treated at th homes, 6,234; visits thus made, 12,351; persons vaccinated, 303.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($60), $2,002; expenditures, $1,954.50; balance hand October 1, 1897, $47.50.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

FRENCH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Dispensary Department, 320-4 West Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary, 1,912; presc tions made, 3,860; persons treated at their homes, 86; visits tl made, 334.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

GERMAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF N YORK, 137 Second Avenue, New York City.

Established April 13, 1861; incorporated March 26, 1866.

Objects.—For the treatment of out-door sick and wounded.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Theo. Kilian, 157 West Thirty-second street, N York City.

Secretary.—Dr. W. Balser, 218 East Thirteenth street, N York City.

Treasurer.—A. J. Rollé, 1185 Lexington avenue, New Y City.

Physician in charge.—Dr. M. Rosenthal.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary, 30,195; pres tions made, 47,204.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Indigent patie without regard to nationality or religion, are treated free.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

GERMAN POLYCLINIC (DIE DEUTSCHE POLIKLINIK) OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 78 and 80 East Seventh Street, New York City.

Incorporated April 12, 1883.

Objects.—To give and furnish gratuitous medical advice and treatment to the poor in the City of New York; to afford an opportunity to physicians and medical students for clinical observation and instruction in medicine and surgery.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Edward Bennèche, 43 Great Jones street, New York City.

Secretary.—C. A. von Ramdohr, M. D., 45 Irving Place, New York City.

Treasurer.—Henry Schmid, M. D., 38 Avenue A, New York City.

Value of property, $46,400.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 76,094; prescriptions made, 45,858; persons vaccinated, 144.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,105.44), $10,233.59; expenditures, $9,490.27; balance on hand October 1, 1894, $743.32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the indigent sick.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

GOOD SAMARITAN DISPENSARY (THE), 75 Essex Street, New York City.

Incorporated June 25, 1884.

Objects.—The giving of medical aid and advice to the indigent in the City of New York.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—William T. Wardwell, 26 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—William W. Ladd, Jr., 20 Nassau street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Samuel Riker, 145 Nassau street, New York City.

Physician-in-chief.—William J. Greanellé.

Value of property, $320,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 155,376; prescriptions made, 102,814; persons treated at their homes, 5,674; visits thus made, 9,484; persons vaccinated, 1,596.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($5,094.44), $52,106.02; expenditures, $47,182.96; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,923.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Cases other than those of lying-in women, requiring medical or surgical aid, or medicine, and unable, through poverty, to procure the same, are treated free.

Application to be made to the Physician-in-chief.

HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL, Dispensary Department, Sixty-seventh and Sixty-eighth Streets and Park Avenue, New York City.

Objects.—The homeopathic medical treatment of the sick poor.

Finances with Hospitals. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 3,960; prescriptions made, 12,240.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

HARLEM DISPENSARY, 108 East One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Street, New York City.

Incorporated February 24, 1869.

Objects.—Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and unable by reason of poverty, to purchase same.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Edward P. Steers, 2076 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—George H. Corey, 30 East One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Cyrus O. Hubbell, 1 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York City.

Physician-in-chief.—Henry B. Shaw, M. D.

Value of property, $50,000.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 4,373; prescriptions made, 7,251; persons treated at their homes, 253; visits thus made, 253; persons vaccinated, 160.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($499.22), $4,620.27; expenditures, $4,587.07; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $33.20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No charge to any person unable to pay a physician.

Application to be made to the Physician-in-chief.

HARLEM EYE, EAR AND THROAT INFIRMARY (THE), 144 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Street, New York City.

Incorporated, 1882.

Objects.—For gratuitous medical and surgical treatment of the poor for diseases of the eye, ear and throat.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—W. P. Silleck, 19 West One Hundred and Twenty-second street, New York City.

Secretary.—C. B. Meding, M. D., 123 West One Hundred and Twenty-first street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Thomas Simpson, 51 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

House surgeon.—C. B. Meding, M. D.

Value of property, $20,500.

Number of persons treated during the year, 2,852; visits made, 9,630; persons treated at their homes, 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($578.64), $1,781.32; expenditures, $1,135.29; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $646.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor.

Application to be made at 144 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, New York city.

HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL OF HARLEM, Dispensary Department, 245 West One Hundred and Twenty-fourth Street, New York City.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons cared for at the Dispensary during the year, 1,138; prescriptions made, 2,815; visits made, 441.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

J. HOOD WRIGHT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Dispensary Department, One Hundred and Thirty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons cared for during the year, 5,678; prescriptions made, 5,457; persons treated at their homes, 5,872; visits thus made, 11,550; persons vaccinated, 194.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

JONES MEMORIAL CLINIC AND AMITY DISPENSARY, 312 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.

Established, 1884.

Objects.—To give medical treatment to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Trustees of Amity Baptist Church.

President.—Bailie J. Hathaway, Jr., 6 East Thirty-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mornay Williams, 207 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.—Duncan D. Parmly, 160 Broadway, New York City.

Physician in charge.—Wm. A. White, M. D.

Number of persons treated during the year, 291; prescriptions made, 825.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $22.45; expenditures, $22.45.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

LEBANON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), Dispensary Department, Westchester and Cauldwell Avenues, New York City.

Established July 17, 1890; incorporated, 1891.

Objects.—For the free medical and surgical treatment of persons afflicted with maladies, physical injuries, physical weaknesses, deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Jonas Weil, 36 East Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.—H. Barnard, 231 Pearl street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Leo Hutter, 316 East Seventy-ninth street, New City.

Physician in charge.—A. P. Zemansky, M. D.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 7,312; prescriptions made, 7,750; persons vaccinated, 328.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those unable to pay.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

***LOOMIS MEMORIAL SANITARIUM FOR CONSUMPTIVES, City Hospital Dispensary, 104 West Forty-ninth Street, New York City.**

MANHATTAN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL, Dispensary Department, 103 Park Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated May 5, 1869.

Objects.—For treatment of persons suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, throat and nose.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—John Sinclair, 1 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—A. G. Agnew, 7 Nassau street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Charles Lanier, 17 Nassau street, New York City.

Superintendent.—H. W. Hawthorne.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 88,734; prescriptions made, 29,335.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the sick poor.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

METROPOLITAN DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, 1307 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated November 29, 1886, as the Yorkville Dispensary and Hospital; title changed, 1895.

Objects.—For the treatment of women and children.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—John H. Scheel, 121 East Eighty-third street, New York City.

Secretary.—George G. Peck, 18 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Eugene Robinson, 66 West Fifty-sixth street, New York City.

Physician in charge.—T. J. McGillicuddy, M. D.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 1,295; persons treated at their homes, 10; visits thus made, 30; persons vaccinated, 95.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($449.70) $1,252.68; expenditures, $701.90; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $550.78.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

METROPOLITAN THROAT HOSPITAL, Dispensary Department, 351 West Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Established November 15, 1873; incorporated, January 3, 1874.

Objects.—Gratuitous treatment of the poor with diseases of the throat and nose.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—DeLancey Floyd-Jones, Union Club, New York City.

Secretary.—Clinton Wagner, M. D., 19 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Joseph H. Chapman, 51 Wall street, New York City.

Medical Superintendent.—Clinton Wagner, M. D.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 6,357; prescriptions made, 3,634.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

MOTHERS' AND BABIES' HOSPITAL, Dispensary Department, Lexington Avenue and Fifty-second Street, New York City.

Incorporated, 1894.

Objects.—For the care of poor women before and after confinement.

Governing body.—Directors.

Number of persons treated during the year, 493; visits thus made, 1,250.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE), 151 East Sixty-seventh Street, New York City.

Established, 1872.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid and medicines to the poor.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 99,091; prescriptions made, 90,082; persons vaccinated, 340.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NEW AMSTERDAM EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL, Dispensary Department, 230 West Thirty-eighth Street, New York City.

Incorporated, 1888.

Objects.—For the treatment of eye and ear diseases.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of patients treated at the Dispensary during the year, 5,867.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NEW YORK CANCER HOSPITAL, Dispensary Department, Corner One Hundred and Sixth Street and Eighth Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated May 21, 1884.

Objects.—For the treatment of the poor suffering from cancer and allied diseases.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary, 2,020.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

***NEW YORK COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY (INFIRMARY OF), 205-207 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.**

NEW YORK DENTAL SCHOOL (INFIRMARY OF), 216 West Forty-second Street, New York City.

Incorporated, 1892.

Objects.—To give free treatment to the worthy poor, upon payment for material used; and for instruction in operative and prosthetic dentistry.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Thomas Crawford, 2225 Third avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Joseph T. Brown, 132 Nassau street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Henry C. Robinson, 78 Worth street, New York City.

Physician in charge.—John J. Hart, D. D. S., 118 West Fifty-fifth street, New York city.

Instructor in charge.—J. Laurence Allen, D. D. S., 216 West Forty-second street, New York City.

Value of property, $500.

Number of persons treated at the Infirmary during the year, 360; persons treated at their homes, 1,013.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,708.91; expenditures, $1,708.91.

Application to be made to Mrs. E. N. Wood, clerk, 216 West Forty-second street, New York City.

NEW YORK DISPENSARY, 137 Centre Street, New York City.

Established, 1790; incorporated, 1795.

Objects.—To relieve such sick, poor and indigent persons as are unable to procure medical aid.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Frederic J. de Peyster, 7 East Forty-second street, New York City.

Secretary.—David Magie, M. D., 32 West Forty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—W. Emlen Roosevelt, 33 Wall street, New York City.

Physician-in-chief.—Condict W. Cutler, M. D.

Value of property, $244,000.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 50,690; prescriptions made, 135,088; persons treated at their homes, 3,353; visits thus made, 7,516; persons vaccinated, 984.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,745.51), $35,738.32; expenditures, $30,086.37; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $5,651.95.

rms and qualifications for admittance.—All requiring chari-
:, medical advice, except lying-in women, are treated free.
pplication to be made to the Physician-in-chief.

W YORK EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, Dispensary Department, Northeast Corner Second Avenue and Thirteenth Street, New York ity.

Incorporated March 29, 1822.

bjects.—For the free treatment and care of indigent persons ering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.
overning body.—Directors.
resident.—John Harsen Rhoades, 246 Sixth avenue, New k City.
ecretary.—Gorham Bacon, M. D., 63 West Fifty-fourth street, w York City.
Treasurer.—John L. Riker, 46 Cedar street, New York city.
Superintendent.—C. J. McNulty.
Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).
Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 383; prescriptions made, 56,531.
Application to be made at the Dispensary.

W YORK HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE DISPENSARY SOCIETY (THE), Avenue A, Between Sixty-third and Sixty-fourth Streets, New York City.

Incorporated December 22, 1866.

Objects.—To furnish medical advice and medicines gratui-
sly to those who are unable to pay for the same.
Governing body.—Managers.
President.—J. M. Schley, M. D., 13 East Forty-second street, w York City.
Secretary.—J. W. Dowling, M. D., 8 West Forty-fifth street, w York City.
Treasurer.—Charles S. Macy, M. D., 117 West Twelfth street, w York City.
esident physician.—A. M. Lacino, M. D.

Number of patients treated during the year, 3,716; prescriptions made, 5,572; persons treated at their homes, 200; visits thus made, 600; persons vaccinated, 30.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($245.37), $905.97; expenditures, $582.49; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $323.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The poor are treated free.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Dispensary Department, 5 Livingston Place, Stuyvesant Square, New York City.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 13,694; prescriptions made, 39,784; persons treated at their homes, 1,645; visits thus made, 9,358.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Dispensary Department, 213 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 2,459; prescriptions made, 9,627; persons treated at their homes, 350; visits thus made, 2,450.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC AND AURAL INSTITUTE (THE), Dispensary Department, 44 and 46 East Twelfth Street, New York City.

Incorporated August 28, 1869.

Objects.—For the gratuitous treatment of the poor suffering from diseases of the eye and ear.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Wm. A. Wheelock, 100 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—W. P. Howe, 26 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.—W. Salomon, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 12,850.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, Dispensary Department, 201 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Incorporated, April 21, 1852.

Objects.—To give charitable aid and assistance gratuitously to those afflicted with diseases of the eye, ear and throat.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—F. F. Allen, M. D., 3 East Forty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.—James Worrall Arthur, 56 Cedar street, New York City.

Treasurer.—E. C. Benedict, 29 Broad street, New York City.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary, 15,336; prescriptions made 47,915.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NEW YORK ORTHOPAEDIC DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 126-130 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Established, 1866; incorporated May 1, 1868.

Objects.—To afford surgical and mechanical treatment to the disabled and deformed among the poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—O. Egerton Schmidt, 37 Liberty street, New York City.

Secretary.—Charles de Rham, Jr., 18 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Edward A. Smith, 27 William street, New York City.

House Surgeon.—R. A. Hibbs, M. D.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 21,023; persons treated at their homes, 1,445; visits thus made, 2,912.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NEW YORK POLYCLINIC MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL, Dispensary Department, 214 East Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Objects.—To give medical advice and medicines to the poor only.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary, 7,909; prescriptions made, 14,261.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NEW YORK POST-GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL, UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Dispensary Department, Corner Second Avenue and Twentieth Street, New York City.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 65,536; prescriptions made, 51,731; persons treated at their homes, 533; visits thus made, 1,404; persons vaccinated, 128.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NEW YORK RED CROSS (THE), Dispensary Department, 233 West One Hundredth Street, New York City.

Established, 1892; incorporated February 12, 1896.

Objects.—For the medical treatment of the sick poor.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary, 126; prescriptions made, 304; persons treated at their homes, 40; visits thus made, 483; persons vaccinated, 9.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NEW YORK SKIN AND CANCER HOSPITAL (THE), Dispensary Department, Corner Nineteenth Street and Second Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated November 3, 1882.

Objects.—Care of the poor afflicted with skin diseases and cancer.

Governing body.—Board of Governors.

President.—J. Cleveland Cady, 31 Union Square, New York City.

Secretary.—L. Duncan Bulkley, 4 East Thirty-seventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Edward Winslow, 17 Nassau street, New York City.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of patients treated at the Dispensary during the day, 1,781; prescriptions made, 10,047.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED, Dispensary Department, 135 East Forty-second Street, New York City.

Incorporated April 13, 1863.

Objects.—For the medical care of the ruptured and crippled.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Wm. B. Isham, 33 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.—John P. Townsend, 128 Bowery, New York City.

Treasurer.—Frederick Sturges, 74 Wall street, New York City.

Warden.—E. S. Burt.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 26,005.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick poor are treated free.

Application to be made to the Warden.

NEW YORK THROAT AND NOSE HOSPITAL (THE), Dispensary Department, 244 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Objects.—For the gratuitous treatment of diseases of the throat, nose, eye, ear and lungs.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year 8,519; prescriptions made, 3,237.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, Dispensary Department, 410 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

See University Medical College Dispensary.

NORTH-EASTERN DISPENSARY, 222 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Incorporated February 18, 1862.

Objects.—To furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick, afflicted and indigent persons who are unable to procure the same.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Alexander Hadden, M. D., 155 East Fifty-first street, New York City.

Secretary.—Warren Schoonover, M. D., 115 East Fifty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—George Whitefield, 140 East Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

House Physician.—Warren Schoonover, M. D.

Value of property, $77,000.

Number of persons treated during the year, 13,920; prescriptions made, 52,944; persons treated at their homes, 4,054; visits thus made, 9,968; persons vaccinated, 931.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,408.05) $6,249.19; expenditures, $4,361.87; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $1,887.32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those too poor to pay for medical attendance are treated free.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NORTHERN DISPENSARY (THE), Waverley Place and Christopher Street, New York City.

Incorporated, 1828.

Objects.—To relieve such sick poor persons, as are unable to procure medicinal aid.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Theodore W. Morris, 478 Greenwich street, New York City.

Secretary.—Charles E. Bogert, 59 Christopher street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Albert G. Bogert, 113 Bank street, New York city.

Value of property, $98,732.15.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 8,981; prescriptions made, 19,122; persons treated at their homes, 2,695; visits thus made, 21,330; persons vaccinated, 192.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,273.06) $13,657.01; expenditures, $12,732.69; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $918.78.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NORTH-WESTERN DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), Northwest Corner of Thirty-sixth Street and Ninth Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated July 10, 1852.

Objects.—To provide and furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick and indigent persons as are unable to procure the same, and who may reside in the city of New York.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Amos Maynard Lyon, 158 West Forty-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Abraham Diebecker, "The Ariston," Broadway and Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—John Hardy, 265 Broadway, New York City.

House Physician.—George S. Thompson, M. D.

Value of property.—$69,850.

Number of persons treated during the year, 34,354; prescriptions made, 93,437; persons treated at their homes, 7,676; visits thus made, 20,018; persons vaccinated, 614.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($333.93) $5,394.93; expenditures, $5,038.91; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $356.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All indigent persons residing in the Dispensary District who are unable to procure medicines and medical and surgical aid are treated free.

Application to be made to the House Physician.

OLD MARION STREET MATERNITY HOSPITAL (THE), Dispensary Department, 139 Second Avenue, New York City.

Medical Superintendent.—W. Baldwin Wayt.

Number of persons treated at their homes during the year, 132; visits thus made, 800.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Application to be made at 139 Second avenue, New York City.

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), Dispensary Department, Madison Avenue and Seventieth Street, New York City.

Established, 1888.

Objects.—For the treatment of patients irrespective of creed, nationality, and color.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 17,596; prescriptions made, 45,836; persons treated at their homes, 12,909; persons vaccinated, 633.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick poor are treated free.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL (THE), Dispensary Department, Fifty-ninth Street, Between Ninth and Tenth Avenues, New York City.

Objects.—Relief of the indigent sick.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 7[illegible] [illegible]scriptions made, 61,006; persons vaccinated, 80.

be made at the Dispensary.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CLINIC, 221 East Forty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1891.

Objects.—To provide and furnish medical and surgical treatment to such persons as may be in need thereof, and especially to those who are financially unable to procure the same.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rev. David H. Greer, D. D., 342 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—B. H. Borden, 117 Duane street, New York city.

Treasurer.—K. Dexter Cheney, Jr., 477 Broome street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Eric F. Toll.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary, 6,377; prescriptions made, 10,375.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($10.20), $3,820.83; expenditures, $3,773.28; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $47.55.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—10 cents for medicine or bandages; free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, Dispensary Department, One Hundred and Thirteenth Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Established November 4, 1896.

Objects.—To provide and furnish medical and surgical care for the worthy poor.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 9,930; prescriptions made, 8,163; persons treated at their homes, 4,660.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—10 cents is charged those able to pay.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

ST. MARK'S HOSPITAL OF NEW YORK CITY, Dispensary Department, 177 Second Avenue, New York City.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 4,656; persons vaccinated, 30.

Finances with the Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Dispensary Department, Eleventh Street and Seventh Avenue, New York City.

Number of patients treated at the Dispensary during the year, 12,820; prescriptions made, 8,377.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

SHERWOOD MEMORIAL EYE INFIRMARY, West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Street and Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Established February 1, 1897.

Objects.—For the treatment of diseases of the eye exclusively.

Physician in charge.—A. L. Scott, M. D.

Number of persons treated from organization to September 30, 1897, 1,052.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $3,700; expenditures, $3,700.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The poor suffering from disease of eyes are treated free.

Application to be made to Dr. A. L. Scott.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Dispensary Department, Northwest Corner Seventeenth Street and Second Avenue, New York City.

Objects.—For the medical care of poor women before and after confinement.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,384; visits thus made, 35,760.

Finances with Hospitals. (See Hospitals).

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

RINITY CHURCH ASSOCIATION, 209 Fulton Street, New York City.

Maintains a Dispensary for the medical treatment of the destute sick.

Treasurer.—George M. Coit, 50 Wall street, New York City.

Physician in charge.—Bennett S. Beach, M. D.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, ,557; prescriptions made, 7,440; persons treated at their homes, 05; visits thus made, 724; persons vaccinated, 24.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $665.64; expenditures, $1,295.44.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

NIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE DISPENSARY, 410 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

Objects.—To give free medical and surgical care to the sick and njured.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 1,640; prescriptions made, 12,883.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,735.36; expenditures, $1,738.69.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

VANDERBILT CLINIC, Sixtieth Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Established April 15, 1886.

Objects.—The relief of the sick poor of the City of New York, and clinical instruction to the students of the College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Dr. James W. McLane, 51 West Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Dr. George M. Tuttle, 49 West Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Frederick W. Vanderbilt, 459 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.—James R. Lathrop.

Value of property, $315,000.

Number of persons treated during the year, 172,961; prescriptions made, 169,801.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($9,351.16), $37,228.51; expenditures, $25,856.27; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $11,372.24.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the sick poor.

Application to be made at the Clinic.

WEST SIDE CLINIC AND HOSPITAL, 351 West Forty-second Street, New York City.

Established November 1, 1894.

Objects.—Free medical and surgical treatment of the deserving poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Irving Townsend, M.D., 67 West Forty-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Irving P. Sherman, M. D., 114 West Forty-fourth street, New York City.

Number of persons treated during the year, 2,023; prescriptions made, 8,871; persons treated at their homes, 342; visits thus made, 1,095; persons vaccinated, 31.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($244.88), $805.05; expenditures, $641.19; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $163.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The deserving sick poor are treated free.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

WEST SIDE GERMAN DISPENSARY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 328 West Forty-second Street, New York City.

Incorporated December 9, 1872.

Objects.—For the gratuitous medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—James P. Cahen, 353 Central Park West, New York City.

Secretary.—Julius P. Cahen, 354 Central Park West, New York City.

Treasurer.—A. Frankfield, 52 West Fourteenth street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Harold L. Lesser.

Value of property, $53,000.

Number of persons treated during the year, 33,712; prescriptions made, 25,118; persons vaccinated, 72.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($121.44), $5,087.89; expenditures, $4,461.16; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $626.73.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

WILKES DISPENSARY (THE), Out-Door Department of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, 439 Ninth Avenue, New York City.

Objects.—Medical and surgical treatment of young children.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 9,876; prescriptions made, 9,862; persons vaccinated, 349.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,533.49; expenditures, $1,533.49.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (Dispensary Department, Forty-ninth and Fiftieth Streets), Lexington and Park Avenues, New York City.

Objects.—For the treatment of diseases peculiar to women.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary, 4,514; prescriptions made, 1,618.

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

EDUCATION—ELEEMOSYNARY.

ABIGAIL FREE SCHOOL AND KINDERGARTEN, 104 Sullivan Street, New York City.

Established May 24; 1889; incorporated March 30, 1895.

Objects.—To provide children of tender age of all classes, nationality and sect, regardless of creed, in the tenement districts, with religious and domestic education, of which they are

Secretary.—H. E. Alexander, New York City.

Treasurer.—C. E. Laidlaw, 14 Wall street, New York City.

The association is in corporate existence, but has only a fund of $7,000 in cash that is on deposit in a trust company of New York City, and drawing a small interest. The trustees meet about once a year and vote away the interest to some charitable institution, leaving the $7,000 always intact.

CHILDREN'S CHARITABLE UNION, 70 Avenue D, New York City.

Established, 1876.

Objects.—To provide kindergarten instruction and classes in sewing for children of the poorer classes, without means to pay for tuition, giving them a warm noon meal.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss A. Schurz, 16 East Sixty-fourth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. R. B. Schoneman, Fort Washington, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Dreyfuss, 52 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City.

Principal.—Miss Maud E. Hayes.

Average daily attendance, 60.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($518.44), $3,169.94; expenditures, $2,666.47; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $503.47.

Application to be made to the Principal.

FIVE POINTS MISSION.

See New York Ladies' Home Misisonary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, page 460.

HARTLEY HOUSE OF THE NEW YORK ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR, 411, 413 and 415 West Forty-sixth Street, New York City.

Established January, 1897.

Chairman of committee in charge.—J. G. Phelps-Stokes, 229 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—L. E. Opydyke, 41 West Twenty-first street, New

Resident head.—Miss H. F. Greene.

Expenditures during the year ending September 30, 1897, 61,812.76.

Application to be made at Hartley House.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS OF THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Children unable to attend Public School are received in any the following Industrial Schools:

Avenue B, 535 East Sixteenth street, New York City.

Beach Street, 36 Beach street, New York City.

Duane Street, 9 Duane street, New York City.

East Side, 287 East Broadway, New York City.

Fifty-third Street, 552 West Fifty-third street, New York City.

Forty-fourth Street, 247 East Forty-fourth street, New York ty.

German, 272 Second street, New York City.

Henrietta, 224 West Sixty-third street, New York City.

Italian, 156 Leonard street, New York City.

Jones, 407 East Seventy-third street, New York City.

Lord Memorial, 173 Rivington street, New York City.

Mott Street, 256 Mott street, New York City.

Phelps, 314 East Thirty-fifth street, New York City.

Pike Street, 28 Pike street, New York City.

Rhinelander, 350 East Eighty-eighth street, New York City.

Sixth Street, 630 Sixth street, New York City.

Sullivan Street, 219 Sullivan street, New York City.

Tompkins Square, 295 Eighth street, New York City.

West Side, 201 West Thirty-second street, New York City.

West Side Italian, 24 Sullivan street, New York City.

Total average attendance, 6,546.

Finances with Children's Aid Society. (See Homes for Children).

LADIES' BIKUR CHOLIM SOCIETY, Maintains an Industrial School at 209 East Broadway, New York City.

Established November 28, 1860; incorporated June 1, 1864.

Objects.—To instruct poor girls in all branches of needlework.

Finances with Ladies' Bikur Cholim Society. (See General Out-Door Relief).

Application to be made at 209 East Broadway, New York City.

NEW YORK LADIES' HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH (Five Points Mission), 63 Park Street, New York City.

Established 1844; incorporated, March 20, 1856.

Objects.—To provide food, clothing, and other necessaries for the poor of the locality known as the "Five Points;" to educate poor children, and provide for their comfort and welfare; and for that purpose to maintain a school at the Five Points in New York City, and to perform kindred acts of charity and benevolence.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.— ——— ———.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. A. Truslow, 77 West Fifty-fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. H. B. Skidmore, 230 West Fifty-ninth street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Rev. A. K. Sanford, 63 Park street, New York City.

Value of property.—$250,000.

Average daily attendance during the year, 548 children.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $17,999.11; expenditures, $21,358.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children are received.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

RK AVENUE LAUNDRY OF THE CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 589 Park Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1888.

Objects.—To teach women laundry work and to provide temrary employment for women. (See Employment by or ough Charity).

ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 235 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Established, 1890; incorporated, January, 1891.

Objects.—To educate girls and teach them useful trades, and them to earn their own livelihood. To take charge of and icate destitute children.

Governing body.—Managers.

Secretary.—A. Sullivan, 235 East Fourteenth street, New York ty.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Miss Theresa Lambert, 235 ast Fourteenth street, New York City.

Value of property.—$72,000.

Number of children instructed during the year, 146; (of this umber 126 were supported by public funds and 20 by private nds). Remaining October 1, 1897, 111.

Receipts for the year ending, September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($5.76), $9,814.27; expenditures, $9,807.29; balnce on hand, October 1, 1897, $6.98.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

YRIAN SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), 95 Washington Street, New York City.

Established April 26, 1892; incorporated, January 19, 1893.

Objects.—To provide an educational and industrial institution or Syrians, founded on Christian principles, by which they shall e taught the English language and such branches of learning nd industry as may assist them to support themselves, and to ecome intelligent American citizens.

Governing body.—Trustees.

Secretary.—Ameen F. Haddad, 89 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. H. E. Leverich, 76 Hicks street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Receipts for the year ending, September 30, 1897, $310.30; expenditures, $534.90.

Application to be made at 95 Washington street, New York City.

UNITED RELIEF WORKS OF THE SOCIETY FOR ETHICAL CULTURE, 109 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.

Incorporated December 22, 1879.

Objects.—To afford kindergarten, industrial, and other education to the children of working people, to encourage and support district nursing among the poor, and to institute such other forms of preventive and remedial charity and philanthropy without regard to race or religion, as may from time to time be deemed necessary and advisable by the Society.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Leo G. Rosenblatt, 1 West Eighty-first street, New York City.

Secretary.—Adolph Lewyn, 515 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.—Martin Beckhard, 102 West Eighty-seventh street, New York City.

Principal.—John F. Reigart.

Value of property.—$80,000.

Receipts for the year ending, September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($415.94), $52,923.19; expenditures, $51,552.58; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $1,370.61.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No charge is made to children of working people.

Application to be made to the Principal.

WEBB'S ACADEMY AND HOME FOR SHIPBUILDERS, Fordham Heights, New York City.

Provides a home for, and education to students in the profession of ship and marine engine building. (See Homes for the Aged).

SON INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 125 St. Mark's Place, New York City.

Established 1853; incorporated, 1854.

ɔjects.—Instruction in the elementary branches of English, ıen gardening, sewing, cooking, etc.

ɔverning body.—Managers.

·esident.—Mrs. H. H. G. Sharpless, 151 East Thirty-seventh ɜt, New York City.

·cretary.—Mrs. Edward G. Janeway, 36 West Fortieth street, York City.

easurer.—Mrs. Clark B. Hotchkiss, 201 West Eighty-seventh ·t, New York City.

ılue of property.—$50,000.

·ceipts for the year ending, September 30, 1897, including nce on hand ($75.16), $11,598.12; expenditures, $10,992.84; nce on hand, October 1, 1897, $605.28.

rms and qualifications for admittance.—Girls between the of 5 and 14 years, whose poverty makes regular attendance ıe public schools impossible are received.

ɔplication to be made at the school, 125 St. Mark's Place, New x City.

EMPLOYMENT BY OR THROUGH CHARITY.

USTRIAL CHRISTIAN ALLIANCE (THE), 170 Bleecker Street, New York City.

ives employment to destitute men. (See Homes—Temporary Men).

W YORK HOUSE AND SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY, 120 West Sixteenth Street, New York City.

Established 1850; incorporated, 1851.

)bjects.—To give work to the female poor.

Governing body.—Directresses and Managers.

President.—Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, 451 Madison avenue, New rk City.

Secretary.—Mrs. G. W. Sargent, 28 East Thirty-fifth street, w York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. H. G. Grannis, 19 West Sixteenth street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Muntz.

Value of property.—$97,917.76.

Number of women to whom work was given during the year, 150.

Receipts for the year ending, September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,720.92), $16,037.39; expenditures, $13,788.09; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $2,249.30.

Application to be made to the Visiting Committee, 120 West Sixteenth street, New York City.

OLIVET HELPING HAND, 61 Henry Street, New York City (Under the Auspices of the New York City Mission and Tract Society).

Established, 1869.

Objects.—Furnishes work to destitute women at fair prices; payment given in garments and groceries.

First Directress.—Mrs. Morris K. Jesup, 197 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Peter B. Wyckoff, 23 West Fifty-seventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. David S. Egleston, 8 East Thirty-fifth street, New York City.

Receipts for the year ending, September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($613.76), $788.76; expenditures, $337.10; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $451.66.

Application to be made at 61 Henry street, New York City.

PARK AVENUE LAUNDRY OF THE CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 589 Park Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1888.

Objects.—To teach women laundry work and to provide temporary employment for women.

Governing body.—Committee on Laundry of the Central Council of the Charity Organization Society.

Chairman.—Miss Annie Stone, 25 East Forty-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—E. M. Grinnell, 67 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Duffield.

Receipts for the year ending, September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($1,868.97), $9,661.03; expenditures, $7,077.77; alance on hand, October 1, 1897, $2,583.26.

Qualifications for admittance.—On permit given out by districts of the Charity Organization Society.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

OCIETY FOR THE EMPLOYMENT AND RELIEF OF POOR WOMEN, 146 East Sixteenth Street, New York City.

Established, 1844; incorporated, 1874.

Objects.—To prevent pauperism among women by making iem self-dependent, and for that purpose, by supplying them ith work at a fair compensation.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. O. P. C. Billings.

Secretary.—Miss H. C. Butler, 31 East Sixty-ninth street, New ork City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. George R. Bishop, 142 East Eighteenth street, ew York City.

Value of property.—$33,300.

Receipts for the year ending, September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($61.71), $18,829.41; expenditures, $16,322.59; alance on hand, October 1, 1897, $2,506.82.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants admitted y permit from subscribers, or at pleasure of Board of Managers.

Application to be made to Board of Managers.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

See Sub-Committee on Providing Situations for Mothers with Infants, below.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON PROVIDING SITUATIONS FOR MOTHERS WITH INFANTS (Branch of State Charities Aid Association), 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established June, 1893.

Objects.—To provide situations for homeless mothers, with their babies. (See Placing out Women and Children in Families).

Application to be made to Miss Mary R. Mason.

UNITED HEBREW CHARITIES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), 128 Second Avenue, New York City.

Gives employment to the needy. (See General Out-Door Relief).

WAYFARERS' LODGE AND WOODYARD OF THE CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 516-520 West Twenty-eighth Street, New York City.

Established, 1893.

UPTOWN BRANCH, One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Street and the Harlem River.

Objects.—As a labor test for men, and as a temporary shelter for men who have done a certain stint of work as such a test.

Governing body.—Committee on Wayfarers' Lodge and Woodyard of the Charity Organization Society.

Secretary.—Samuel Macauley Jackson, 14 East Thirty-first street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Lockwood de Forest, 7 East Tenth street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Gilbert C. Hebberd, Jr.

Receipts for the year ending, September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($408.51), $37,362.52; expenditures, $37,236.26; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $126.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—That they should have a ticket entitling them, on the ground of their poverty, to pay; or, lodgings and food in exchange for a certain amount of work.

Application to be made at the Charity Organization Society, 105 East Twenty-second street, or to the "Lodge" for tickets.

WORKROOMS FOR UNSKILLED WOMEN, OF THE CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 47 Prospect Place, New York City.

Established February, 1894.

Objects.—To give temporary employment, instead of money, to women who ask pecuniary help.

overning body.—Committee on Workrooms, of the Central ncil of the Charity Organization Society.

hairman.—Miss Kate Bond, 230 West Fifty-ninth street, New k City.

ecretary.—Miss L. L. Williams, 316 West Seventy-eighth et, New York City.

reasurer.—Mrs. Mary Morris Ostrander, "The Buckingham," York City.

atron.—Mrs. F. A. Hinsdale.

eceipts for the year ending, September 30, 1897, including nce on hand ($1,066.88), $4,386.30; expenditures, $3,828.51; nce on hand, October 1, 1897, $557.79.

erms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor women ad- ed on tickets which may be purchased at the Central Office he Charity Organization Society, 105 East Twenty-second et, New York City.

pplication to be made at 105 East Twenty-second street, New k City.

FOOD AND SHELTER FOR HOMELESS.

YFARERS' LODGE AND WOODYARD OF THE CHARITY ORANIZATION SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 516-520 est Twenty-Eighth Street, New York City.

ives food and shelter to homeless men in payment for work e in the wood yard. (See Employment, by or through rity).

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

ILDREN'S SUMMER HOME (of the Children's Aid Society), Bath Beach, N. Y.

Established, 1874.

Objects.—Summer outings for poor children.

Number of children who received an outing, 5,271.

Finances with Children's Aid Society. (See Homes for ildren).

EDGEWATER CRÈCHE (THE), Edgewater, N. J.; Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1886; incorporated January 25, 1890, as the Bartholdi Crèche; title changed July 29, 1897, as above.

Objects.—To meet the wants of poor mothers with small children who need fresh air and cannot leave their homes to stay over night, or even a whole day at any of the more distant fresh air resorts, and when delay would be fatal.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—F. Delano Weekes, 58 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Charles D. Kellogg, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Value of property.—$4,860.

Number of persons received from June 15, 1897, to October 1, 1897, 4,757.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($234.39), $3,659.64; expenditures, $3,125.60; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $534.04.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All children under 12 with their mothers or care-takers, who need fresh air are received free.

Application to be made to any Dispensary or any office of the Charity Organization Society.

FLOATING HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD (THE), 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Established July 19, 1875.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color, or nationality, during the summer months. The Floating Hospital carries daily, mothers with sick babies and children, for 26 miles of sailing in the salt air, during the summer months.

Value of property.—$25,000.

Number of mothers and children benefited during the summer of 1897, 43,506.

Finances with St. John's Guild. (See Hospitals).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Mothers with one k child or more are taken in all cases, except contagious, free. Application to be made to any legally registered physician in w York City.

ESH AIR BUREAU OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HYGIENE OF THE NEW YORK ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR, West Coney Island, New York; Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established 1884.

Objects.—To provide ocean parties for the day and maintain side homes for convalescent mothers and children.

Chairman.—Henry E. Crampton, M. D., 133 West One Hundred l Twenty-third street, New York City.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1897, $23,172.01.

Total number of beneficiaries, 15,769.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to convalescent thers and children of New York who are too poor to pay for an ing.

Application to be made to the New York Association for Imving the Condition of the Poor, 105 East Twenty-second street, v York City.

ESH AIR FUND OF THE CHURCH OF THE DIVINE PATERITY, Central Park West, and Seventy-sixth Street, New York ty.

Established 1888.

bjects.—To give a change of air and scene to children and ers needing a vacation.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. Emily Stuart Eaton, 35 West Forty-eighth eet, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Florence Pearsall, 128 West Seventy-eighth eet, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Juliette B. Kipling, 54 West Fifty-sixth reet, New York City.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Kate A. Dunn, 74 North Eleventh street, ewark, N. J.

Cash on hand October 1, 1897, $6,509.45.

HEALTH HOME, of the Children's Aid Society, West Coney Island, N. Y.

Established, 1884.

Objects.—Open during the summer months for mothers with sick and ailing infants.

Number of mothers and children cared for during summer of 1897, 5,221.

Finances with Children's Aid Society. (See Homes for Children).

LITTLE MOTHERS' AID ASSOCIATION, 57 Third Avenue, New York City.

Established May, 1890.

Objects.—To provide summer day outings and winter industrial classes for those children of the tenements who are too young to be wage-earners, and upon whom household labor and care of the younger children fall, while parents are at work.

Governing body.—Managers.

Directress.—Mrs. J. H. Johnston, 720 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss J. Olmstead, 83 Perry street, New York City.

Treasurer.—George P. Hall, 48 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Miss J. Olmstead.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($179.24), $2,743.10; expenditures, $2,445.90; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $297.20.

Application to be made at 57 Third avenue, New York City.

SANITARIUM FOR HEBREW CHILDREN, Room 403, 60 Broadway, New York City.

Established June, 1877; incorporated October 31, 1879.

Objects.—The giving of free excursions on land and water to the poor, destitute and sick children of the Jewish faith, and to supply medical aid, advice, assistance, and care for such children, maintaining a sanitarium for this purpose, during the summer months.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Nathan Lewis, 60 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—Joseph Davis, 148 Wooster street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Hezekiah Kohn, 3 West Thirty-ninth street, New York City.

Value of property.—$37,059.37.

Number of persons to whom outings were given, 15,234; persons taken care of at Sanitarium, 684.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($9,042.32), $25,891.98; expenditures, $16,332.61; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $9,559.37.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor and sick Jewish children, free from contagious diseases are received.

Application to be made to any member of the Board, or at down town office, 95 Pitt street, at 124 East Fourteenth street, New York City, or at Sanitarium, Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.

SEASIDE HOME OF FIFTH AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Branchport, N. J.

Established, 1890.

Objects.—For summer outings to children attending the Sunday Schools of the Missions of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church in New York City.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—William Campbell, 715 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Robert Beggs, 306 West Twenty-ninth street, New York City.

Value of property.—$14,000.

Number of children benefited during the summer of 1897, 541.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($559.15), $3,897.39; expenditures, $3,184.91; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $712.48.

Application to be made to William Campbell.

SEASIDE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD (THE), Southfield, Staten Island, N. Y. (501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.)

Established July 28, 1881.

Objects.—To receive during the summer months dangerously sick babies with their mothers, requiring more prolonged treatment than is possible on the Floating Hospital. (See page 468.)

Value of *property, $55,000.*

Number of mothers with sick babies received during the summer, 1,556.

Finances with St. John's Guild. (See Hospitals).

Terms and qualifications for admittance. Mothers with one sick child or more are taken in all cases, except contagious.

Application to be made to any legally registered physician in New York City.

VACATION FARM SOCIETY (THE).

Established, 1892; incorporated, 1894.

Has a farm at Westport, Conn., for working girls living in New York City. It works through the Working Girls' Vacation Society, (which see below).

President.—Mrs. J. Morgan Wing, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss Emilie F. Jones.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Austin Flint, Jr., 18 East Forty-fifth street, New York City.

WORKING GIRLS' VACATION SOCIETY, 222 West Thirty-eighth Street, New York City.

Established, 1883; incorporated November 4, 1885.

Objects.—To assist worthy working girls of small means to go out of the city during their vacation, and to provide for them homes and places of resort in the country, where they may rest and recuperate.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. William Herbert, 434 West Twenty-second street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Richard Irwin, 514 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Miss Edith Bryce, 40 West Fifty-fourth street, New York City.

Value of property, $23,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,099.15), $18,445.58; expenditures, $17,878.57; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $567.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any well recom-nded unmarried woman or girl needing a change, pays from 50 to $4 per week, if able to do so.

Application to be made at 222 West Thirty-eighth street, New rk City.

RIGHT MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME, of the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless (See Homes for Children), at Oceanport, N. J. Open from June to October.

GENERAL OUT-DOOR RELIEF.

TORS' FUND OF AMERICA (THE), 12 West Twenty-eighth Street, New York City.

Established March 12, 1882; incorporated June 8, 1882.

Objects.—To advance, promote, foster and benefit the condi-n and welfare of the members of above named corporation nd of other persons belonging to the theatrical profession, and eir families), and the destitute sick belonging to the theatrical ofession in the United States of America.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Louis Aldrich, 12 West Twenty-eighth street, New ork City.

Secretary.—Daniel Frohman, Lyceum Theatre, New York City.

Treasurer.—Chas. H. Hoyt, Hoyt's Theatre, New York City.

Assistant Secretary.—Adolph Bernard, 12 West Twenty-eighth treet, New York City.

980 people were assisted with weekly cash relief, doctor's care nd medicines, meal tickets, railroad fares, etc.

Value of property, $154,650.31.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($69,436.85), $181,919.81; expenditures, $134,-92.50; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $47,427.31.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.—$2 annual dues; y person making his or her living entirely in connection with eputable place of amusement is assisted.

Application to be made to the Assistant Secretary.

AHAWATH CHESED SISTERHOOD OF PERSONAL SERVICE, 88 Second Street, New York City.

Gives out-door relief to the poor.

Finances with Day Nursery. (See Day Nurseries).

Application to be made to Mrs. Wm. Maas, 65 East Seventy-seventh street, New York City.

ARTISTS' AID SOCIETY (THE), 51 West Tenth Street, New York City.

Established, 1890.

Objects.—Aid to members or their families; aid to artists (painters or sculptors) not members, in sickness.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Thos. W. Wood, 51 West Tenth street, New York City.

Secretary.—J. C. Nicoll, 51 West Tenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Wm. Bailey Faxton, 152 West Fifty-seventh street, New York City.

Value of property, $4,822.96.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($4,628.30), $5,431.96; expenditures, $609; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,822.96.

Application to be made at 51 West Tenth street, New York City.

BELGIAN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF NEW YORK (SOCIÉTÉ BELGE DE BIENFAISANCE), 40 and 42 Broadway, New York City.

Established October 20, 1869; incorporated September 28, 1871

Objects.—To aid, support and assist indigent, needy and distressed Belgians and their wives and children, also the widows and families of deceased Belgians.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Chas. Mali, 93 Willow street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Florent Jonghmans, 309 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.—August Claeys, 329 Broadway, New York City.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,009.83), $4,231.22; expenditures, $982.22; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,249.

Qualifications for beneficiaries.—Indigent Belgians.

Application to be made to the Distributing Committee.

BETH-EL SOCIETY OF PERSONAL SERVICE (THE), 240 East Sixtieth Street, New York City.

Established April, 1890; incorporated April, 1891.

Objects.—Amelioration of the condition of the poor.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. Nathan Straus, 27 West Seventy-second street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. W. Freudenthal, 1003 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Simon Hess, Hotel Grenoble, New York City.

247 families relieved during the year at various intervals.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($32.67), $4,806.33; expenditures, $4,569.32; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $237.01.

Application to be made at 240 East Sixtieth street, New York City.

CALVARY RELIEF DEPARTMENT (of Calvary Protestant Episcopal Church), 220 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Established, 1883.

Objects.—To give both temporal and spiritual aid to the worthy poor of Calvary Parish.

President.—Rev. J. Lewis Parks, 103 East Twenty-first street, New York City.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $2,587; expenditures, $2,512.50; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $74.50.

Application to be made at 220 East Twenty-third street, New York City.

DOE YE NEXTE THYNGE SOCIETY, Room 76, Bible House, New York City.

Established, 1886; incorporated, 1895.

Objects.—To improve the moral and physical condition of the poor in the City of New York.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Miss Annette B. Boardman, 330 East Seventeenth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss Eweretta Kernochan, 11 East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Miss Alice D. Clarkson, 58 West Thirty-seventh street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 72; homeless persons relieved, 6; permanent employment secured for 26; temporary employment, 16; fresh air relief to 35.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($59.62), $3,276.62; expenditures, $3,263.19; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $13.43.

Application to be made at Room 76, Bible House, New York City.

DOWN TOWN RELIEF BUREAU, 209 Fulton Street, New York City.

Established February 24, 1882.

Objects.—Relief of the really deserving poor; suppression of impostors and professional beggars; investigation of all cases of alleged distress.

Governing body.—Committee in charge of Down Town Relief Bureau.

Chairman.—Francis M. Bacon, 92 Franklin street, New York City.

Secretary.—William Bard McVickar, 69 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.—J. F. D. Lanier, 120 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendent.—Gilbert C. Hebberd.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($1,750.02), $5,126.62; expenditures, $3,313.77; alance an hand October 1, 1897, $1,812.85.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during he year, 1,836; homeless persons, 895; persons who received day rips to the seashore, 350; permanent employment, 27; temporary employment, 87; frauds exposed or suppressed, 32.

Application to be made to the Superintendent, at 209 Fulton street, New York City.

EMANU-EL SISTERHOOD OF PERSONAL SERVICE, 223 East Seventy-ninth Street, New York City.

Incorporated 1889.

Objects.—To enlist the personal service of its members in behalf of the needy, the distressed and the sick; the training and education of children, and aiding those out of work to secure employment.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. Gustav Gottheil.

Secretary.—Miss Carrie Wise, 114 West Seventy-third street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Lewis May, 21 West Fifty-sixth street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. Hulda Friedman.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 6,712; fresh air relief to 1,400; persons for whom permanent relief was secured, 684; number of frauds exposed or suppressed, 75.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($749.70), $13,664.17; expenditures, $12,277.16; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,387.01.

Application to be made at 223 East Seventy-ninth street, New York City.

FRENCH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF NEW YORK, 320-322 Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Established 1809; incorporated April 13, 1819.

Objects.—To assist the needy French, by providing me advice and medicines, food, clothing, money and temporary ter; maintains, also, a hospital for the sick poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Henry Maillard, Jr., 116 West Twenty-fifth st New York City.

Secretary.—Casimir Thoron, New York Produce Exch New York City.

Treasurer.—F. R. Coudert, Jr., 100 Broadway, New York

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief d the year, 1,114; homeless persons relieved, 1,891; permanen ployment secured for 18; legal advice to 3,005.

Application to be made to Eugene Blanc, Second Vice-I dent, at 320 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

FRENCH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF THE LADIES OF ST. CENT DE PAUL, 120 West Twenty-fourth Street, New York C

Established March, 1845.

Objects.—To assist the French poor, to give sewing t women, and to pay part of their rents.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. E. La Montagne, 44 West Fifty-fourth st New York City.

Secretary.—Miss A. G. de Blossières, 44 West Fifty-fo street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. E. Fort, 231 West Forty-fifth street, York City.

ERMAN LADIES' SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF DESTITUTE WIDOWS, ORPHANS AND SICK PERSONS (Deutscher Frauen Verein zur Unterstützung Hülfsbedürftiger Witwen, Waisen und Kranken), New York City.

Established 1844; incorporated 1860.

Objects.—Relieves and assists worthy and needy widows and orphans at their own homes by giving them household supplies and financial aid.

Governing bodies.—Executive Officers and Finance Committee.

President.—Mrs. Max Ams, 319 West Fifty-seventh street, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss M. Schurz, 16 East Sixty-fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Louisa Gloeckner, 521 Manhattan avenue, New York City.

Number of persons relieved during the year, 3,428.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,279.95), $9,149.95; expenditures, $7,548.15; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,601.80.

Application to be made to any of the Officers.

GERMAN SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), 13 Broadway, New York City.

Established 1784; incorporated April 6, 1804.

Objects.—To assist German emigrants and to afford relief to distressed Germans and their descendants.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Gustav H. Schwab, 2 Bowling Green, New York City.

Secretary.—Daniel Schnakenberg, 6 Hanover street, New York City.

Treasurer.—W. A. Schmitthenner, 13 Broadway, New York City.

Manager.—Julius Hoffman, 13 Broadway, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during he year, 14,476; employment secured for 11,173.

Value of property, $141,650.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($5,893.40), $32,510.71; expenditures, $27,721.52; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,789.19.

Application to be made to the Manager.

GERTRUDE AID SOCIETY (THE), 213 East Eighty-seventh Street, New York City.

Established February, 1892; incorporated April 23, 1892.

Objects.—To aid the worthy and needy poor; the helpless and the friendless.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. M. Isaacs, 213 East Eighty-seventh street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Ph. Goldstein, 213 East Eighty-seventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. C. Sobel, 114 First avenue, New York City.

Value of property, $411.86.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 18; number of persons for whom relief was procured from private sources, 39.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($420.37), $453.37; expenditures, $41.51; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $411.86.

Application to be made to the President.

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC, MEMORIAL COMMITTEE, Room 3, City Hall, New York City.

Established 1870; incorporated February 16, 1875.

Objects.—The relief of indigent veterans and their families.

Governing body.—Memorial Committee.

President.—Joseph A. Goulden.

Secretary.—Edward J. Atkinson.

Treasurer.—D. S. Brown.

Number of persons relieved during the year, 3,196.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,477.40; expenditures, $1,455.58; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $21.82.

Application to be made to Relief Committee, Room 3, City Hall, New York City.

HARLEM RELIEF SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, New York City.

Incorporated February 2, 1893.

Objects.—To co-operate with the Charity Organization Society, by providing immediate assistance in urgent cases of distress among the deserving poor in the Twelfth Ward of New York City.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Chas. F. MacLean, 2122 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Richard L. Purdy, 42 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. James D. Platt, 311 Lenox avenue, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 128.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($295.10), $1,141.64; expenditures, $971.85; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $169.79.

Application to be made at the Tenth District Office of the Charity Organization Society, 11 East One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street, New York City.

HAVENS RELIEF FUND SOCIETY, New York City.

Incorporated December 31, 1870.

Objects.—Receipt and investment of voluntary contributions and application of income, from time to time, through corporate or private agencies, to relief of poverty and distress, and especially the affording of temporary relief of unobtrusive suffering endured by industrious, worthy persons.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Wm. H. H. Moore, Hotel St. Andrew, New York City.

Secretary.—Townsend Jones, 241 West Seventy-first street, New York City.

Treasurer.—John H. Pell, 6 East Thirty-sixth street, New York City.

Value of property, $414,745.

During the year ending September 30, 1897, appropriations were made to 42 private almoners (clergymen and others) and to 13 societies.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($33,699.01), $89,993.41; expenditures, $28,480; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $61,513.41.

Application to be made to any of the officers.

HEBREW BENEVOLENT FUEL SOCIETY, 128 Second Avenue, New York City.

A constituent of the United Hebrew Charities, which see, this class.

HEBREW RELIEF SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Seventieth Street and Central Park West, New York City.

Established 1829; incorporated April 11, 1831.

Objects.—Works in conjunction with the United Hebrew Charities, and assists the poor of the Congregation Shearith Israel, with which it is connected.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Henry S. Allen, 259 West Forty-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Louis Mankiewicz, 831 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Charles I. Henry, 48 Exchange place, New York City.

Value of property, $22,800.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($87.95), $1,740.59; expenditures, $1,692.29; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $48.30.

Application to be made to the President or the Minister of the Congregation.

UNGARIAN ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK, 156 Second Avenue, New York City.

Established 1885; incorporated 1886.

Objects.—The support of indigent and sick Hungarians by oney, clothes, food, lodging, etc.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Arpad G. Gerster, M. D., 34 East Seventy-fifth reet, New York City.

Secretary.—H. Armin Weltner, 280 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.—I. H. Rosenfeld, Café Boulevard, Second avenue nd Ninth street, New York City.

Value of property, $2,500.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 150; employment secured for 30; legal advice given to 10.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $210; expenditures, $215.

Application to be made to any of the officers.

ISLAND MISSION (THE), New York City.

Established 1886; incorporated April 29, 1891.

Objects.—To cheer the lives of people in the public, charitable nstitutions on "The Islands" and elsewhere in New York City.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Cadwalader Jones, 21 East Eleventh street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Richard M. Hunt, 178 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Francis C. Barlow, 39 East Thirty-first street, New York City.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($114.76), $837.76; expenditures, $791.90; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $45.86.

ITALIAN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 136 West Houston Street, New York City.

Established 1881; incorporated September 18, 1882.

Objects.—To assist Italians of New York City with food, lodgings and otherwise, when in distress and without means.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Louis V. Fugazy, 147 Bleecker street, New York City.

Secretary.—Guiseppe Rosa, 154 Bleecker street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Gerolamo Cella, 528 West Broadway, New York City.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,111.03), $4,667.74; expenditures, $1,302.67; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,365.07.

Application to be made to the Board of Directors.

LADIES' BIKUR CHOLIM SOCIETY, 209 East Broadway, New York City.

Established November 28, 1860; incorporated June 1, 1864.

Objects.—Benevolent and charitable purposes; to give aid and assistance in case of sickness or death; to help the poor when in need of assistance; also, to instruct poor girls in all branches of needlework, in its Industrial School.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. Emma Toplitz, 47 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Nathaniel Brandon, 122 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Sarah Neustadter, 222 East Fiftieth street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Mrs. R. Pam.

Value of property, $8,601.36.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,304.15), $2,704.21; expenditures, $2,102.85; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $601.36.

Application to be made at 209 East Broadway, New York City.

LADIES' FUEL AND AID SOCIETY, 209 East Broadway, New York City.

Established January 8, 1888; incorporated August 11, 1888.

Objects.—Distribution of coal during the winter, unleavened bread at Jewish Passover, also meat, cash and other aid during the whole year.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. Rachel Hershfield, 65 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Benjamin Garfunkel, 246 Canal street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Bertha Cohen, 175 East Ninety-third street, New York City.

Value of property, $6,273.66.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 1,125; employment secured for 10.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($6,357.29), $9,041.99; expenditures, $6,768.33; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,273.66.

Application to be made to the President, Secretary or any of the Directors.

LADIES' HELPING HAND ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), 416-420 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.

Established, 1865; incorporated May 5, 1870.

Objects.—To improve the condition of the poor women of the city by teaching them to help themselves by honest labor; its special aim being the instruction and moral improvement of mothers.

Governing body.—Trustees.

First Directress.—Mrs. E. J. Herrick, 39 West Fifty-fourth street, New York city.

Secretary (Rec.)—Miss K. E. Warburton, 322 West Eighty-sixth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Peter Donald, 39 West Forty-sixth street, New York City.

Missionary.—Miss L. Ziesse, 408 West Forty-sixth street, New York City.

Value of property, $88,857.35.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 1,301; permanent employment secured for 37; temporary employment, 102.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($598.94), $9,722.04; expenditures, $8,266.79; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,455.25.

Application to be made to the Missionary.

LADIES' UNION RELIEF ASSOCIATION, New York City.

Established, 1865; incorporated January 12, 1867.

Objects.—For the care and relief of the men disabled during the war of the Union and of the mothers, widows, and orphans of those who fell in the war.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.— ——— ———.

Secretary.—Miss E. S. Hamilton, 122 East Twenty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. M. S. Rogers, 46 West Fifty-first street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 11; homeless persons relieved, 8; temporary employment secured for 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $920; expenditures, $822.30; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $97.70.

Naturally the work of this Association is drawing to a close. The Managers look after a number of families and help them from their own purses without giving any report of them to the Association.

LOAN RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 167 West Eighteenth Street, New York City.

Established, 1877; incorporated November 6, 1878.

Objects.—Loaning money without interest to needy poor; articles for maternity cases and sick room, providing medical aid, employment, etc.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Miss M. H. Avery, 4 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Francis Forbes, 8 West Fifty-sixth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. F. L. Bradley, 51 East Twenty-ninth street, New York City.

Missionary Nurse.—Mrs. Francis Husbands, 167 West Eighteenth street, New York City.

Number of persons afforded relief during the year, 1,700; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 300; employment secured for 300; legal advice given to 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $977.75; expenditures, $741.13; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $236.62.

Application to be made at 167 West Eighteenth street, New York City.

MARTI CHARITY ASSOCIATION (THE), 110 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated January 18, 1896.

Objects.—To aid those suffering in consequence of the revolution in Cuba.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Emilio Agramonte, Sr., 110 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Emilio Agramonte, Jr., 110 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Felix S. Quintana, 136 East Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

Number of persons afforded general relief during the year, 40.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($293.72), $3,033.36; expenditures, $2,751.38; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $281.98.

Application to be made, in writing, to the President.

MODERATION SOCIETY (THE), 34 Park Row, New York City.

Established, 1879.

Objects.—Giving free ice and ice water, distributing flowers in the summer and helping the poor in the winter; also to erect ice water fountains in other cities.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Norman W. Dodge, New York City.

Secretary.—Howard K. Lyon, New York City.

Treasurer.—John C. Barnes, New York City.

General Manager.—Sylvanus Lyon.

Number of persons afforded general relief during the year, 2,370; permanent employment secured for 17; temporary employment, 50; legal advice given to 7.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $2,922; expenditures, $3,087.78.

Application to be made to the General Manager.

MONTÉ RELIEF SOCIETY, 239 East Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.

Established January 23, 1893; incorporated November, 1894.

Objects.—I, to grant immediate temporary relief; II, prevent chronic pauperism, if possible, by making the poor self-supporting; III, social advancement.

Governing bodies.—Executive Officers and Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Sofia M. Loebinger, 42 Edgecomb avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Mollie Teschner, 1187 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Minnie Lahnstein, 101 West Seventy-sixth street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded relief during the year, 1,773; homeless persons, 75; permanent employment secured for 26; temporary employment, 20; legal advice to 2; frauds exposed or suppressed, 35.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand (1 cent), $2,476.61; expenditures, $2,467.89; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $8.72.

Application to be made to any member of the organization.

EDLEWORK GUILD OF AMERICA, NEW YORK CITY BRANCH, New York City.

Incorporated April, 1885.

bjects.—To furnish new, plain and suitable garments for spitals and Homes, for all sexes and ages.

resident.—Mrs. Arthur M. Dodge, 72 East Thirty-fourth eet, New York City.

ecretary.—Mrs. Hugh Munroe Dewees, 12 West Eighteenth eet, New York City.

reasurer.—Mrs. Charles F. Clark, 831 Madison avenue, New rk City.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ance on hand ($9.63), $259.38; expenditures, $101.63; balance hand October 1, 1897, $157.75.

Application to be made to the Secretary.

W YORK ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF HE POOR (THE), 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1843; incorporated December 16, 1848.

Objects.—To improve the condition of the poor of New York y.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—R. Fulton Cutting, 105 East Twenty-second street, w York City.

Secretary.—George Calder, 105 East Twenty-second street, w York City.

Treasurer.—Warner Van Norden, 25 Nassau street, New York y.

General Agent.—Frank Tucker, 105 East Twenty-second eet, New York City.

Value of property, $262,944.07.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during year, 19,580; homeless persons relieved, 740; fresh air relief, 269; temporary employment secured for 2,570; permanent emyment for 3,557.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($21,150.71), $215,249.11; expenditures, $188,208.22; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $27,040.89.

Application to be made at 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Maintains the Hartley House, 411–415 West Forty-sixth street (See Education — Eleemosynary.)

Fresh Air Bureau. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

People's Baths, 9 Centre Market place, and Vacation Schools.

NEW YORK DEACONESS HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH (THE), 245 West Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Established, 1889; incorporated March 20, 1893.

Objects.—The establishment and maintenance of a home for Christian women to be employed in benevolent and charitable work among the poor, needy, and vicious in the City of New York and elsewhere, and of a school for the proper training of such women, to be known as Deaconesses.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—John S. Huyler, 64 Irving place, New York City.

Secretary.—Rev. E. S. Tipple, Madison avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. E. M. F. Miller, 797 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($37.56), $12,764.33; expenditures, $12,674.46; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $89.87.

Application to be made at 245 West Fourteenth street, New York City.

***NEW YORK FLOWER AND FRUIT MISSION, 104 East Twentieth Street, New York City.**

Established, 1870.

Objects.—To distribute flowers, fruits and delicacies to the sick in hospitals and tenement houses.

NEW YORK LADIES' HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH (Five Points Mission), 63 Park Street, New York City.

Affords general relief to the poor of that locality in New York City known as the Five Points. (See also Education-Eleemosynary).

NEW YORK PRACTICAL AID SOCIETY, 246 West Thirty-seventh Street, New York City.

Incorporated September 4, 1891.

Objects.—To help the worthy poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—J. A. Sanders, M. D., 310 West Forty-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.—E. A. MacClean, 36 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Charles H. Haynes, 39 West Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Laura A. Goodwin.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 1,200; homeless persons relieved, 1,600; fresh air relief, 255; employment secured for 264; legal advice given to 12.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($299.13), $5,720.37; expenditures, $5,590.42; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $129.95.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

NEW YORK TENEMENT HOUSE CHAPTER OF THE KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS (THE), 48 Henry Street, New York City.

Gives general out-door relief to the sick and needy. (See Relief for Sick Poor).

OLIVET HELPING HAND, 61 Henry Street, New York City.

Gives groceries and garments to worthy poor women in payment for work. (See Employment; by or through Charity).

ST. ANDREW'S SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established November 19, 1756; incorporated 1826.

Objects.—To provide financial relief to fellow Scotsmen, resident in New York State, who may be in want or distress.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—William Lyace, 540 West Twenty-third street, New York City.

Secretary.—George Austin Morrison, Jr., 691 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—A. B. Hepburn, 52 Wall street, New York City.

Almoner.—George Calder, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Value of property, $81,229.50.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 1,684; homeless persons relieved, 1,670; persons for whom employment was secured during the year, 262; legal advice given to 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($19.41), $8,536.29; expenditures, $8,437.85; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $98.44.

Qualifications for relief of applicants.—Must be Scotsmen or the widow, children, or descendants of natives of Scotland.

Application to be made to the Almoner.

ST. DAVID'S SOCIETY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established 1835; incorporated 1846.

Objects.—To afford pecuniary relief to worthy, distressed Welsh people, and for social intercourse.

President.—Charles F. James, Franklin National Bank, New York City.

Secretary.—Josiah D. Evans, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Henry I. Roberts, 203 East Thirteenth street, New York City.

Value of property, $10,948.29.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($182.34), $676.37; expenditures, $460.51; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $215.86.

Qualifications for relief of applicants.—Welsh nationality; Welsh descent, or connected therewith by ties of matrimony.

Application to be made to the Secretary.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY OF NEWYORK, Room 113, 24 State Street New York City,

Established, 1786; incorporated March 23, 1838.

Objects.—To afford relief to indigent natives of England, an their wives and children.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

President.—Wm. M. Massey, 1122 Broadway, New York Cit

Secretaries.—H. Wreaks, 68 Wall street, New York City; I K. Beddall, 54 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.—E. Litchfield, 25 Pine street, New York City.

Almoner.—Capt. C. N. Crozier, 2 Washington street, New Yo City.

Value of property, $65,322.50.

Number of persons with homes afforded relief during the ye 59; homeless persons relieved, 6,258; employment secured for 1

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($2,628.17), $8,781.57; expenditures, $6,448. balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,333.49.

Application to be made to the Almoner.

SHAARAY TEFILLA SISTERHOOD, 208 West Thirty-seventh Str New York City.

Established, 1890.

Objects.—To relieve poor families and teach religion to chi dren.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. Isabel Wallach, 7 West Eighty-second street New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Max Levenson, 797 West End avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Ray Goodman, 106 West Eighty-sixth street, New York City.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($526.79), $1,422.84; expenditures, $824.32; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $598.52.

Application to be made at 208 West Thirty-seventh street, New York City.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS, 609-617 Fifth Street, New York City.

Established May, 1865; incorporated, 1866.

Objects.—The gratuitous care of sick and injured poor, without regard to creed, nationality and color; also the care of outdoor poor, by distribution of food, clothing, etc.

President.—Sister Desideria.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Josephine.

Superioress.—Sister Joachim.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 13,812; homeless persons relieved, 3,650; employment secured for 30.

Finances with St. Francis Hospital. (See Hospitals).

SISTERS OF THE STRANGER, 309 West Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.

Established January, 1869; incorporated April 11, 1884.

Objects.—To assist strangers and the poor.

Governing body.—Directresses and Managers.

President.—Mrs. Charles F. Deems, 309 West Fifty-seventh street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Sara K. Hunt, 309 West Fifty-seventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Miss Rena Sturtevant, 309 West Fifty-seventh street, New York City.

Value of property, $7,792.54.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 40; homeless persons relieved, 135; fresh air relief to 40; temporary relief to 250.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($7,491.37), $9,031.32; expenditures, $1,238.78; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $7,792.54.

Application to be made at 4 Winthrop place.

SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF POOR WIDOWS WITH SMALL CHILDREN, New York City.

Established, 1797; incorporated, 1802.

Objects.—To relieve poor widows with two or more children under 12 years of age.

First Directress.—Mrs. Wm. Preston Griffin, 208 East Fifteenth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss Margaret A. Jackson, 556 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. T. B. Bronson, 107 East Twenty-fifth street, New York City.

Value of property, $265,000.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 524 widows, and 1,356 children.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $14,489.97; expenditures, $14,489.97.

Application to be made to the Officers.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. Particular Council of New York, 2 Lafayette Place, New York City,

Objects.—First, the practice of a Christian life; second, to visit the poor at their dwellings and to carry them succor in kind; third, to promote the elementary and religious instruction of poor children; fourth, to distribute moral and religious books; and fifth, to undertake any other charitable work to which their resources are adequate.

The headquarters of this society is in Paris, France, and its rk extends throughout the world. In the United States there the Superior Councils of New York, New Orleans and St. uis; also the Council of Brooklyn, having authority over the cese of Brooklyn, having in the aggregate in the neighborhood 90,000 active members.

The Superior Council of New York has the largest territory der its jurisdiction. In this State all the particular Councils of w York, Albany, Troy and Cohoes, and Syracuse, and the lated conferences of St. Ann's, Buffalo, and St. Patrick's, New-rgh; the total number of separate conferences being about 95, h a membership of 1,500, not including the separate council of ooklyn.

The Particular Council of New York, through its committees, its the public charitable institutions and the prisons in New rk City, and in suitable cases provides temporary assistance to charged hospital patients and prisoners.

Spiritual Director.—Rt. Rev. J. M. Farley, D. D.

President.—Jeremiah Fitzpatrick.

Secretary.—John Haigney, 47 Cranberry street, Brooklyn, Y.

Treasurer.—James F. Boyle, 676 Second avenue, New York ty.

The following are the parish conferences:

L SAINTS, Madison Avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Street, New York City.

President.—Jeremiah N. Martin, 436 Lenox avenue, New York ty.

Number of families relieved during the year, 127; number of rsons in families so relieved, 458; number of families on relief ll September 30, 1897, 8; number of visits to families during e year, 950.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($339.91), $1,841.96; expenditures, $1,364.51; lance on hand October 1, 1897, $477.45.

EPIPHANY, 373 Second Avenue, New York City.

President.—M. F. Bonney, 17 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Number of families relieved during the year, 208; number of persons in families so relieved, 704; number of visits to families during the year, 1,209.

Receipts during the year, $1,407.08; expenditures, $948.35 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $458.73.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, 511 West Twenty-third Street, New York City

President.—Daniel P. McCarthy, 462 West Twentieth street New York City.

Number of families relieved during the year, 82; number of persons in families so relieved, 292; number of visits made, 411; permanent situations procured, 6; temporary, 10.

Receipts for the year, $414.91; expenditures, $369.21; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $45.70.

HOLY CROSS, 335 West Forty-second Street, New York City.

President.—Peter McCullough, 227 West Eighty-third street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 616; permanent employment secured for 5; temporary, for 18.

Receipts during the year, $1,558.45; expenditures, $1,553.76; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $458.75.

HOLY INNOCENTS, 132 West Thirty-seventh Street, New York City.

President.—Michael Fitzsimmons, 26 West Forty-sixth street, New York City.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($5.38), $1,339.26; expenditures, $1,337.93; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1.33.

HOLY NAME, Boulevard and Seventy-ninth Street, New York City.

President.—Albert Etzel, 757 West End avenue, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 88; temporary employment was secured for 1, and permanent employment for 2.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($6.32), $1,032.74; expenditures, $795.66; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $237.08.

HOLY ROSARY, 444 East One Hundred and Nineteenth Street, New York City.

President.—P. J. Tiernan, 431 East One Hundred and Twenty-first street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 159.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($188.07), $1,043.82; expenditures, $959.62; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $84.20.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 503 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

President.—Miles Hastings, 265 Avenue C, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 427.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $804.10; expenditures, $824.57; deficit October 1, 1897, $20.47.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, 224 East Fourth Street, New York City.

President.—Charles Ohlig, 167 East Second street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 186; temporary employment secured for 1, and permanent employment for 1.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($13.75), $527.65; expenditures, $354.08; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $171.57.

NATIVITY, 48 Second Avenue, New York City.

President.—James H. Butler, 179 East One Hundred and Eleventh street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 121; homeless persons relieved, 362; permanent employment secured for 2.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($67.27), $876.82; expenditures, $829.59; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $47.23.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, 447 East One Hundred and Fifteenth Street, New York City.

President.—John E. McGill, 304 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 113; temporary employment found for 2, and permanent employment for 1.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($13,78), $621.30; expenditures, $566.16; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $55.14.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 323 East Sixty-first Street, New York City.

President.—Joseph Wanek, 325 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 315; temporary employment secured for 1, and permanent employment for 2; cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 60.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($59.26), $1,061.08; expenditures, $1,051.93; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $9.15.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 105 Pitt Street, New York City.

President.—George Coy, 119 Pitt street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 116; temporary employment secured for 2; placed in hospitals or institutions, 2; frauds exposed or suppressed, 10.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($184.66), $627.30; expenditures, $415.75; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $211.55.

OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS, 224 East One Hundred and Thirteenth Street, New York City.

President.—Henry Hett, 238 East One Hundred and Thirteenth street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 87; placed in hospitals or institutions, 3.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($137.35), $867.69; expenditures, $762.93; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $104.76.

SACRED HEART, 457 West Fifty-first Street, New York City.

President.—John Crane, 307 West One Hundred and Third street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 2,348; temporary employment secured for 14, and permanent employment for 17.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($104.49), $4,177.20; expenditures, $3,887.11; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $290.09.

ST. AGNES, 143 East Forty-third Street, New York City.

President.—Francis Connor, 4 East Forty-second street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 189.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($45.83), $578.56; expenditures, $567.53; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $11.03.

ST. ALPHONSUS, 308 West Broadway, New York City.

President.—William Fitzpatrick, 180 Spring street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 604; permanent employment secured for 8; placed in hospitals or institutions, 6.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($137.25), $1,311.53; expenditures, $1,177.32; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $134.21.

ST. ANDREW, Duane Street and City Hall Place, New York City.

President.—James O'Day, 497 Pearl street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 62; placed in hospitals or institutions, 2.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($108.38), $384.78; expenditures, $241.25, balance on hand October 1, 1897, $107.53.

ST. ANN, 113 East Eleventh Street, New York City.

President.—Daniel E. Scannell, 110 East Twelfth street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 200; cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 6; frauds exposed, 6; persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $222.06; expenditures, $212.72; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $9.34.

ST. ANTHONY, 149-153 Sullivan Street, New York City.

President.—John O'Connor, 49 Morton street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 655; permanent employment secured for 45; cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 30; placed in hospitals or institutions, 5.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,891.32; expenditures, $1,330.62; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $560.70.

ST. AUGUSTINE, 1183 Franklin Avenue, New York City.

President.—John J. Barry, 1169 Boston avenue, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during e year, 125; homeless persons relieved, 4; temporary employ-ent secured for 10; and permanent employment secured for 10; ses investigated, 10; placed in hospitals or institutions, 3; gave gal advice to 5; frauds exposed, 2.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($90,82), $356.17; expenditures, $259.12; balance hand October 1, 1897, $97.05.

ST. BERNARD, 328 West Fourteenth Street, New York City.

President.—John B. Conboy, 46 East Eighteenth street, New ork City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during e year, 853; permanent employment secured for 32.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($351.33), $2,552.51; expenditures, $2,427.52; alance on hand October 1, 1897, $124.99.

ST. BONIFACE, 312 East Forty-seventh Street, New York City.

President.—Edward Kennedy, 339 East Forty-fifth street, New York City.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($75.13), $357.32; expenditures, $258.39; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $98.93.

ST. BRIGID, 123 Avenue B, New York City.

President.—Partrick J. McCue, 109 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Number of families with homes afforded general relief during the year, 52; cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 10; placed in hospitals or institutions, 16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($36.22), $708.54; expenditures, $682.25; balance n hand, October 1, 1897, $26.29.

ST. CECILIA, 105 East One Hundred and Fifth Street, New Y City.

President.—Thomas Farnan, 1582 Madison avenue, New Y City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief du the year, 148; homeless persons relieved, 300.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, inclu balance on hand ($10), $246; expenditures, $241; balance on h October 1, 1897, $5.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, 214-222 West One Hundred and Fo second Street, New York City.

President.—James Murtaugh, 178 East Seventieth street, N York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief du the year, 32; temporary employment secured for 6, and perm ent employment for 8.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, inclu balance on hand ($95.60), $371.37; expenditures, $310; balanc hand October 1, 1897, $61.37.

ST. COLUMBA, 345 West Twenty-Fifth Street, New York C

President.—Thomas J. Logan, 277 Ninth avenue, New Y City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief du the year, 376; permanent employment secured for 8.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, inclu balance on hand ($234.80), $1,160.16; expenditures, $1,101 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $58.83.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, 30 West Sixteenth Street, New York C

President.—Theodore E. Tack, 112 West Eighty-second st New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief du the year, 200.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1897, inclu balance on hand ($25.33), $3,624.94; expenditures, $3,420.07; on hand October 1, 1897, $204.87.

ST. GABRIEL, 308 East Thirty-seventh Street, New York City.

President.—John J. Killian, 240 East Thirty-seventh street.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during he year, 1,007; temporary employment secured for 25.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($19.70), $1,540.20; expenditures, $1,530.18; ılance on hand October 30, 1897, $10.02.

r. IGNATIUS, 412 East Eighty-seventh Street, New York City.

President.—Valentine Maickel, 323 East Eighty-ninth street, ew York City.

Number of persons with homes furnished general relief during ıe year, 125; permanent employment secured for 2; placed in ospitals or institutions, 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($58.83), $1,112.54; expenditures, $996.41; balnce on hand October 30, 1897, $136.13.

ST. JAMES, 32 James Street, New York City.

President.—John Cotter, 183½ Cherry street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 565; permanent employment secured for 3; cases investigated for other organizations or private persons, 4; placed in hospitals or institutions, 2.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($30.45), $1,676.73; expenditures, $1,652.70; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $24.03.

ST. JEROME, Alexander Avenue and One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Street, New York City.

President.—George Wheatley, 756 East One Hundred and Thirty-eighth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 141; homeless persons relieved, 404; permanent employment secured for 3.

ST. NICHOLAS, 133 Second Street, New York City.

President.—John G. Roesch, 34 First avenue, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 135; permanent employment secured for 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($213.62), $573.27; expenditures, $495.50; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $77.77.

ST. PATRICK, Prince and Mott Streets, New York City.

President.—John A. O'Brien, 261 Mulberry street, New York City.

Number of persons without homes afforded general relief during the year, 62.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($358.24), $1,357.24; expenditures, $989.37; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $367.87.

ST. PATRICK (CATHEDRAL), 111 East Fiftieth Street, New York City.

President.—George J. Gillespie, 1964 Seventh avenue, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 93; homeless persons relieved, 298.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($151.77), $1,698.30; expenditures, $1,558.42; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $139.38.

ST. PAUL, 121 East One Hundred and Seventeenth Street, New York City.

President.—William Tubridy, 229 East One Hundred and Fifteenth street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 786; placed in hospitals or institutions, 2.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($33.74), $841.11; expenditures, $809.28; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $31.83.

ST. PAUL IN ST. PETER'S, 22 Barclay Street, New York City.

President.—John Quinn, 123 East Eightieth street, New York y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during year, 71; visits made, 142.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $210; expendi-es, $98.87; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $111.13.

PAUL THE APOSTLE, 415 West Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

President.—John J. Coady, 12 West Sixtieth street, New York y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during year, 1,251; temporary employment secured for 28, and per-nent employment for 30.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($212.75), $4,115.84; expenditures, $3,905.51; lance on hand October 1, 1897, $210.33.

ST. PETER, 22 Barclay Street, New York City.

President.—John H. Brophy, 128 Broadway, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during e year, 162; homeless persons relieved, 4.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1897, $224.65; penditures, $222.35; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2.30.

ST. RAPHAEL, 509 West Fortieth Street, New York City.

President.—Patrick Keating, 505 Tenth avenue, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during e year, 411.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($99.62), $595.67; expenditures, $535.65; balance hand October 1, 1897, $60.02.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 36-40 Cannon Street, New York City.

President.—James Monaghan, 71 Marcy avenue, Brooklyn, Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 144

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($144.40), $736.43; expenditures, $546.45; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $189.98.

ST. STEPHEN, 149 East Twenty-eighth Street, New York City.

President.—John McDonald, 515 Second avenue, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 142; homeless persons relieved, 370; permanent employment secured for 6.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($20), $1,679.52; expenditures, $1,626.32; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $53.20.

ST. TERESA, Rutgers and Henry Streets, New York City.

President.—James E. Dougherty, 270 Madison street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 475.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($165.83), $1,416.70; expenditures, $1,307; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $109.70.

ST. VERONICA, Christopher Street near Greenwich, New York City.

President.—Patrick Hart, 577 Washington street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 122; permanent employment secured for 4; placed in hospitals or institutions, 23.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($155.48), $862.82; expenditures, $632.23; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $230.59.

VINCENT DE PAUL, 127 West Twenty-third Street, New York City.

resident.—D. L. Armand-Cugnard, 550 West One Hundred Forty-ninth street, New York City.

umber of persons with homes afforded general relief during year 64; homeless persons relieved, 6; cases investigated for er organizations or private persons, 10; visits made, 607.

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including nce on hand ($37.28), $645.89; expenditures, $548.75; bal-e on hand October 1, 1897, $97.14.

r. VINCENT FERRER, 869 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

resident.—James Meehan, 215 East Sixty-First street New k City.

umber of persons with homes afforded general relief during year, 87; permanent employment secured for 5; persons ced in hospitals or institutions, 10; frauds exposed or sup-ssed, 91.

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $396.69; ex-ditures, $396.69.

TRANSFIGURATION, 25 Mott Street, New York City.

resident.—John Hogan, 38 Chrystie street, New York City.

umber of persons with homes afforded general relief during year, 193; visits made, 540.

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ance on hand ($14.54), $697.64; expenditures, $663.45; bal-ce on hand October 1, 1897, $34.19.

ANISH-AMERICAN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF NEW YORK, (Sociedad de Beneficencia Hispano-Americana de Nueva York), 35 Broadway, New York City.

Incorporated March 18, 1892.

Objects.—To relieve and aid destitute or indigent persons rn in any of the Spanish-American Republics, or in the Islands Cuba and Porto Rico, and residing in the State of New York.

overning body.—Trustees.

President.—Antonio C. Gonzalez, 35 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—Benjamin Giberga, 81 New street, New York City.

Treasurer.—B. A. Portuondo, 345 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

Number of persons and families relieved during the year, 87.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,526.70), $1,718.25; expenditures, $1,707.27; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $10.98.

Application to be made to the Officers.

SPANISH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF NEW YORK (Sociedad Espanola de Beneficencia de Nueva York), Room 908, 305 Broadway, New York City.

Established, 1882.

Objects.—To help worthy, distressed Spaniards and their wives and children.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Emilio M. Castillo, 305 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—Vincente Mendizabal, 315 West Seventeenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—José M. Menendez, 94 Pine street, New York City.

Number of persons relieved during the year, 60; permanent employment secured for 3; temporary employment for 2 persons.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($708.75), $1,039.05; expenditures, $428; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $611.05.

Application to be made at 305 Broadway, New York City.

SWISS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), 108 Second Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1832; incorporated April 14, 1851.

Objects.—To grant relief to Swiss or descendants of Swiss in distress.

Governing body.—Committee.

President.—Henry Escher, 275 Adelphi street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Fritz Bützer, 33 Greene street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Henry A. Rusch, 92 Grand street, New York City.

Agent.—Charles Lemp, 108 Second avenue, New York City.

Value of property, $44,916.78.

Number of persons relieved during the year, 1,807.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,268.38), $21,060.37; expenditures, $19,593.70; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,466.67.

Application to be made to Chas. Lemp, Agent.

TEMPLE ISRAEL SISTERHOOD OF PERSONAL SERVICE, 303 East One Hundred and Ninth Street, New York City.

Maintains a Day Nursery and gives relief to the poor. (See Day Nurseries).

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 2,064; temporary employment secured for 12.

Application to be made to Mrs. J. Stiller, 1809 Lexington avenue, New York City.

UNITED HEBREW CHARITIES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), 128 Second Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated, 1874.

Objects.—To afford employment and charitable assistance to needy Jews of the city and to afford employment to all others who apply.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Henry Rice, 51 Franklin street, New York City.

Secretary.—I. S. Isaacs, 27 Pine street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Henry Goldman, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Manager.—Nathaniel S. Rosenau, 128 Second avenue, New York City.

Value of property, $57,500.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 10,527; homeless persons relieved, 94; employment secured for 6,594; legal advice to 27.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,357.84), $135,348.93; expenditures, $133,680.97; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,667.96.

Application to be made at 128 Second avenue, New York City.

WOMAN'S BRANCH, NEW YORK CITY MISSION AND TRACT SOCIETY, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1829.

Objects.—To carry the Gospel of Christ, to elevate families in their homes, to reach the children, to minister to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Morris K. Jesup, 197 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. A. T. Schauffler, 260 Fourth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Miss M. E. Mitchell, 9 West Forty-sixth street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Lucy S. Bainbridge.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $31,436.49; expenditures, $30,462.85; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $973.64.

Application to be made at 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

YOUNG FRIENDS' AID ASSOCIATION, New York City.

Established, 1873; incorporated, 1889.

Objects.—To give relief in food and clothing to worthy poor families.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Anna M. Jackson, 50 Beekman street, New York City.

Secretary.—John Cox, Jr., 308 West Nineteenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Wilmer A. Briggs, 102 West Ninety-third street, New York City.

Value of property, $1,700.

Number of families relieved during the year, 48.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($41.13), $2,629.94; expenditures, $2,577.95; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $51.99.

Application to be made to the Officers.

YOUNG LADIES' CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Fifty-eighth Street, Near Third Avenue, New York City.

Established April 1, 1893; incorporated December, 1895.

Objects.—To assist the poor, without regard to race or religion.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Miss Lena Kemp, 150 East Fifty-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss Nettye Morris, 320 East Fifty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Miss Rena Dunkirk, 116 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 175.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($811.73), $1,229.76; expenditures, $721.95; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $507.81.

Application to be made to any of the members.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

AN ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF RESPECTABLE AGED, INDIGENT FEMALES IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Fourth Street, New York City.

Established, 1814; incorporated March 10, 1815.

Objects.—The care and maintenance of respectable aged indigent females.

Governing body.—Managers.

First Directress.—Mrs. F. V. Hamlin, 500 Madison aven New York City.

Secretary.—Miss M. G. Janeway, 166 West Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—W. F. Dunning, 67 Wall street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. DeGroot.

Value of property, $825,662.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 97 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 89.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($23,696.68), $84,936.30; expenditures, $71,891.95; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $13,044.35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Gentlewomen in reduced circumstances satisfactorily recommended as to respectability, resident of New York City for 10 years are received; if foreign born, residents of this country for 20 years, and in any case, 60 years of age, and upon payment of $200.

Application to be made to the Committee of Board.

BAPTIST HOME SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Sixty-eighth Street, Between Park and Lexington Avenues, New York City.

Incorporated, 1869.

Objects.—To provide the aged, infirm, or destitute members of Baptist churches, with board, clothing, medical attendance and religious privileges.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Theron R. Butler, 433 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Jacob Hays, 13 East Fifty-fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Hugh Porter, 126 West Ninety-second street, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Emma C. Pierson.

Value of property.—$185,944.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 95 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 92.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($4,361.03), $19,601.71; expenditures, $18,652.46; balance on hand October 1, 1896, $949.25.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$100 admission fee; applicants must be at least 60 years of age, have no means of support or relatives who will provide for them; recommended by pastor and deacons of church to which they belong, or give other satisfactory evidence of good standing as members of Baptist church in New York City for at least five years.

Application to be made to the Board of Trustees.

BAPTIST MINISTERS' HOME SOCIETY OF NEW YORK, 2020 Vyse Avenue, West Farms, New York City.

Incorporated, 1882.

Objects.—To provide a home for disabled Baptist ministers, their dependent families and widows, or to aid them by advances of money at their own homes.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. W. C. Bitting, 27 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, New York City.

Secretary.—Rev. J. H. Francis, Amsterdam avenue and Ninety-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Rev. Wm. H. Palmer, Schermerhorn Bank, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Rev. M. H. Pogson.

Value of property, $36,890.

Number of inmates during the year, 1 (supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 1.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,593.54), $8,801.69; expenditures, $8,279.90; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $521.79.

Qualifications for beneficiaries.—Baptist ministers or their widows, residing in States of New York, Connecticut or New Jersey.

Application to be made to the Treasurer.

CHAPIN HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM, 151 East Sixty-sixth Street, New York City.

Incorporated May 1, 1869.

Objects.—For worthy aged and infirm men and women, e cept colored, in reduced circumstances, irrespective of creed.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. E. T. Sherman, 114 West Forty-fourth street, New York City.

Cor. Secretary.—Mrs. Solon Palmer, 266 Bergen avenue, Jersey City Heights, N. J.

Treasurer.—Mrs. B. P. DeGroot, 325 West Forty-sixth street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. R. A. McDonald.

Value of property, $300,363.42.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 66 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 60.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($344.97), $35,581.78; expenditures, $34,681.39; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $900.39.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Fees, $300 admission and $55 burial, and physical examination; good moral character, not under 65 years of age, and in reduced circumstances.

Application to be made to Mrs. Jas. A. Rich, 164 West Eighty-eighth street, New York City.

COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL, One Hundred and Forty-first and One Hundred and Forty-second Streets and Concord Avenue, New York City.

Provides for the support and comfort of infirm and destitute colored persons of both sexes. (See Hospitals).

GRACE HOSPITAL (HOME) OF GRACE CHURCH, NEW YORK, 410 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Established, 1895.

Objects.—To provide a Home for 8 old men (House of Simeon); 8 old women (House of Anna), and a temporary home for 8 little children (House of Holy Child).

President.—Rev. W. R. Huntington, D. D., 804 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer and House Mother.—Mrs. Wadleigh, 414 East Fourteenth street, New York City.

Value of property, $110,000.

Number of inmates received during the year, 85 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 31.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $6,553.48; expenditures, $6,447.43; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $106.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—On part of men and women, inability otherwise to provide for themselves; on part of children, temporary distress in families represented.

Application to be made to Mrs. Wadleigh, as above, or to the Rector of Grace Church.

GRADUATED NURSES' PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK (THE), New York City.

Incorporated April 4, 1898; not yet opened.

Objects.—To found a home for aged and infirm nurses. (See Hospitals.)

HOME FOR AGED AND INFIRM HEBREWS, West One Hundred and Fifth and One Hundred and Sixth Streets, Between Columbus and Amsterdam Avenues, New York City.

Established May 24, 1870; incorporated December 24, 1872.

Objects.—A home for aged and infirm persons of both sexes of the Jewish faith.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Simon Borg, 20 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.—Jacob L. Cohn, 355 East Fiftieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Charles Sternbach, 568 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendent.—M. Helm.

Value of property, $397,483.96.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 244; remaining October 1, 1897, 205.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($453.70), $64,039.24; expenditures, $45,547.05; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $18,492.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants unable to support themselves are received; must be at least 60 years of age, and must have resided in the City of New York for five years.

Application to be made to the Executive Committee.

HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION, NEW YORK, 330 Sixth Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1868; incorporated, 1872.

Objects.—To provide a home for aged women; primarily members of the Church of the Holy Communion.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. F. Delafield, 12 West Thirty-second street, New York City.

Secretary.—Jas. K. Gracie, Oyster Bay, Long Island, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Chas. W. Ogden, 31 West Twentieth street, New York City.

Manager.—Sister Eliza.

Value of property, $50,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 22 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 15.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($294.76), $3,952.35; expenditures, $3,577.75; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $374.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance. Those belonging to the parish, free; outsiders, $13 per month.

Application to be made to the Trustees.

HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 213 East Seventieth Street, New York City, and 135 West One Hundred and Sixth Street, New York City.

Established September 29, 1870; incorporated August, 1871.

Objects.—To provide a gratuitous home for the aged infirm of both sexes.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister Ellen Unsworth, 213 East Seventieth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Sister Mary McGill, 213 East Seventieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Sister Marie Zimmermann, 213 East Seventieth street, New York City.

Superioress.—Mother Agnes.

alue of property, $377,506.

umber cared for during the year, 628 (all supported by pri- funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 530.

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including nce on hand ($11,947), $41,368; expenditures, $40,556; balance and October 1, 1897, $812.

erms and qualifications for admittance.—Aged persons of l moral character, without sufficient means of support, over y years of age, and well recommended, are received.

pplication to be made to the Mother Superior.

IE FOR OLD MEN AND AGED COUPLES, Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Twelfth Street, New York City.

Incorporated December 14, 1872.

bjects.—For those who, having been accustomed to the com- s, and in many cases the elegancies of life, through loss of perty or other causes, find themselves in their old age with- means of support.

overning body.—Trustees.

resident.—Herrmann H. Cammann, 51 Liberty street, New City.

cretary.—Lyman Rhoades, 120 Broadway, New York City.

easurer.—Henry C. Swords, 30 Nassau street, New York

atron.—Mrs. J. Millholen.

alue of property, $225,675.61.

umber of aged cared for during the year, 45 (all supported rivate funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 40.

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including nce on hand ($8,079.32), $125,415.74; expenditures, $125,- 52; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $61.22.

erms and qualifications for admittance.—$250 entrance fee; able reference as required by the Home.

pplication to be made to Mrs. C. McW. B. Noyes, at the e.

HOME HOTEL ASSOCIATION (THE), 144-152 St. Ann's Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated September, 1888.

Objects.—To provide a home for needy authors, artists, teachers, and others in the various professions, of both sexes.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss Mary A. Fisher, The Home Hotel.

Secretary.—Miss Emma P. Trainer, The Home Hotel.

Treasurer and Resident Manager.—Miss Mary A. Fisher.

Number of permanent and transient inmates cared for during the year, 173 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 67.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($553.72), $12,050.21; expenditures, $11,611.87; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $438.34.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants over 65 years of age are received, for life; or students any age over 16, for two weeks.

Application to be made to Miss Mary A. Fisher.

ISABELLA HEIMATH, Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth Street, New York City.

Incorporated, 1889.

Objects.—To provide a home for the care and maintenance of aged, indigent persons, a hospital for the reception, care and medical and surgical advice and treatment of chronic invalids and convalescents.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Oswald Ottendorfer, 150 West Fifty-ninth street, New York City.

Secretary.—R. Vander Emde, 56 East Ninety-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—August Zinsser, 197 William street, New York City.

Superintendent.—J. Wm. Meyer.

Value of property, $889,506.18.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 488 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 165.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,047.39), $33,050.25; expenditures, $31,826.80; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,223.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Gratuitous, without regard to creed or nationality; males must be over 65 years of age; females over 60 years of age; wards for chronic invalids, both sexes, no limits as to age.

Application to be made to the Application Committee.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH HOME, Amsterdam Avenue, Ninety-second and Ninety-third Streets, New York City.

Established November, 1850; incorporated, June 19, 1851.

Objects.—To provide for the aged and infirm members of the Methodist Episcopal Church (whose circumstances require such aid) a comfortable residence, with board, clothing, employment, skillful medical and other necessary attendance, and their accustomed means of grace.

Governing body.—Managers and Executive Committee.

President.—Mrs. Lemuel Bangs, 29 East Forty-fourth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. J. Edgar Leaycraft, 46 West Eighty-third street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. M. S. Rogers, 46 West Fifty-first street, New York City.

Value of property, $201,740.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 124 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 116.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,134.85), $18,569.43; expenditures, $16,831.91; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,737.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants who shall be recommended by the Board of Stewards and Pastor of the church to which they are attached as members of the M. E. Church for ten years, who have been members of said Church

the last five years, in the City of New York; also any person is admitted, having been a member of said church in New York City for 25 consecutive years, having removed from New York City, taking his or her letter of membership, and who has no means of support or relatives to provide for him or her.

Application to be made to the Board of Managers.

MIRIAM OSBORN MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

Will provide a home and support for respectable and aged women (gentle-women) in needy circumstances. Preference will be given to applicants from New York and Westchester counties; home not yet erected.

Application to be made to John W. Sterling, 44 Wall street, New York City.

PEABODY HOME FOR AGED AND INDIGENT WOMEN, 2064 Boston Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated July 22, 1874.

Objects.—The care of aged and indigent women; free and unsectarian.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D. D., 823 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Robert Y. Hebden, 59 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.—J. Corlies Lawrence, 158 Broadway, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Frances Stover.

Value of property, $28,296.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 27 (of this number, 24 were supported by public funds and 3 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 24.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,163.27), $9,679.45; expenditures, $8,684.46; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $994.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Age, 65; admission free; non-sectarian.

Application to be made to the Board of Lady Managers.

ESBYTERIAN HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN THE CITY OF EW YORK (THE), 49 East Seventy-third Street, New York City.

Established April, 1866; incorporated December 7, 1866.

)bjects.—To provide a home for aged and infirm female mem-s of the Presbyterian Church.

Governing body.—Managers.

'irst Directress.—Miss S. D. Parish, 2 East Sixteenth street, w York City.

Secretary.—Miss M. S. Wright, 52 West Eleventh street, New rk City.

Treasurer.— ——— ———.

rk City.

Value of property, $340,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 52 (all supported private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 44.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($2,994.11), $44,525.88; expenditures, $41,548.76; lance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,977.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be sidents of New York City; must have been members of the Pres-terian or Reformed Dutch Church for 3 years; 65 years of age, d pay $13 per month as part payment for board.

Application to be made to the Committee on Admissions.

. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR THE AGED, 207-213 West Fifteenth Street, New York City.

Established May 8, 1868; incorporated April 4, 1870.

Objects.—The care and support of aged people.

President.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hud-n, N. Y.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, Y.

Treasurer.—Sister Marie Alice Dougherty, 219 West Fifteenth eet, New York City.

Value of property, $250,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 307; remaining October 1, 1897, 274.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($4,167.32), $76,572.54; expenditures, $70,980.75; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $5,591.79.

Application to be made to Sister Marie Alice Dougherty, in charge.

ST. LUKE'S HOME FOR INDIGENT CHRISTIAN FEMALES, Madison Avenue and Eighty-ninth Street, New York City.

Established May 1, 1852; incorporated, January 12, 1854.

Objects.—To provide for the temporal and spiritual welfare of the inmates, gentlewomen in reduced circumstances, not less than 60 years of age and communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Governing body.—Protestant Episcopal Church.

President.—Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, D. D., Bishop of New York, New York City.

Secretary.—Frederick Drisler, 9 East Forty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—John H. Caswell, 87 Front street, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Marcia P. Darby.

Value of property, $390,094.78.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 61 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 52.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($947.03), $112,364.98; expenditures, $110,385.12; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,979.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Gentlewomen in reduced circumstances, not less than 60 years of age and communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church; admission fee, $300.

Application to be made to a representative of the parish to which applicant belongs and to be acted upon by the Committee on Applications.

T. PHILIP'S PARISH HOME, 1119 Boston Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated, 1872.

Objects.—For the care of aged, infirm and destitute persons.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. H. C. Bishop, 127 West Thirtieth street, New ork City.

Secretary.—Aaron F. Potter, 590 Fulton street, Brooklyn, . Y.

Treasurer.—Miss Kate V. Carmand, 54 Wall street, New York ity.

Matron.—Miss Anna S. Williams.

Value of property, $12,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 9 (all supported y private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 8.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($334.37), $1,333.60; expenditures, $1,195.85; balnce on hand October 1, 1897, $137.75.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Members of St. Philip's Protestant Episcopal Church and such others as may be found worthy are received.

Application to be made to the Executive Committee and Board of Managers.

SAMARITAN HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 414 West Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1866; incorporated March 23, 1867.

Objects.—To provide a comfortable home for respectable aged and indigent Protestant men and women.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. James Hurry, 1507 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. F. P. Kinnicutt, 42 West Thirty-seventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Howland Davis, 5 Nassau street, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Edith Allen.

Value of property, $86,287.50.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 43 (all supported by the private funds of the Society); remaining October 1, 1897, 39.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,390.41), $8,317.35; expenditures, $8,018.48; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $298.87.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$250 entrance fee; applicants must be of good character, have no means and no relatives on whom to depend for support.

Application to be made at the Home.

***TRINITY CHAPEL HOME, 231 West Twenty-fourth Street, New York City.**

WEBB'S ACADEMY AND HOME FOR SHIPBUILDERS, Fordham Heights, New York City.

Incorporated, 1889.

Objects.—An academy for the gratuitous education of young men in the profession of ship and marine engine building, and a home for aged and indigent ship and marine engine builders with their wives.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—William H. Webb, 415 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Stephen M. Wright, 289 Fourth avenue, New York City.

Resident Manager.—Andrew Reed.

Value of property, $477,728.16.

Number cared for during the year, 78 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 60 (22 students and 38 aged).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,737.71), $32,737.71; expenditures, $25,952.26; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $6,785.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Students unable to pay for their education are received, and aged ship and marine engine builders with their wives, who are unable to earn a living and without any one to support them.

Application to be made to the President, or Resident Manager.

HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

HE SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE DESTITUTE BLIND OF NEW YORK AND ITS VICINITY, Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Fourth Street, New York City.

Incorporated April, 1869.

Objects.—The care of the blind.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Henry E. Howland, 35 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.—Henry J. Cammann, 309 West Seventy-first street, ew York City.

Treasurer.—Henry C. Swords, 30 Nassau street, New York ty.

Superintendent.—Miss Handley.

Value of property.—$244,400.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 82; remaining ctober 1, 1897, 73.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balnce on hand ($2,485.93), $28,630.84; expenditures, $24,152.53; alance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,478.31.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Blindness; good character; terms according to circumstances.

Application to be made to the Institution, Amsterdam avenue and One Hundred and Fourth street, New York City.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 30 East Thirtieth Street, New York City.

Established May, 1834; incorporated April 6, 1849.

Objects.—The care of destitute children in the Home, and the education and industrial training of children not eligible for admission to the public schools. Placing surrendered children in families.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

President.—Mrs. George B. Watts, 885 St. Nicholas avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Frank S. Evans, 161 West Eighty-fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Charles H. Knox, 757 Madison avenue, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. A. A. Rudgers.

Value of property.—$178,776.07.

Number of children cared for during the year, 369 (of this number, 313 were supported by public funds, and 56 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 230.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($11,138.95), $91,688.11; expenditures, $83,853.25; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $7,834.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Commitment by magistrate; application of managers, etc.; destitution.

Application to be made to Mrs. Frank S. Evans, 30 East Thirtieth street, New York City.

ASYLUM OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (THE), 215 West Thirty-ninth Street, New York City.

Incorporated November 6, 1868.

Objects.—To provide for destitute and unprotected orphan and half-orphan children of both sexes, of French birth or parentage, and others; and to educate them in the Roman Catholic faith.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. Theo. Wucher, S. P. M., 120 West Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Maurice La Montagne, 53 Beaver street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Henry Amy, 46 Wall street, New York City.

Sister in charge.—Sister Mary of Archangels.

Value of property.—$214,214.45.

Number of children cared for during the year, 279 (of this number, 113 were supported by public funds, and 166 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 221.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,424.12), $25,209.10; expenditures, $24,521.81; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $687.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans, half-orphans and commitments by City Magistrate.

Application to be made to the Mother Superior.

BABY FOLD (of the Woman's Branch of the New York City Mission and Tract Society), 128 East Tenth Street, New York City.

Objects.—To care for well babies under two years of age, in cases of emergency among sick or poor families where mothers are sick or dead.

Governing body.—Woman's Branch, of New York City Mission and Tract Society.

President.—Mrs. Morris K. Jesup, 197 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. A. F. Schauffler, 260 Fourth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. B. N. Mitchill, 142 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. Sarah Gregory.

Number of babies cared for during the year, 30; remaining October 1, 1897, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $457.54; expenditures, $628.44.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Well babies, who can get no home care, and who cannot be temporarily placed in any Institution.

Application to be made to Mrs. Lucy S. Bainbridge, Superintendent Woman's Branch of the New York City Mission and Tract Society, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established February 8, 1853; incorporated January 9, 1855.

Objects.—To improve the condition of poor, destitute and homeless children.

The work of the Society includes Industrial Schools, Lodging Houses, Brace Farm School, for training older boys in farm work; Emigration Department, providing homes and employment for boys and girls; Children's Summer Home, summer outings for children; and Health Home, for mothers with sick or ailing infants.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—D. Willis James, 13 Cliff street, New York City.

Secretary.—C. Loring Brace, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—A. B. Hepburn, National City Bank, New York City.

Value of property.—$1,032,700.

Number of children cared for during the year, 31,954; (partly supported by public funds and mostly by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 6,080.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $373,049.42; expenditures, $357,513.28; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $15,536.14.

Application to be made at 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

CHILDREN'S FOLD (THE), One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street and St. Nicholas Avenue; and Elmsford, N. Y.

Established, 1867; incorporated April 26, 1871.

Objects.—Caring for, training and educating destitute children of both sexes.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Chas. B. Meyer, 99 Cedar street, New York City.

Secretary.—Benjamin W. Schwab, 2 Brooklyn Green, New York City.

Treasurer.—Howard Townsend, 32 Nassau street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Miss O. P. Cleveland.

Value of property.—$19,609.47.

Number of children cared for during the year, 230; (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 167.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($20.21), $18,551.91; expenditures, $18,512.73; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $39.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children good character are received.

Application to be made to Miss O. P. Cleveland, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and St. Nicholas avenue, New York City.

OLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM AND ASSOCIATION FOR THE BENEFIT OF COLORED CHILDREN, One Hundred and Forty-third Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1836; incorporated April 16, 1838.

Objects.—For the support and care of destitute colored children of both sexes.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Willard Parker, 55 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss Caroline T. Gilman, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. L. D. White, 39 East Seventy-fourth street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Martin K. Sherwin.

Value of property.—$532,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 366 (of this number, 242 were partially supported by public funds, and 124 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 300.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($733.54), $43,754.19; expenditures, $40,385.38; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,368.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan, or destitute children are received free.

Application to be made to the Superintendent at the Asylum.

OMINICAN CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 329 East Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Established May 6, 1876; incorporated August 11, 1880.

Objects.—For benevolent, charitable, religious, educational and reformatory purposes. Maintains St. Agnes Convent, at

Sparkill, N. Y., and St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York City.

Governing body.—Dominican Sisters.

President.—Mother Mary Dominic, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Liguori, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Dionysius.

Value of property.—$354,118.

Number of children cared for during the year, 759 (of this number, 636 were supported by public funds, and 123 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 585.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($8,646.13), $71,522.36; expenditures, $65,622.01; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $5,900.35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All cases of destitution received and cared for; children suffering from contagious or infectious diseases not admitted.

Application to be made to the Dominican Sisters, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY (THE), 155 Worth Street, New York City.

Established May 1850; incorporated March, 1854.

Objects.—To provide a temporary home for children who are orphans, or whose parents are unable to care for them, or children who are committed by the courts; it also receives women who desire situations as servants, giving them shelter until employment is found, they, meanwhile doing the work of the institution.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Morris K. Jesup, 44 Pine street, New York City.

Secretary.—George F. Betts, 102 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Frederic E. Camp, 55 Liberty street, New York City.

Superintendent.—William F. Barnard.

Value of property.—$297,435.

Number of children cared for during the year, 531; adults 105; of this number, 474 were supported by public funds and 162 by rivate funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 359 children and 20 dults.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balnce on hand ($200), $60,608.87; expenditures, $59,532.13; balance n hand October 1, 1897, $1,076.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Commitment by ourt, or payment of board according to ability of parents, or ree for a limited period, or surrender.

Application to be made to Superintendent.

IEBREW BENEVOLENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Street, New York City.

Established April 8, 1822; incorporated February 2, 1832, as Hebrew Benevolent Society, of the City of New York; reincorporated February 2, 1860, as above.

Objects.—The care and education of orphans, half-orphans, nd indigent children. Is also a constituent of the United Herew Charities (which see under General Out Door Relief).

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Emanuel Lehman, 16 William street, New York ity.

Secretary.—Myer Stern, 22 Bible House, New York City.

Treasurer.—Abraham Wolff, 27 and 29 Pine street, New York ity.

Superintendent.—Dr. Herman Baar.

Value of property.—$1,497,516.

Number of children cared for during the year, 985 (all supported by public funds), remaining October 1, 1897, 810.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balnce on hand ($889.66), $273,912.33; expenditures, $267,474.51; alance on hand October 1, 1897, $6,437.82.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Gratuitous to orphans and half-orphans in destitute condition, and having no relatives who can be charged with their support.

Application to be made to Dr. Herman Baar, at the Asylum.

HEBREW INFANT ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Corner One Hundred and Forty-ninth Street and Mott Avenue, New York City.

Established October 25, 1892; incorporated March 11, 1895.

Objects.—To take care of Jewish infants under the age of 5 years, born in wedlock, whose parents through death or other causes, are unable to give them proper care.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. S. Wallenstein, 1435 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—E. Gaspari, 1325 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—R. J. Gerstle, 247 East Fifty-first street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Mrs. M. L. Newman.

Value of property.—$7,536.65.

Number of children cared for during the year, 112 (of this number, 71 were supported by public funds, and 41 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 43.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($4,331.02), $13,992.43; expenditures, $8,141.20; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $5,851.23.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free for such children as through death of a parent or illness, etc., do not receive the proper care.

Application to be made to the Society.

HEBREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK, ORPHAN ASYLUM, Western Boulevard, One Hundred and Fiftieth Street, New York City.

Incorporated July 22, 1879.

Objects.—The care and education of Jewish orphans, half-orphans and destitute children.

Governing body.—Lady Managers.

resident.—Samuel D. Levy, 41 Park Row, New York City.
ecretary.—Wolfgang Meyer, 2065 Madison avenue, New York
y.
reasurer.—Mrs. A. Barnett, 785 Madison avenue, New York
y.
uperintendent.—Louis Fauerbach.
alue of property.—$325,000.
umber of children cared for during the year, 905 (of this num-
, 893 were supported by public funds, and 12 by private funds);
aining October 1, 1897, 718.
eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
ance on hand ($42.90), $91,964.94; expenditures, $102,138.82.
erms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans, half-or-
ns and destitute children, between the ages of 2½ to 16 years
received and must be physically examined by resident physi-
n before admission.
pplication to be made to Police Magistrate or Public Chari-
s.

RAM DEATS MEMORIAL HOME FOR CHILDREN, 54 South Washington Square, New York City.

Established, 1892.

bjects.—To care for and educate destitute children between
ages of 3 and 10 years.
overning body.—Managers.
resident.—Mrs. Edward Judson, 53 Washington square, New
rk City.
ecretary and Treasurer.—Mrs. Reune Martin, 12 West Eigh-
nth street, New York City.
atron.—Miss H. K. James.
alue of property.—$50,000.
umber of children cared for during the year, 29 (all supported
private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 7.
eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
ance on hand ($143.29), $2,364.79; expenditures, $2,078.13;
nce on hand October 1, 1897, $286.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 3 to 10 years are admitted gratuitously.

Application to be made to the Committee on Admission, Mrs. Edward Judson, Chairman.

HOWARD MISSION AND HOME FOR LITTLE WANDERERS (THE), 225 East Eleventh Street, New York City.

Established, 1861; incorporated, 1864.

Objects.—To care for homeless children and provide them with suitable homes; to temporarily shelter children of poor parents during the sickness of father or mother, or both, or while the home is from any cause broken up; to maintain a Sabbath School and religious services for the moral and religious instruction of poor parents and their children, not connected with any church, and to visit them in sickness or trouble, and relieve immediate distress when found.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—A. S. Hatch, 36 East Seventy-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Jacob F. Wyckoff.

Treasurer.—A. S. Hatch.

Matron.—Miss Susan J. Olliffe.

Value of property.—$34,592.91.

Number of children cared for during the year, 60 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 15.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($10.80), $6,835.84; expenditures, $6,579; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $256.84.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children (age not limited) needing temporary or permanent provision for their welfare are received.

Application to be made to the Superintendent or Matron, at the Home.

STITUTION OF MERCY, 1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

aintains St. Joseph's Industrial Home for Destitute Children he same address, and St. Joseph's Branch Home for Desti- Male Children, at Tarrytown, N. Y.

Established, 1846; incorporated, 1854.

bjects.—Care and support of poor children (not delinquents); viding situations for poor women of good character; visitation the sick and dying poor in their own homes; also of prisons, pitals and various Institutions on the Islands.

overning body.—Trustees.

resident.—Sister M. Genevieve McDivitt.

ecretary.—Sister M. Chrysostom Barry.

reasurer.—Sister M. Vincent Moore.

Iother Superior.—Sister M. Genevieve McDivitt.

alue of property.—$484,768.58.

umber of children cared for during the year, 1,134 (of this nber, 1,075 were supported by public funds, and 59 by private ds); remaining October 1, 1897, 853.

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ance on hand ($931.08), $100,016.33; expenditures, $98,971.61; ance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,044.72.

erms and qualifications for admittance.—$2 per week for chil- n in good mental and physical condition and not delinquents.

pplication to be made to Superintendent of the Poor, or at 5 Madison avenue.

NIE CLARKSON HOME FOR CHILDREN (THE), Katonah, N. Y.; Office, 111 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated, 1892; not yet opened.

bjects.—To receive, take charge of, and educate such children ween the ages of 5 and 14 years as may be orphans, or half- hans, or as may be left without proper guardianship.

overning body.—Directors.

resident.—Rev. Frank R. Morse, D. D., 1495 Broadway, New k City.

ecretary.—Rev. J. J. Brouner, 111 Fifth avenue, New York

Treasurer.—Charles J. Townsend, 6 Wall street, New York City.

Value of property.—$27,159.57.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($26,431.56), $27,216.14; expenditures, $56.57; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $27,159.57.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 5 and 14 years, and also children under 5 years, who in the judgment of the Directors have a claim on the Institution's care will be received.

Application to be made to H. W. Sackett, Tribune Building, New York City.

MESSIAH HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN, 145 East Fifteenth Street, New York City.

Established February, 1885; incorporated May 17, 1889.

Objects.—To provide a home for little children who are dependent upon working mothers for their support, or who are orphans and are destitute.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. J. Wells Champney, 96 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Louis F. Emilio, 29 West Forty-seventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Miss Catherine A. Stevens, 17 West Seventy-fourth street, New York City.

Matron.—Miss K. A. Weaver.

Value of property.—$1,184.16.

Number of children cared for during the year, 54; remaining October 1, 1897, 23.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($335.25), $4,997.11; expenditures, $4,651.12; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $345.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Girls from 3 to 10 years of age are admitted; boys, 3 to 6 years of age. Board paid in proportion to wages received by parent.

Application to be made to Committee on Admissions.

SSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 2-6 Lafayette Place, New York City.

Maintains also a branch Mission at Mt. Loretto, Pleasant ains, Staten Island, N. Y. (which see Richmond county).

Established September 15, 1871; incorporated May 31, 1877.

Objects.—For the care, maintenance, secular and religious ucation of homeless and destitute children of both sexes, and teach them habits of industry and self-reliance.

President.—Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D. D., 452 Madison ave-e, New York City.

Secretary.—Wm. D. Reilly, Lawrence, Queens county, N. Y.

Treasurer and Director.—Rev. James J. Dougherty.

Value of property, $700,000.

Number of children received during the year, 1,966 (of this umber, 1,029 were supported by public funds, and 937 by private nds); remaining October 1, 1897, 1,601.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($613.80), $268,772.81; expenditures, $267,785.82; alance on hand October 1, 1897, $986.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless and desti-ute children are received.

Application to be made at 2 Lafayette place, New York City.

AZARETH (Branch of The New York Foundling Hospital), Spuyten Duyvil-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Established, 1886.

Objects.—To benefit delicate and convalescent children of the New York Foundling Hospital.

Number of children cared for during the year, 357 (all sup-orted by public funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 234.

Finances with The New York Foundling Hospital (which see age 542).

EW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY (THE), Westchester, New York City; Office, 415 Broome Street, New York City.

Incorporated, 1863.

Objects.—The protection of destitute, and the reformation of linquent Roman Catholic children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—James R. Floyd, 539 West Twentieth street, New York City.

Secretary.—George B. Robinson, 18 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.—Charles V. Fornes, 500 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendents.—Male Department, Brother Eusebius; Female Department, Sister M. Anita.

Value of property, $1,386,617.23.

Number of children cared for during the year, 3,296 (of this number 3,137 were supported by public funds, and 159 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 2,438.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,300.94), $351,562.96; expenditures, $335,094.15; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $16,468.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 16 years of age, intrusted by parents, committed by magistrates, or transferred by Commissioners of Charities.

Application to be made at 415 Broome street, or to City Magistrates.

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE), Sixty-eighth and Sixty-ninth Streets, Third and Lexington Avenues, New York City.

Incorporated October, 1869.

Maintains Nazareth, country branch of New York Foundling Hospital at Spuyten Duyvil-on-the-Hudson; and St. Ann's Maternity and St. John's Children's Hospital at 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City.

Objects.—To receive, care for, maintain and support deserted children or foundlings, needy and homeless mothers and maternity cases.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister Teresa Vincent.

Value of property, $606,900.

Total number of beneficiaries during the year, 4,022 (of this ımber 3,615 were supported by public funds, and 407 by private ınds); remaining October 1, 1897, 2,388.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ılance on hand ($3,005.49), $340,515.16; expenditures, $339,381.48; alance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,133.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Deserted children nd foundlings are received gratis; also needy and homeless ıothers and needy maternity cases; other maternity cases able o pay their way are charged according to accommodations given hem.

Application to be made to Sister Teresa Vincent.

NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM, Northeast Corner of Sixty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated, 1865.

Objects.—To receive and take charge of foundlings and other ınfant children and to provide lying-in wards for homeless nothers.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Frederick J. DePeyster, 7 East Forty-second ıtreet, New York City.

Secretary.—Gherardi Davis, 44 Pine street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Francis B. Griffin, 79 Reade street, New York City.

Superintendent.—R. H. Sillman.

Value of property, $201,620.73.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 1,588 (of this ıumber 1,352 were supported by public funds, and 236 by private unds); remaining October 1, 1897, 484.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ›alance on hand ($7,129.90), $210,362.88; expenditures, $209,118.67; ›alance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,224.21.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Worthy poor children and homeless mothers, residents of New York City, are reeived.

Application to be made to the Treasurer at the Asylum.

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM, One Hundred and Seventy-sixth Street and Tenth Avenue, New York City; Reception House, 106 West Twenty-seventh Street, New York City.

Incorporated June 30, 1851.

Objects.—To receive, take charge of and educate children between 5 and 14 years of age, voluntarily entrusted to it by parents or guardians, or committed to its care by competent authority.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mornay Williams, 207 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—Henry N. Tift, 13 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Henry Talmadge, 68 William street, New York City.

Superintendent.—C. E. Bruce, M. D.

Value of property.—$624,968.69.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,920 (of this number, 1,800 were supported by public funds, and 120 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 1,073.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($7,419.91), $173,654.11; expenditures, $169,300.55; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,353.56.

Application to be made at the House of Reception, 106 West Twenty-seventh street, New York City.

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (THE), 571 Lexington Avenue, Corner Fifty-first Street, New York City.

Maintains also a country branch at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. Incorporated May 1, 1854, as "The Nursery;" re-incorporated as above, March 6, 1857.

Objects.—For the maintenance and care of women and children, the care of lying-in women and their infants, and the support, maintenance and rudimentary education of destitute children under 8 years of age entrusted to its care, or admitted therein from the City and County of New York.

Governing body.—Managers.

First Directress.—Mrs. A. S. Sullivan, 16 West Eleventh street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Edward Oothout, 46 West Ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Fred N. Goddard, 2 East Thirty-fifth street, ew York City.

Matron.—Miss Harriet P. Bill.

Value of property.—$354,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 1,558 (of this umber, 1,089 were supported by public funds; 235 by private unds, and 234 partly by private funds); remaining October 1, 897, 675.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($2,139.31), $110,196.74; expenditures, $109,-20.42; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $776.32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women for confine-ent, $25; children, $10 per month; or the sick and poor, free, if nable to pay.

Application to be made to the Matron.

RPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, River-side Drive and Seventy-third Street, New York City.

Established, 1806; incorporated, 1807.

Objects.—A Protestant Asylum for destitute orphans of both exes, and for half-orphans, when the surviving parent is desti-ute or disqualified both mentally and physically, to support the hild.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Benjamin Perkins, 47 East Sixtieth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. J. G. K. Richards, Irvington-on-Hudson, New York.

Treasurer.—Miss E. E. Auchincloss, 11 West Fifty-seventh street, New York City.

Superintendents.—Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Demorest.

Value of property.—$1,360,165.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 221 (all sup-orted by private funds); remaining October 1. 1897, 200.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($24,373.51), $101,968.88; expenditures, $94,-215.91; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $7,752.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans or half-orphans are received, when the surviving parent is destitute or otherwise incapable of supporting the child. Before admission, children are subject to a medical examination, and are received between the ages of 18 months and 10 years.

Application to be made to the Executive Committee, Thursdays 10.30 a. m. to 12 m., Room 521, United Charities Building, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

ORPHANS' HOME AND ASYLUM OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, East Forty-ninth Street and Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1851; incorporated June, 1859.

Objects.—For the care of orphans and half-orphans, between the ages of 3 and 8 years of age.

Governing body.—Managers.

First Directress.—Miss Annie Potter, 44 East Twenty-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. William Powell, 504 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Elisha Packer, "The Empire," Boulevard and Sixty-third street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. Carswell.

Value of property.—$418,334.33.

Number of children cared for during the year, 139 (all s ported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 119.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, inclu balance on hand ($1,522.93), $24,003.72; expenditures, $22,94 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,055.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans or h phans between the ages of 3 and 8 years are received.

Application to be made to the Receiving and Dismissin mittee, East Forty-ninth street, and Lexington avenue, N City.

PHANAGE OF THE CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY, 400 East Fiftieth Street, New York City.

Established, 1871; incorporated, 1889.

'bjects.—To care for needy orphan and half-orphan girls.

'overning body.—Managers.

'resident.—Miss A. V. Smith, 11 East Eighty-second street, v York City.

'reasurer.—Mrs. Edwin White, 34 West One Hundred and rtieth street, New York City.

latron.—Mrs. Rebecca Smith.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 24 (all supported private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 20.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($174.92), $3,615.26; expenditures, $3,509.14; lance on hand October 1, 1897, $106.12.

Application to be made to the President.

OMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Fifth and Madison Avenues, Fifty-first and Fifty-second Streets, New York City.

Established 1817; incorporated 1852.

Objects.—To support, maintain and educate orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Forbes J. Hennessy, 117 East Eighteenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Stephen Farrelly, 39 Chambers street, New York City.

General Agent.—James J. Traynor.

Value of property, $1,585,276.40.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,278; remaining October 1, 1897, 1,064.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($14,856.78), $111,828.82; expenditures, $110,-00.24; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,028.58.

Treasurer.—Anthony Martin.

Superintendent.—Conrad Strassburger.

Value of property.—$317,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,060 (of this number 997 were supported by public funds, and 63 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 782.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,850.78), $145,655.71; expenditures, $125,968.49; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $19,687.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans and half-orphans of members of the Parish of the Most Holy Redeemer, and of the German Parish of St. Alphonsus Church are received, also children committed by Magistrates.

Application to be made to the President, Superintendent or Sister Superior at the Asylum.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR BABIES, 120 East Sixty-fifth Street, New York City.

Established November 1, 1897.

Branch Home of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary.

Objects.—For children under 2 years of age who are orphans, half-orphans, or abandoned by their parents.

Governing body.—Dominican Sisters.

President.—Mother Mary Dominic, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Mary Tuselda, 120 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Finances with Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, which see this class.

SEVILLA HOME FOR CHILDREN (THE), New York City.

Incorporated, 1889, in compliance with the will of Jose Sevilla.

Not yet opened.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a home for the education of poor children in the City of New York.

Governing body.—Board of Executors.

President.—Hon. William R. Grace, 1 Hanover Square, New rk City.

Secretary.—Charles C. Marshall, 30 Broad street, New York y.

Treasurer.—Samuel Sloan, Jr., 22 William street, New York y.

Value of property.—$528,766.96.

ELTERING ARMS (THE), 504 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Street, New York City.

Incorporated, 1864.

Objects.—For the care of children between 6 and 12 years of e, in need of a home and for whom no other institution provides.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—William Alexander Smith, 11 Wall street, New rk City.

Secretary.—H. C. von Post, 32 West Fifth-seventh street, New rk City.

Treasurer.—C. W. Maury, 504 West One Hundred and Twenty-th street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Miss S. S. Richmond.

Value of property.—$367,899.99.

Number of children cared for during the year, 271 (all sup-rted by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 154.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($2,166.39), $30,121.31; expenditures, $27,725.34; lance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,395.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be good health and between the ages of 6 and 12 years.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

EPHERD'S FOLD OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (THE), One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street and St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated, 1868.

Objects.—The care of destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—James Pott, 285 Fourth avenue, New Y

Number of men cared for during the year 158 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 32.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $3,049.16; expenditures, $3,049.16.

Qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must feel a desire and pledge to live honestly and be members of Volunteer Prison Association.

Application to be made to Mrs. Ballington Booth.

ST. ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 125 East Fifty-second Street, New York City.

To reclaim, encourage and provide employment for women who have been discharged from prison. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

WOMEN'S PRISON ASSOCIATION AND ISAAC T. HOPPER HOME, 110 Second Avenue, New York City.

Cares for discharged women prisoners, giving them employment until permanent homes and respectable occupations are found for them. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Maintains the following Lodging Houses, affording temporary shelter to homeless boys:

Brace Memorial, 9 Duane street, New York City.

East Side, 287 East Broadway, New York City.

Fogg, 552 West Fifty-third street, New York City.

Forty-fourth Street, 247 East Forty-fourth street, New York City.

Tompkins Square, 295 East Eighth street, New York City.

West Side, 201 West Thirty-second street, New York City.

Total average attendance, 510 children.

Finances with Children's Aid Society. (See Homes for Children).

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR MEN.

BOWERY BRANCH OF THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 153 Bowery, New York City.

Established, 1872.

Objects.—Temporary relief (food and lodging) to destitute men, carrying on Gospel work among young men, maintenance of reading-room and library, and assisting young men to secure employment.

Governing body.—Directors of the Y. M. C. A., New York City.

Chairman.—F. J. Talcott, 60 West Eighty-seventh street, New York City.

Recording Secretary.—Francis Schell, 21 East Sixty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Chas. N. Talbot, 69 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary in charge.—Warren E. Wilkins.

Value of property, $104,000.

Number of men lodged during the year, 2,858.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($438.16), $11,095.90; expenditures, $10,953.71; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $142.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Worthy destitute men and urgent cases subject to investigation.

Application to be made to Warren E. Wilkins, 153 Bowery, New York City.

HOME HOTEL ASSOCIATION (THE), 144-152 St. Ann's Avenue, New York City.

A temporary home for students who are allowed to remain two weeks, at a low rate for board. (See Homes for the Aged).

INDUSTRIAL CHRISTIAN ALLIANCE (THE), Temporary Home for Men, 170 Bleecker Street, New York City.

Incorporated, 1891.

Objects.—To give a temporary home, temporary employment, and moral and material assistance to destitute men.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—James G. Beemer, Yonkers, N. Y.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Sober and free from disease.

Application to be made to the Matron.

HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

CATHOLIC HOME, 2412 Second Avenue, New York City.

Established November 15, 1893.

Objects.—A temporary home for women and girls.

Superintendent.—Miss Lydon.

Value of property, $2,500.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 410 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 28.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($200), $1,968; expenditures, $1,640.02; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $327.98.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Indigent persons free from disease are received.

Application to be made to Miss Lydon.

CLARA DE HIRSCH HOME FOR WORKING GIRLS, Temporarily at 208 Second Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated, 1897.

Objects.—To benefit resident and immigrant working girls and other unmarried women, dependent on their own exertions; to improve their mental, moral, and physical condition, and train them for self-support; to aid them in obtaining suitable employment.

President.—Mrs. Oscar S. Straus.

Secretary.—Mrs. Florentine Sutro.

CO-OPERATO (THE), 348 West Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Established, 1893; incorporated June, 1896.

Objects.—A home for small salaried, respectable working girls.

Governing body.—Directors and Lady Managers.

President.—John S. Huyler, 863 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—C. Shaw, 130 West Seventy-fifth street, New York ty.

Treasurer.—W. T. Wardwell, 26 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Ida King.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($131.35), $4,588.75; expenditures, $4,534.34; bal-ce on hand October 1, 1897, $54.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Girls are expected pay from $2 to $3 per week; with an increase of salary they e required to secure homes elsewhere.

Application to be made at 348 West Fourteenth street, New ork City.

IZABETH HOME AND TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (THE), of the Children's Aid Society (which see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children, and also Children's Aid Society under Homes for Children), 307 East Twelfth Street, New York City.

ORENCE CRITTENTON HOME, 140 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Incorporated, 1893.

Objects.—A home for working women and friendless girls.

Matron.—Mrs. E. G. Underhill.

Number of women lodged during the year, 150; remaining tober 1, 1897,21.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $2,663.66; ex-ditures, $2,663.66.

Application to be made at the Home.

EE HOME FOR DESTITUTE YOUNG GIRLS, 23 East Eleventh Street, New York City.

Incorporated November 25, 1870.

Objects.—To afford gratuitous aid to destitute girls, and after ufficient instruction, to provide them with positions in Christian amilies.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Frederick A. Booth, 39 West Tenth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Frederick R. Townsend, Lawrence, Long Island, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Frederick A. Booth, 22 East Sixteenth street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Miss Sarah E. Smythe.

Value of property.—$50,400.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 121; situations procured for 51; remaining October 1, 1897, 27.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($734.64), $17,722.33; expenditures, $17,475.7 balance on hand October 1, 1897, $246.61.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Girls between and 25 years of age, without proper home or protection, willing to be trained for self-support are admitted.

Application to be made to Miss Sarah E. Smythe.

***GIRLS' HOME SOCIETY, 15 Sutton Place, New York City.**

***GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL HOME, 208 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.**

HOME FOR FALLEN AND FRIENDLESS GIRLS (THE), 49 and South Washington Square and 141 West Fourth Street, New York City.

Established December 27, 1865; incorporated February 8, 187

Objects.—To provide a home for friendless girls who have fallen, or who are in circumstances that may lead to their fall from want of employment, from destitution, or from evil association. The Annex, 141 West Fourth street, is provided especially for those of the Home who become mothers, and to shelter destitute young mothers with their infants.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Z. Stiles Ely, 26 West Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.—George C. Wetmore, 10 East Eleventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Hamilton S. Gordon, 139 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.—Mrs. M. C. Lane.

Value of property.—$48,100.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 245 (of this number, 111 were supported by public funds, and 134 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 35.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($964.18), $10,986.55; expenditures, $9,996.02; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $990.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Young girls from 15 to 25 years of age, who come voluntarily, or are brought by guardians are received.

Application to be made to Mrs. M. C. Lane, 49 South Washington Square, New York City.

HOME HOTEL ASSOCIATION (THE), 144-152 St. Ann's Avenue, New York City.

Receives educated people for a term of two weeks at a low rate for board. (See Homes for the Aged).

JEANNE D'ARC HOME FOR FRIENDLESS FRENCH GIRLS, 251 West Twenty-fourth Street, New York City.

Incorporated March 24, 1896.

Objects.—To care for and promote the welfare of French-speaking girls; to provide a temporary home for them whilst seeking employment.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rev. Theo. Wucher, 120 West Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Rev. G. Septier, Blythbourne, Long Island, N. Y.

Treasurer.—John Amundson, 146 Broadway, New York City.

Matron.—Madame E. Viret.

Value of property.—$21,465.

Number of young women cared for during the year, 220; remaining October 1, 1897, 26.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,130), $4,600.88; expenditures, $3,115.98; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,484.90.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be French-speaking girls of good character; those able to pay board do so.

Application to be made to the President or Matron.

ST. ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 125 East Fifty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1890; incorporated, 1893.

Objects.—To reclaim, encourage and provide employment for women who are destitute and who have been discharged from prison and other institutions, and uphold them to persevere in leading good lives.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Miss M. H. Bouvier, 14 West Forty-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. V. B. Livingston, 41 West Fifty-fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Neilson, 100 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.—Miss Ellen O'Keefe.

Value of property.—$40,500.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 601 (of this number, 105 were supported by public funds, and 496 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 44.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,994.79), $11,228.98; expenditures, $9,754.60; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,474.38.

Qualifications for admittance.—All adult women who are destitute are received.

Application to be made to Miss Ellen O'Keefe, Superintendent.

SALVATION ARMY RESCUE HOME, 130 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street, New York City.

Established, 1893.

Objects.—To rescue wayward females and, by love and home-like instruction and care, win them back to paths of rectitude and right, and open up ways again for their future walk in life.

Governing body.—Salvation Army.

President.—Consul Mrs. Booth-Tucker.

Home Secretary.—Ensign Anderson.

Treasurer.—Staff Captain Reinhardsen, 120 West Fourteenth eet, New York City.

Officer in charge.—Adjutant Annie Palmer.

Number of women cared for during the year, 134 (all supported private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 21.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $5,150.29; ex- ditures, $5,150.29.

Qualifications for admittance.—A desire to leave the paths of , and a determination to be good.

Application to be made to Brigadier Emma Bown, or Adjutant nie Palmer, 130 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth street.

ELTER FOR RESPECTABLE GIRLS, 241 West Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Established, 1871; incorporated November 30, 1880.

Objects.—To afford shelter, protection and advice to girls of pectable character, with good references, while seeking situa- ns.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. George S. Baker, D. D., St. Luke's Hospital, w York City.

Secretary.—Hoffman Miller, 80 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer and Sister in charge.—Sister Catharine, 241 West urteenth street, New York City.

Value of property.—$2,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 501 (all but 1 sup- orted by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 27.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $7,347.18; xpenditures, $7,104.60; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $242.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Girls pay their oard, if able to do so; must be of good character and bring good eferences.

Application to be made to Sister Catharine.

WOMEN'S PRISON ASSOCIATION AND ISAAC T. HOPPER HOME.
110 Second Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1845; incorporated May 20, 1854.

Objects.—To care for discharged women prisoners, giving them employment until permanent homes and respectable occupations are found for them.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Sarah H. Emerson, 313 West Eighty-second street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. George H. Hepworth, 222 West Twenty-third street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Wilson M. Powell, 324 West Fifty-eighth street, New York City.

Matrons.—Rebecca S. Torrey, Emily R. Bennett.

Value of property, $120,697.78.

Number of women cared for during the year, 129 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 23.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,216.08), $16,215.13; expenditures, $15,209.85; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,005.28.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Willingness on the part of applicant to conform to rules and desire to improve.

Application to be made at the Institution.

YOUNG WOMEN'S HOME SOCIETY OF THE FRENCH EVANGELICAL CHURCH, 341 West Thirtieth Street, New York City.

Established, 1888; incorporated October 7, 1890.

Objects.—To give shelter, board and protection to French-speaking young women, while temporarily without situations, and to assist them in procuring employment.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

President.—C. H. Jacob, 39 Union square, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. J. Eugene Robert, 48 West Seventy-first street, New York City.

Treasurer.—J. Eugene Robert, 3 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Manager.—Miss Elise Bolliet.

Value of property, $16,000.

Number of young women cared for during the year, 294; remaining October 1, 1897, 25.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $4,769.68; expenditures, $4,924.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—French-speaking respectable young women who pay $4 per week for board; if they are destitute they are admitted free.

Application to be made to the Manager, at the Home.

HOMES AND HOSPITALS FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

LOOMIS MEMORIAL SANITARIUM FOR CONSUMPTIVES, City Home and Hospital, 104-106 West Forty-ninth Street, New York City.

Receives incurable consumptives.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS, East One Hundred and Forty-third Street, Between St. Ann's and Brook Avenues, New York City.

Receives those suffering from consumption. (See Hospitals).

SETON HOSPITAL (THE), Spuyten Duyvil, New York City.

Incorporated, 1892.

Objects.—For the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with consumption.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Treasurer and Sister in charge.—Sister Marie Dolores Van Rensselaer.

Value of property, $370,000.

Number of patients received during the year, 162 (of this number 57 were paying patients, and 105 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 30.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($181.80), $12,025.25; expenditures, $11,982.57; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $42.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Consumptives unable to pay are received free.

Application to be made to the Sister in charge.

HOMES AND HOSPITALS FOR CONVALESCENTS.

ISABELLA HEIMATH, Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Nineteenth Street, New York City.

Receives convalescents. (See Homes for the Aged).

NAZARETH (Branch of The New York Foundling Hospital), Spuyten Duyvil on the Hudson, N. Y.

Established, 1886.

Objects.—To benefit delicate and convalescent children of the New York Foundling Hospital.

Number of children cared for during the year, 357 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 234.

Finances with the New York Foundling Hospital (which see under Homes for Children).

NEW YORK HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS, 433 East One Hundred and Eighteenth Street, New York City.

Incorporated May 3, 1880.

Objects.—To afford temporary shelter and care, with assistance in obtaining employment for poor, worthy, Protestant women who may be discharged as convalescent from the Hospitals, or are properly recommended.

Governing body.—Managers.

Secretary.—Miss Helen D. Nelson, 35 East Twenty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Bradford Rhodes, 78 William street, New York City.

Matron.—Miss F. Pilgrim.

Value of property, $8,500.

Number of convalescents cared for during the year, 110 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 15.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($60.20), $1,071.69; expenditures, $992.92; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $138.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No charges made; references required.

Application to be made to the staff of physicians.

ST. ANDREW'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, 213 East Seventeenth Street, New York City.

Established July, 1886.

Objects.—A convalescent hospital for women and girls.

Governing body.—Trustees St. John Baptist Foundation and Sisters St. John Baptist.

President and Secretary.—Sister Fanny Margaret.

Treasurer.—Sister St. John Baptist.

Value of property, $14,000.

Number of convalescents cared for during the year, 192 (of this number 8 were paying patients, and 184 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 7.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($530.19), $2,753.87; expenditures, $2,478.71; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $275.16.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Approval of attending physician, as convalescent.

Application to be made to Dr. G. V. Foster, 213 East Seventeenth street, New York City.

HOMES AND HOSPITALS FOR INCURABLES.

HOME FOR INCURABLES, Third Avenue, Corner of One Hundred and Eighty-second Street, New York City.

Incorporated, 1866.

Objects.—For incurables of the better class, irrespective of religious belief.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Martin E. Greene, 1 East Sixty-second street, New York City.

Secretary.—Henry M. McLaren, corner Seventh avenue and Fortieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—George Sherman, 54 Wall street, New York City.

Medical Superintendent.—Israel C. Jones.

Value of property, $955,442.25.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 317 (of this number 253 were paying patients, and 64 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 236.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($28,523.05), $158,118.69; expenditures, $139,302.82; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $18,815.87.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Some are received free; others pay from $7 per week upward, according to accommodations desired.

Application to be made to the Medical Superintendent.

HOUSE OF THE ANNUNCIATION FOR CRIPPLED AND INCURABLE CHILDREN (Under the Care of the Sisters of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary), 518 West Fifty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1891; incorporated February 2, 1893.

Objects.—To receive and care for incurable and crippled girls between 4 and 14 years of age.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. M. Van Rensselaer, D. D., 22 St. Nicholas place, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. J. C. Lawrance.

[illegible] and Superioress.—Mother Francesca.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Crippled and incurable girls between the ages of 4 and 14 years are received free.

Application to be made to the Mother Superior.

HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, FREE CHURCH HOME FOR INCURABLES (THE), 149 Second Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated, 1880.

Objects.—A free home for incurables among Protestant women and female children of the better class, who are without means or friends who can support and care for them, and a training-school in connection with such home, for Protestant girls between the ages of 9 to 14 years, in which the scholars shall receive a good education, both spiritual and secular, and a thorough training in all domestic and useful duties.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. Wm. H. Vibbert, D. D., New York City.

Secretary.—Stanley W. Dexter, 71 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Beverly Chew, 37 Wall street, New York City.

House Mother.—Deaconess Flora.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 44 (all were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($623.06), $17,915.55; expenditures, $11,330.80; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $6,584.75.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Protestant women and female children suffering from incurable disease, admitted free.

Application to be made to the House Mother.

MONTEFIORE HOME FOR CHRONIC INVALIDS (THE), Grand Boulevard, One Hundred and Thirty-eighth and One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Streets, New York City.

Established, 1884.

Objects.—To afford permanent shelter in sickness, and to relieve invalids, residents of the City of New York, who by reason of the incurable character of the diseases from which they may be suffering, are unable to procure permanent medical treatment in any of the Hospitals or Homes.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Jacob H. Schiff, 27-29 Pine street, New York City.

Secretary.—Raphael Ettinger, 1451 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Lyman G. Bloomingdale, Third avenue, Fifty-ninth and Sixtieth streets, New York City.

Superintendent.—Adolph Hausmann.

Value of property, $393,738.32.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 493 (of this number 9 were paying patients, and 484 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 260.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($20,130.80), $112,865.60; expenditures, $81,136.40; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $31,729.20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons having incurable diseases and who have not the means to procure permanent medical treatment are received.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

HOMES AND HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

NEW YORK CHRISTIAN HOME FOR INTEMPERATE MEN (THE), 1175 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated October 17, 1877.

Objects.—The mental, physical and spiritual improvement of intemperate men; and to provide and maintain for them a suitable home in the City of New York, and to endeavor by Christian care and influences to reform and reclaim them.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rev. D. Stuart Dodge, 225 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Henry C. Houghton, M. D., 7 West Thirty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—John R. Downey, 410 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

esident Manager.—Rev. Geo. S. Avery.

umber of inmates during the year, 215 (all supported by pri- funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 24.

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including nce on hand ($94.98), $18,720.01; expenditures, $18,657.48; nce on hand October 1, 1897, $62.53.

erms and qualifications for admittance.—Those who desire to nanently reform and become Christian men, and who are un- to pay, free; others pay from $8 to $25 per week.

pplication to be made to the Resident Manager.

SAVIOUR'S SANITARIUM, of the Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy, Inwood-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

or the care and cure of inebriate women, both voluntary and nmitted patients.

inances with House of Mercy, New York (which see Reform- ries for Women).

HOMES AND MISSIONS FOR IMMIGRANTS.

CHNOSATH ORCHIM ASSOCIATION, 210 Madison Street, New York City.

Established 1890.

Objects.—To give shelter and food to poor Jewish immigrants.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Nathan Hutkoff, 199 East Broadway, New York City.

Secretary (pro tem.).—L. Marcus, 147 Clinton street, New York City.

Treasurer (pro tem.).—S. Elisberg, 65 Second avenue, New York City.

Value of property, $19,000.

Number of homeless persons relieved during the year, 789.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1.50), $3,230.87; expenditures, $3,066.10; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $164.77.

Application to be made at 210 Madison street.

BARON DE HIRSCH FUND (THE), Room 163, 45 Broadway, New York City.

Established April, 1890; incorporated February 12, 1891.

Objects.—To assist Russian and Roumanian Jewish immigrants to become self-supporting; Americanize them and teach them English and the trades.

Governing body.—Central Committee.

President.—Myer S. Isaacs, 27 Pine street, New York City.

Secretary.—Julius Goldman, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Emanuel Lehman, 22 William street, New York City.

General Agent.—A. S. Solomons.

Value of property, $2,120,000.

An allowance of $18,000 per annum is given to the United Hebrew Charities, who dispense out-door relief, transportation, etc., for the "Fund."

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($15,000), $122,000; expenditures, $109,684; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $12,316.

Application to be made to the General Agent.

EMIGRANT MISSION COMMITTEE OF THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNOD OF MISSOURI, OHIO AND OTHER STATES.

Maintains the Lutheran Pilgrim Home at 8 State street, New York City.

Incorporated March, 1889.

Objects.—To protect German Lutherans who immigrate to North America, render them counsel, assistance and general aid.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. J. P. Beyer, 197 Maujer street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Rev. John Path, Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Wm. C. Farr, Bayonne City, N. J.

Missionary.—Rev. S. Keyl.

Value of property, $75,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ance on hand ($1,949.27), $7,931.38; expenditures, $5,281.99; ance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,649.39.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Meals and lodgings furnished at a low rate for those immigrants able to pay; to the destitute.

Application to be made to Rev. S. Keyl, 8 State street New rk City.

RMAN MISSION HOUSE ASSOCIATION OF THE PORT OF NEW YORK, 27 State Street, New York City.

Incorporated 1866.

Objects.—To afford to German immigrants, sailors and others aking the German language, shelter, protection, board, re- ious instruction, care and advice.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Chas. W. A. Romer, 144 Garside street, Newark, J.

Secretary.—Louis Wallon, 320 East Fifty-fifth street, New rk City.

Treasurer.—Fred K. Keller, 135 West Sixty-ninth street, New rk City.

Missionary.—Rev. N. F. Boese.

Value of property, $28,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($633.38), $2,058.92; expenditures, $1,760.26; lance on hand October 1, 1897, $298.66.

Application to be made to Rev. N. F. Boese.

OME FOR SCANDINAVIAN IMMIGRANTS (THE), 22 and 24 Greenwich Street, New York City.

Established March, 1881; incorporated February, 1884.

Objects.—To protect and advance the interests and promote e general welfare of all newly arrived Scandinavian immi- ants to the port of New York.

Governing body.—Advisory Committee.

President.—J. A. Svenson, Fifty-seventh street and Eighth enue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Charles Carlson, 521 Dean street, Brooklyn, N.

Treasurer.—N. Hendrikson, 31 and 33 Broad street, New Yo City.

Manager.—John Westberg.

Value of property, $42,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $7,737.' expenditures, $7,516.82; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $220.

Application to be made to the Manager.

IMMIGRANT GIRLS' HOME OF THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSIC ARY SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, State Street, New York City.

Established 1882.

Objects.—To meet incoming steamers and provide lodgin meals and protection for friendless girls.

President.—Mrs. Clinton B. Fisk, 175 West Fifty-eighth stre New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. R. L. Rust, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Treasurer.—Mrs. D. L. Williams, Delaware, Ohio.

Missionary.—Miss Mathews.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 132.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $3,723.2 expenditures, $3,392.99; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $330.2

LEO HOUSE FOR GERMAN CATHOLIC IMMIGRANTS, 6 State Stree New York City.

Incorporated February, 1889.

Objects.—For the reception, protection and assistance of Ger man Roman Catholic immigrants, the maintenance of a Roman Catholic chapel for the benefit of such immigrants, and the main tenance of a bureau of information and employment, and such other agencies as may be useful for the promotion of the spiritual and temporal welfare of such immigrants.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rt. Rev. W. M. Wigger, D. D., Bishop of Newark, Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.

Secretary.—Rev. M. N. Wagner, 307 Central avenue, Brooklyn N. Y.

Treasurer.—Joseph Schaefer, 158 East One Hundred and Fourteenth street, New York City.

Missionary.—Rev. J. W. Schwinn.

Value of property, $17,000.

Number of meals and lodgings given free during the year, 2,314; persons received, 3,123.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,072.70), $8,795.77; expenditures, $8,343.39; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $452.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$1 per day is charged those immigrants who can pay; those who have no means are received free.

Application to be made to the Rev. J. W. Schwinn, 6 State street.

LUTHERAN EMIGRANTS' HOUSE ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK, 26 State Street, New York City.

Incorporated April 12, 1871.

Objects.—To provide immigrants, on their arrival, with a Christian Home, to assist them with necessary counsel and protection, to maintain a chapel for their benefit.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Charles D. Boschen, 98 Fulton street, New York City.

Secretary.—William Hauff, 41 Park Row, New York City.

Treasurer.—William A. Schmitthenner, 13 Broadway, New York City.

Missionary.—Rev. W. Berkemeier.

Value of property, $65,600.

Number of immigrants received during the year, 5,812.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,296.67), $11,214,48; expenditures, $9,468.51; balance on hand, $1,745.97.

LUTHERAN PILGRIM HOME.

(See Emigrant Mission Committee, etc., page 572.)

Number of persons treated at the Hospital during the year, 512 (of this number, 23 were paying patients, and 489 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 22.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($513.67), $20,513.01; expenditures, $18,995.63; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,517.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Gratis to the poor; such patients as are curable or can be benefited by treatment are accepted.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

CHILDREN'S CITY HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD, 155–15 West Sixty-first Street, New York City.

Established March 2, 1892.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the City of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Matron.—Miss Eleanor Campbell.

Number of sick children cared for during the year, 424 (all were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 35.

Finances with St. John's Guild, which see (page 604) this same class.

Application to be made to the Matron or House Physician.

COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL, One Hundred and Forty-First and One Hundred and Forty-second Streets and Concord Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1839; incorporated May 8, 1845.

Objects.—To provide for the support and comfort of infirm and destitute colored persons of both sexes.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss Mary W. Booth, Englewood, N. J.

Secretary.—Mrs. Harriet F. Herrick, 126 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Susan F. Colgate, Yonkers, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Richard A. Riker.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 650 (of this num-
r, 642 were part-paying patients, and 8 were beneficiaries); re-
aining October 1, 1897, 206.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
lance on hand ($2,404.48), $27,260.73; expenditures, $24,601.70;
ance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,659.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$1.05 per week for
me Department; $1.82 per week for Hospital Department.
sick and destitute are admitted.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

LUMBUS HOSPITAL, 226 East Twentieth Street, New York City.

Established, 1892; incorporated March 26, 1895.

Objects,—The reception, care, maintenance, aid and treatment
sick persons, excepting those suffering from chronic or con-
ious diseases.

Governing body.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

President.—Mother Agostina Chiodini, 226 East Twentieth
eet, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Mother Eletta Vismara, at the Hos-
tal.

Value of property, $125,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 780 (of this num-
er, 93 were paying patients, and 687 were beneficiaries); remain-
ng October 1, 1897, 41.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
balance on hand ($28.51), $13,382.02; expenditures, $12,565.97;
balance on hand October 1, 1897, $816.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy persons ad-
mitted free; pay patients taken at a moderate charge.

Application to be made to Mother Agostina Chiodini, Superior.

FLOWER HOSPITAL, Sixty-third Street and Avenue A, New York City.

(See The New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospi-
tal).

Superintendent.—Miss Laura A. Betts.

Value of property, $261,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 4,873 (of this number 390 were paying patients, and 4,483 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 25.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The deserving poor free; those able to pay, from $7 to $40 per week. No contagious diseases admitted.

Application to be made at the Hospital.

HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL OF HARLEM, 245 West One Hundred and Twenty-fourth Street, New York City.

Established March 7, 1896; not yet opened; only the Dispensary Department has begun active work, as yet.

Objects.—For the free medical, homeopathic treatment of the sick poor, and the reception of pay-patients, treated by their own physicians, irrespective of school.

Governing body.—Medical Staff.

President.—B. G. Clark, M. D., 162 West One Hundred and Twenty-second street, New York City.

Secretary.—George W. McDowell, M. D., 130 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Willard Ide Pierce, M. D., 64 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($16.08), $550.04; expenditures, $531.84; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $18.20.

Application to be made at 245 West One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

ISABELLA HEIMATH, Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth Street, New York City.

Receives chronic invalids of both sexes. (See Homes for the Aged).

) WRIGHT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, One Hundred and Thirty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

shed, 1862, as Manhattan Dispensary and Hospital; in-
rated, 1895, as the J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital.

:ts.—To give free medical and surgical treatment to the
sick poor of New York City and vicinity.
rning body.—Managers.
dent.—Charles M. Earle.
:tary.—Edward D. Jones.
urer.—T. C. Buck.
rintendent.—Lewis Fenn.
e of property, $101,725.07.
ber of patients treated during the year, 995 (of this num-
0 were paying patients, and 875 were beneficiaries); re-
g October 1, 1897, 35.
s and qualifications for admittance.—The poor are treated
ose able to pay do so.
ication to be made to the Superintendent.

' HEBREW LYING-IN SOCIETY, 128 Second Avenue, New York City.

constituent of the United Hebrew Charities (which see
Out-Door Relief).

FRANKLIN FREE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, 17 and 19 East One Hundred and Eleventh Street, New York City.

Incorporated March 14, 1888.

ts.—To support and maintain a free hospital for sick,
and injured children of the poor.
ning body.—Trustees.
lent.—Warren Delano, Jr., 1 Broadway, New York City.
tary.—F. Delano Weeks, 58 Wall street, New York City.
urer.—Fred. D. Hitch, Newburgh, N. Y.
tress.—Sister Alice.
of property, $150,000.
er of patients cared for during the year, 152 (all were
aries); remaining October 1, 1897, 30.

Superintendent.—Miss Laura A. Betts.

Value of property, $261,000.

Number of patients cared for during the
number 390 were paying patients, and 4,4
remaining October 1, 1897, 25.

Terms and qualifications for admitt
free; those able to pay, from $7 to $4
diseases admitted.

Application to be made at the H

est Thi

rated Januar

the poor with d

HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL O
and Twenty-fou

yd-Jones, Union Club,

Established March 7, 189

Department

Wagner, M. D., 19 East Thi

Objects.—For the f
sick poor, and the r
physicians, irresp

H. Chapman, 51 Wall street,

Governing bod

President.—

Twenty-secon

Secretary

dred and

Treas

and Tw

Re

ance

ha

f

Superintendent.—Clinton Wagner, M. D.

Value of property, $25,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 7 (of
for 2 were paying patients and 1 was a beneficiary);
October 1, 1897, none.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897,
balance on hand ($1,225.64), $2,301.73; expenditures, $
ance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,581.23.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$10 pe
board.

Application to be made at the Hospital.

MOTHERS' AND BABIES' HOSPITAL (THE), Lexington
Fifty-second Street, New York City.

Objects.—For the care of homeless and needy motl
during and after confinement.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—J. A. Wyeth, M. D., 19 West Thirty-
New York City.

-s, M. D., 8 East Thirty-fourth street,

Bull, 31 West Forty-seventh

ng the year, 523 (of this num-
d 487 were beneficiaries); remain-

ending September 30, 1897, including
.94), $7,266.60; expenditures, $6,829.50;
ober 1, 1897, $437.10.
be made to the Superintendent.

-INAI HOSPITAL (THE), Lexington Avenue, Sixty-sixth to Sixty-seventh Streets, New York City.

Incorporated January 5, 1852.

Objects.—Medical and surgical aid, medicines and board to he poor, free of charge, without regard to nationality, creed or eligion.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Isaac Wallach, 38 Thomas street, New York City.

Secretary.—Louis M. Josephthal, 128 East Seventy-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—E. Asiel, 53 Exchange place, New York City.

Superintendent.—Leopold Minzesheimer.

Value of property, $676,000.

Number of persons received during the year, 3,006 (of this number, 477 were paying patients and 2,559 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 191.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($18,619.57), $243,485.30; expenditures, $224,-72.08; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $18,813.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Gratuitous to the poor; acute and curable hospital cases.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

NEW AMSTERDAM EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL, 230 West Thirty-eighth Street, New York City.

Incorporated April 4, 1888.

Objects.—The establishment and maintenance of a free hospital and dispensary for the care and treatment of persons afflicted with disorder of the eye and ear, and the establishment therewith of ophthalmology and otology.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Wm. H. Crawford, M. D., Plaza Hotel, New York City.

Secretary.—Thos. R. Pooley, M. D., 107 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Henry V. Parsell, 31 East Twenty-first street, New York City.

Value of property, $45,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 32; all were paying patients; remaining October, 1, 1897, none.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($6,032.06), $16,056.14; expenditures, $15,433.50; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $622.64.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those suffering from disease of the eye, ear, nose and throat, and who can only afford to pay for board are received.

Application to be made to Dr. Thos. R. Pooley.

NEW YORK CANCER HOSPITAL, Corner One Hundred and Sixth Street and Eighth Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated May 21, 1884.

Objects.—The cure or relief of cancer or allied diseases.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—John E. Parsons, 111 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—Henry C. Coe, M. D., 27 East Sixty-fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—George C. Clark, 51 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Mrs Anna M. Lawson.

Value of property, $772,598.05.

mber of patients cared for during the year, 725 (of this num-
138 were paying patients and 287 were beneficiaries); re
ng October 1, 1897, 48.

eipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
ce on hand ($5,949.62), $76,963.38; expenditures, $76,436.78;
ce on hand October 1, 1897, $526.60.

ms and qualifications for admittance.—Pay and free cases
operative interference is possible are received. One free
for inoperable female cases.

plication to be made to the Superintendent.

YORK EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, 218 Second Avenue, New York City.

Established 1820; incorporated March 29, 1822.

ects.—For the free treatment and care of indigent persons
ing from diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

erning body.—Directors.

sident.—John Harsen Rhoades, 246 Sixth avenue, New
City.

retary.—Gorham Bacon, M. D., 63 West Fifty-fourth street,
York City.

asurer.—John L. Riker, 46 Cedar street, New York City.

erintendent.—C. J. McNulty.

ue of property, $802,028.38.

mber of patients cared for during the year, 1,485 (of this
er, 945 were paying patients and 540 were beneficiaries);
ining October 1, 1897, 35.

ceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
ice on hand ($410.43), $60,149.95; expenditures, $57,729.44;
ice on hand October 1, 1897, $2,420.51.

rms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients are admit-
n recommendation of the Visiting Surgeons, and are charged
r day for board, unless satisfactorily certified as unable to

plication to be made to the Superintendent.

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE), Sixty-eighth and Sixty-ninth Streets, Third and Lexington Avenues, New York City.

Maintains St. Ann's Maternity and St. John's Hospital, f children (see this class) at above address, and Nazareth, for co valescent children, at Spuyten Duyvil, on the Hudson, N. (See Homes for Children.)

NEW YORK HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL (THE), Sixty-third Street and Avenue A, New York City.

Maintains the Flower Hospital.

Incorporated 1860.

Objects.—For the medical and surgical care of the sick; except contagious diseases; and for educational purposes.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Hon. Rufus B. Cowing, 138 East Seventy-eigh street, New York City.

Secretary.—George W. Clarke, 100 East One Hundred a Thirtieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Hon. Roswell P. Flower, 45 Broadway, New Yo City.

Superintendent.—Amzi Lake.

Value of property, $579,213.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,002 (of th number, 270 were paying patients and 2,732 were beneficiarie remaining October 1, 1897, 46.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($68.92), $57,173.56; expenditures, $56,238.8 balance on hand, $934.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$7 to $10 for war patients; needy patients, free; private rooms from $15 to $50 per week.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM, Northeast Corner Sixty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Maintains lying-in wards for homeless mothers. (See Homes for Children.)

***NEW YORK HOSPITAL, 7-21 East Fifteenth Street, New York City.**
(See Society of the New York Hospital.)

NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, 5 Livingston Place, New York City.

Incorporated 1853.

Objects.—To provide treatment for poor women and children by physicians of their own sex; to form a center for the work of women physicians; to give practical instruction to women medical students.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Robert Olyphant, 21 Cortlandt street, New York City.

Secretary.—Frederic Potts Moore, 26 Cortlandt street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Edwin Tatham, 82 Beekman street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Miss A. A. Hintze.

Value of property, $317,285.05.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 917 (of this number, 209 were paying patients and 708 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 40.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($4,822.68), $135,655.33; expenditures, $105,870.28; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $29,785.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$7 for adults; $4 for children; private rooms, $20 to $30 per week. Women are admitted for confinement, and women and children for any disease not contagious or incurable.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, 213 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.

Incorporated April 14, 1863.

Objects.—Care and treatment of the sick, and the education of women in the science and practice of medicine.

Governing body.—Trustees.

NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL, 201 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Incorporated April 21, 1852.

Objects.—To give charitable aid and assistance gratuitously to those afflicted with diseases of the eye, ear and throat.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—T. F. Allen, M. D., 3 East Forty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Jas. Worrall Arthur, 56 Cedar street, New York City.

Treasurer.—E. C. Benedict, 29 Broad street, New York City.

Resident Surgeon.—J. B. Palmer, M. D.

Value of property, $103,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 604 (of this number, 497 were paying patients and 107 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 18.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($4,389.71), $26,644.39; expenditures, $24,223.92; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,420.47.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those unable to pay; others at from $5 to $30 per week for board and nursing.

Application to be made to the Resident Surgeon.

NEW YORK ORTHOPAEDIC DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 126-130 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Established, 1866; incorporated May 1, 1868.

Objects.—For the treatment of physical deformities, to give instruction in such treatment, and more especially to afford surgical and mechanical treatment to the disabled and deformed among the poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—O. Egerton Schmidt, 37 Liberty street, New York City.

Secretary.—Charles de Rham, Jr., 18 Wall street, New York City.

reasurer.—Edward A. Smith, 27 William street, New York
7.

Iouse Surgeon.—Dr. R. A. Hibbs.

'alue of property, $210,000.

umber of patients cared for in the Hospital during the year,
(of this number 4 were paying patients, and 99 were bene-
ıries); remaining October 1, 1897, 65.

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
ınce on hand ($3,834.66), $120,880.14; expenditures, $118,524.58;
ınce on hand October 1, 1897, $2,355.56.

pplication to be made to the House Surgeon.

W YORK PASTEUR INSTITUTE (BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE), 313 West Twenty-third Street, New York City.

stablished November, 1889; incorporated December, 1890.

bjects.—For the study and treatment of hydrophobia and
er bacterial diseases.

overning body.—Directors.

resident.—Paul Gibier, M. D., 1 West Ninety-seventh street,
w York City.

ecretary.—Louis C. Lepage, 314 Broadway, New York City.

reasurer.—James E. Kelley, M. D., 117 East Fifty-ninth
eet, New York City.

Director.—Paul Gibier, M. D.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 214; remaining
tober 1, 1897, 11.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $10,020; ex-
nditures, $10,020.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must
ve been injured by some animal affected with hydrophobia;
ients must present a certificate from the Overseer of the Poor.

Application to be made to the Directors.

NEW YORK POLYCLINIC MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL, 214-218 East Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Incorporated, 1882.

Objects.—To give free medical and surgical treatment and care to the sick poor suffering from non-contagious diseases; a school of clinical medicine and surgery for graduates and practitioners, with clinical demonstration.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Charles F. Roe, New York City.

Secretary.—John A. Wyeth, M. D., New York City.

Treasurer.—J. Henry Harper, New York City.

Superintendent.—John Gunn.

Value of property, $151,110.

Number of patients received during the year, 189 (of this number 68 were paying patients, and 121 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, none.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $104,314; expenditures, $112,329.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—To free beds, approval of Commissioner of Charities; to pay beds, ability to pay.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

NEW YORK POST-GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL, Northeast Corner Twentieth Street and Second Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1882; incorporated May 25, 1886.

Objects.—A school of instruction for post-graduates; also a hospital for charity and pay patients.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—D. B. St. John Roosa, M. D., LL. D., 20 East Thirtieth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Seneca D. Powell, M. D., 12 West Fortieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Bache McE. Emmet, M. D., 18 East Thirtieth street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Alexander H. Candlish.

Value of property, $580,660.20.

nber of patients cared for during the year, 2,403 (of this er 1,077 were paying patients and 1,326 were beneficiaries); ning October 1, 1897, 114.

eipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ce on hand ($1,521.75), $335,738.90; expenditures, $332,-'; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,475.81.

ms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor, ng medical or surgical treatment; those able to pay, do so. plication to be made to the Superintendent.

YORK RED CROSS (THE), Hospital and Training School for Cross Sisters, 233 West One Hundredth Street, New York City.

Incorporated March 13, 1896.

ects.—To place patients in charge of the New York Red , to treat disease on most scientifically based methods, in ular without alcoholic stimulants, and to cultivate any- in medicine or surgery which may be of public interest or itage.

erning body.—Trustees.

sident.—Hon. William T. Wardwell, 26 Broadway, New City.

retary.—Joseph A. McNicholl, M. D., 233 West One Hun- h street, New York City.

asurer.—Hon. William T. Wardwell.

ter-in-Chief.—Mrs. Bettina Holfker Lessèr.

mber of persons cared for during the year, 72 (of this num- 1 were paying patients, and 41 were beneficiaries); remain- ctober 1, 1897, 4.

eipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ce on hand ($18.14), $5,915.89; expenditures, $5,915.89.

ms and qualifications for admittance.—Any person not ing from contagious diseases such as are under observation e Board of Health is received, except in epidemics, when he latter kind will be taken.

plication to be made to any person in charge.

NEW YORK SKIN AND CANCER HOSPITAL (THE), Corner Nineteenth Street and Second Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated November 3, 1882.

Objects.—The care of the poor afflicted with skin diseases and cancer.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—J. Cleveland Cady, 31 East Seventeenth street, New York City.

Secretary.—L. Duncan Bulkley, M. D., 4 East Thirty-seventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Edward Winslow, 17 Nassau street, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Charlotte Cady.

Value of property, $188,356.30.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 184 (of this number 80 were part paying patients and 104 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 18.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $21,574.37; expenditures, $21,574.37.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the deserving poor; for those who can pay, $7 per week, or such portion as can be paid.

Application to be made to the Matron.

NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED, 135 East Forty-second Street, New York City.

Established December 18, 1862; incorporated, 1872.

Objects.—To supply skillfully constructed surgico-mechanical appliances, and the treatment of in-and-out-door patients requiring trusses and spring supports; also bandages, laced stockings, and other suitable apparatus for the relief and cure of cripples, both adults and children, and, so far as possible, to make these benefits available to the poorest in the community.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—William B. Isham, 33 Wall street, New York

Secretary.—John P. Townsend, 128 Bowery, New

Treasurer.—Frederick Sturges, 74 Wall street, New York City.
Value of property, $854,308.10.
Number of patients cared for during the year, 456 (all were neficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 165.
Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ance on hand ($66,168.26), $154,273.02; expenditures, $120,-.97; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $33,898.05.
erms and qualifications for admittance.—Curable children ween the ages of 4 and 14 years are treated. To the poor ble to pay, gratis. To others a nominal charge.
pplication to be made to the Out-Door-Department of the spital.

W YORK THROAT AND NOSE HOSPITAL (THE), 244 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Established, 1891; incorporated, 1893.

bjects.—To give advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted h diseases of the throat, nose, ear, eye, and lungs.
overning body.—Managers.
President.—Andrew Shiland, Jr., 80 Broadway, New York City.
Secretary.—E. J. Bermingham, M. D., 34 West Forty-fifth eet, New York City.
Treasurer.—Charles E. Pell, 24 Tompkins street, New York ty.
Surgeon-in-Chief.—Edward J. Bermingham, M. D.
Value of property, $25,190.72.
Number of patients cared for during the year, 16; remaining tober 1, 1897, none.
Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($1,194.17), $4,621.88; expenditures, $4,610.16; lance on hand October 1, 1897, $11.72.
Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$7 per week; free to ose unable to pay.
Application to be made to the Surgeon-in-Chief.

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (THE), 571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Gives medical aid and care to women and children, and to lying-in women and their infants. (See Homes for Children).

OLD MARION STREET MATERNITY HOSPITAL (THE), 139 Second Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1823; incorporated, 1827.

Objects.—To furnish comfortable accommodations and skillful attendance to respectable married women who require an asylum during the period of their confinement, and also to supply competent medical care to deserving married women at their homes under similar circumstances.

Governing body.—Managers.

First Director.—Mrs. William Robison.

Secretary.—Mrs. A. P. Montant, 39 West Twenty-first street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Wm. Emlen Roosevelt, 33 Wall street, New York City.

Medical Superintendent.—J. H. White, M. D.

Value of property, $77,684.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 468 (of this number, 22 were paying patients, and 441 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($672.76), $9,832.09; expenditures, $8,344.66; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,487.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor and needy who are expected when able to assist in the household duties of the Hospital.

Application to be made to the Medical Superintendent.

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), 41 East Seventieth Street, New York City.

Incorporated February 28, 1868.

Objects.—To afford medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick and disabled persons of every creed, nationality and color.

erning body.—Managers.

sident.—John S. Kennedy, 6 West Fifty-seventh street, New City.

retary.—George E. Dodge, 156 Fifth avenue, New York

asurer.—Elbert A. Brinckerhoff, 16-18 Nassau street, New City.

erintendent.—C. Irving Fisher, M. D.

ue of property, $2,037,637.93.

mber of patients treated during the year, 2,946 (of this num-40 were paying patients, and 2,306 were beneficiaries); re-ng October 1, 1897, 160.

eipts for the year ending September '30, 1897, including ce on hand ($5,071.02), $198,568.61; expenditures, $194,-6; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,080.65.

ms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants need of cal or surgical aid, not contagious, are received. Free to oor. $7 per week for ward patients.

plication to be made at the Hospital.

SEVELT HOSPITAL (THE), Fifty-eighth and Fifty-ninth Streets, Ninth and Tenth Avenues, New York City.

Incorporated February, 1864.

bjects.—To afford medical and surgical aid and nursing to and disabled persons of every creed, nationality and color.

overning body.—Trustees.

resident.—James A. Roosevelt, 33 Wall street, New York

ecretary.—W. Irving Clark, 80 William street, New York City.

reasurer.—Richard Trimble, 34 Pine Street, New York City.

uperintendent.—James R. Lathrop.

alue of property, $2,462,194.30.

umber of patients cared for during the year, 3,114 (of this ber, 654 were paying patients, and 2,460 were beneficiaries); ining October 1, 1897, 148.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($30,028.72), $250,894.11; expenditures, $210,849.76; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $40,044.35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients coming within the scope of the work of an active general hospital are received. Those able to pay $7 per week for accommodation in wards are expected to do so, but admission is denied to no one because of inability to pay.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

ST. ANN'S MATERNITY, in Connection with The New York Foundling Hospital, 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

Established April, 1880.

Objects.—To care for and maintain obstetrical cases, married women, who may there receive all the care, attention and professional services not otherwise at their command, and for those in whose cases there is a desire of preserving individual character, or the reputation of a family.

Number cared for during the year, 269; remaining October 1, 1897, 32.

Finances with The New York Foundling Hospital, which see under Homes for Children.

Application to be made to Sister Teresa Vincent.

ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL, of Congregation of the Third Order of St. Francis, 223-225 West Thirty-first Street, New York City.

Established, 1860; incorporated May 23, 1870.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid to the sick and disabled without distinction as to sex, religion, nation or color.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Congregation of the Third Order of St. Francis.

President.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Mooney, D. D., 457 West Fifty-first street, New York City.

Secretary.—Ellen Wynne, 223 West Thirty-first street, New York City.

'reasurer.—Katherine Hernon, 223 West Thirty-first street, w York City.

Iother Superior.—Mother Celso.

'alue of property, $40,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 296 (of this num-, 276 were paying patients, and 20 were beneficiaries); remain- October 1, 1897, 18.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($1,577), $14,732.56; expenditures, $13,556.56; bal-ce on hand October 1, 1897, $1,176.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any case not con-ious or insane is received; $8 to $30 per week; some free.

Application to be made to Mother Celso, or Hospital.

FRANCIS' HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS, 609-617 Fifth Street, New York City.

Established, 1865; incorporated, 1866.

'bjects.—The gratuitous care of sick and injured poor without inction of nationality, creed or color, also the relief of out-door r, by distribution of old and new clothing, food, etc.

overning body.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

resident,—Sister Desideria.

ecretary.—Sister Josephine.

'reasurer (acting).—Sister Josephine.

Directress.—Sister Joachim, Superior.

Value of property, $215,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,172 (of this mber, 149 were paying patients, and 2,023 were beneficiaries); maining October 1, 1897, 224.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $24,597.43; penditures, $24,288.04; balance on hand October 1, 1897, 09.39.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to all unable to y; otherwise $5 to $10 per week.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior.

·nding September 30, 1897, including
'68,963.36; expenditures, $64,123.68,
$4,839.68.
·l Agent, or House Physi-

w York Foundling
. York City.

the sick infants and chil-
ospital, excepting those suffer-

. for during the year, 2,405; remaining

.e New York Foundling Hospital, which see
. Children.

HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST.
ast One Hundred and Forty-third Street, Between St.
·ook Avenues, New York City.

lished October, 1881; incorporated, 1885.

e gratuitous care of the sick and infirm, espe-
tives, regardless of creed, color or nationality.
ody.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.
Sister Desideria.
d Treasurer (pro tem.).—Sister Josephine.
Sister Liguori, Superior.
perty, $218,000.
persons cared for during the year, 1,525 (of this
ere paying patients and 1,358 were beneficiaries);
ber 1, 1897, 294.
the year ending September 30, 1897, $31,548.57;
31,428.57; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $120.
qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor;
able, pay $5 per week in private ward or $10 per
te room.
o be made to the Sister Superior.

ST. JOHN'S GUILD, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
Established October, 1866; incorporated, 1872.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the City of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality. For this purpose it maintains:

CHILDREN'S CITY HOSPITAL, 155-157 West Sixty-first Street, New York City.

For the medical care of poor, sick children. (See this class).

FLOATING HOSPITAL.

Daily (except Sundays) carrying about 1,600 persons—mothers with sick children—for 26 miles of sailing in the salt air, during the summer months. (See Fresh Air Charities).

SEASIDE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, Southfield, Staten Island, N. Y.

Receives dangerously sick babies with their mothers, requiring more prolonged treatment than is possible on the Floating Hospital. (See Fresh Air Charities).

SPECIAL RELIEF TO SICK CHILDREN.

Consists of visiting nurses who work in assigned districts, ministering to sick children in their homes, and instructing the poor mothers, removing the patients to the Children's City Hospital for further treatment when necessary.

Governing body.—St. John's Guild Trustees.

President.—Hon. William L. Strong, 12 West Fifty-seventh street, New York City.

Secretary.—John P. Faure, 238 West Eleventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.—William R. Warren, New York City.

General Agent.—Duff G. Maynard, 1 Madison avenue, New York City.

Value of property, $116,200.

Number of mothers and children cared for during the year, 45,486.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($13,245.12), $68,963.36; expenditures, $64,123.68, lance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,839.68.

Application to be made to the General Agent, or House Physi-n of any of the Society's Hospitals.

. JOHN'S HOSPITAL (In Connection with The New York Foundling Hospital), 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

Established, 1881.

Objects.—To provide for the care of the sick infants and chil-n of the New York Foundling Hospital, excepting those suffer-g from contagious diseases.

Number of children cared for during the year, 2,405; remaining tober 1, 1897, 123.

Finances with The New York Foundling Hospital, which see der Homes for Children.

. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS, East One Hundred and Forty-third Street, Between St. Ann's and Brook Avenues, New York City.

Established October, 1881; incorporated, 1885.

Objects.—The gratuitous care of the sick and infirm, espe-lly consumptives, regardless of creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

President.—Sister Desideria.

Secretary and Treasurer (pro tem.).—Sister Josephine.

Directress.—Sister Liguori, Superior.

Value of property, $218,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 1,525 (of this mber, 167 were paying patients and 1,358 were beneficiaries); maining October 1, 1897, 294.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $31,548.57; xpenditures, $31,428.57; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $120.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor; hose who are able, pay $5 per week in private ward or $10 per eek for private room.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, Cathedral Heights, One Hundred and Thirteenth Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated 1850.

Objects.—To afford medical and surgical aid and nursing to the sick and disabled, suffering from acute, curable and non-contagious diseases, without distinction of race or creed, and provides them with the religious ministrations of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—George Macculloch Miller, 80 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr., 23 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Gordon Norrie, 41 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent and Pastor.—Rev. George S. Baker, D. D.

Value of property, $3,364,531.10.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 2,444 (of this number, 719 were paying patients and 1,725 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 219.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($82,285.24), $331,578.71; expenditures, $316,631.85; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $14,946.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$7 per week, in general wards, for adults; $4 per week for children under 12 years of age. Private rooms, $3 to $6 per day. Those unable to pay admitted free.

Application to be made to the Superintendent at the Hospital.

ST. MARK'S HOSPITAL OF NEW YORK CITY, 177 Second Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated March 7, 1890.

Objects.—To erect, establish, maintain and operate a Hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities, and actually render such advice and aid to poor persons without charge therefor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Leonard Weber, M. D., 25 West Forty-sixth street, ew York City.

Secretary.—H. Chas. Euler, 513 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.—D. McLean Shaw, 150 Nassau street, New York ty.

Superintendent.—Mrs. A. M. Troll.

Value of property, $60,946.69.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,861 (of this num- r, 409 were paying patients and 3,452 were beneficiaries); re- aining October 1, 1897, 26.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($1,985.09), $24,977.94; expenditures, $24,305.87; lance on hand October 1, 1897, $672.07.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those able to do so e expected to pay $7 per week in a ward; no contagious cases mitted.

Application to be made to the Superintendent and approved House Committee.

T. MARY'S FREE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, 405-411 West Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Established 1870; incorporated August 8, 1888.

Objects.—For the care and medical and surgical treatment of ck, maimed and crippled children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Sister Sarah, St. Gabriel's, Peekskill, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Catharine, 407 West Thirty- ourth street, New York City.

Sister Superior.—Sister Catharine.

Value of property, $576,686.60.

Number of children cared for during the year, 708 (all were eneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 82.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($20,481.22), $52,685.37; expenditures, $52,641.09; lance on hand October 1, 1897, $44.28.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 14 years, suffering from acute or curable chronic diseases (non-contagious), are admitted free of charge.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Eleventh and Twelfth Streets and Seventh Avenue, New York City.

Established 1849; incorporated 1870.

Objects.—For the medical and surgical treatment of the poor of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeny, Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Sister Anna McEvoy.

Directress.—Sister Louis Gonzaga.

Value of property, $523,587.03.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,604 (of this number, 836 were paying patients and 1,768 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 136.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($15,931.37), $113,787.38; expenditures, $53,521.71; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $60,265.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The destitute sick and private patients able to pay are received. Rooms $15 per week and upwards.

Application to be made at the Hospital, Eleventh street and Seventh avenue.

SLOANE MATERNITY, of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York, Amsterdam Avenue and Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Established 1888.

Objects.—The care of women during confinement.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Jas. W. McLane, M. D., New York City.

Secretary.—T. M. Prudden, M. D., New York City.

Treasurer.—Wm. D. Sloane, New York City.

Resident Physician.—Jas. D. Voorhees, M. D.

Property belongs to Columbia University.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,052 (of this mber, 26 were paying patients and 1,026 were beneficiaries); maining October 1, 1897, 52.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($1,703.83), $29,694.85; expenditures, $28,418.09; lance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,276.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Generally free to l pregnant women.

Application to be made to the Resident Physician.

OCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), Second Avenue, Seventeenth and Eighteenth Streets, New York City.

Established October, 1798; incorporated 1799.

Objects.—The relief and care of destitute women unable to rocure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the eriod of their confinement.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—William A. Duer, 115 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—F. Delano Weekes, 58 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Frederic Bronson, 74 Wall street, New York City.

Value of property, $574,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 413 (all were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 11.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($487.33), $55,531.35; expenditures, $53,360.73; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,170.62.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Pregnant women who are destitute or homeless, and emergency cases resulting from childbirth.

Application to be made to the House Physician.

***SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL, 7 to 21 East Fifteenth Street, New York City.**

TRINITY HOSPITAL of Parish of Trinity Church, 50 Varick Street, New York City.

Established 1874.

Objects.—The care of the sick poor of Trinity Parish.

Superintendent.—Sister Eleanor.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 320 (of this number, 51 were paying patients and 269 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 27.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $12,009.52; expenditures, $12,009.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick poor of Trinity Parish, not afflicted with contagious, obstetric or chronic diseases are received.

Application to be made to the Rev. Dr. Morgan Dix or to Superintendent.

WOMAN'S HOSPITAL IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Fourth Avenue and Forty-ninth Street, New York City.

Incorporated 1857.

Objects.—For the treatment of diseases peculiar to women.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—John E. Parsons, 111 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—Charles N. Talbot, care of The Hospital.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Mary Clark Thompson, 283 Madison avenue New York City.

Superintendent.—Miss Frances E. Fowler.

Value of property, $1,166,652.

Number of persons received during the year, 880 (of this number 612 were paying patients and 268 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 76.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($7,289.22), $118,151.04; expenditures, $104,155.54; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $13,995.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients suffering with diseases peculiar to women if too poor to pay, admitted free.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

HUMANE SOCIETIES.

EW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN (THE), 297 Fourth Avenue, Corner East Twenty-third Street, New York City.

LEGAL AID FOR THE POOR.

LEGAL AID SOCIETY (THE), 239 Broadway, New York City.

Incorporated March, 1876.

)bjects.—To render legal aid and assistance to applicants who ,y appear worthy thereof, but who from poverty are unable procure it.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Arthur von Briesen, 229 Broadway, New York ;y.

Secretary.—Charles F. Wiebusch, 84 Chambers street, New rk City.

Treasurer.—Robert Behr, 75 Beekman street, New York City.

Attorney.—Carl L. Schurz, 239 Broadway, New York City.

Number of cases in which legal advice was given, 7,473.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($498.14), $8,591.09; expenditures, $6,940.17; balce on hand October 1, 1897, $1,650.92.

Application to be made to the Attorney.

)RKING WOMEN'S PROTECTIVE UNION, 19 Clinton Place, New York City.

Established, 1863; incorporated, 1868.

Objects.—To promote the interests of women who are engaged employment other than household service, by procuring emoyments, legal advice, etc.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Wm. H. H. Moore, 51 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.—John H. Parsons, 253 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.—J. Howard Wright, 2 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Mrs. M. J. Kemp, 19 Clinton place, New York ty.

Value of property, $19,715.

Number of cases in which legal advice was given, 7,507; employment secured for 232 persons; $3,505.17 collected in claims for wages unjustly withheld.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,092.08), $5,422.55; expenditures, $3,185.78; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,236.77.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, Emigration Department, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1853; incorporated, 1855.

Objects.—Finding homes and employment for children and assisting poor families with children to reach friends or employment at points distant from New York.

Number of persons placed out during the year, 1,291.

Finances with Children's Aid Society under Homes for Children (which see).

PLACING OUT WOMEN AND CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON PROVIDING SITUATIONS FOR MOTHERS WITH INFANTS (Branch of State Charities Aid Association), 10 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established June, 1893.

Objects.—To provide situations for homeless mothers with their babies.

Governing body.—Sub-Committee of Committee on Children.

Chairman.—Mrs. Henry Oothout, 151 West Twelfth street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Miss H. C. Butler, 31 East Sixty-ninth street, New York City.

Agent.—Miss Mary R. Mason.

Number of mothers (each with a child) placed in situations during the year ending September 30, 1897, 189, making a total of 368 mothers in situations during the year; remaining in situations October 1, 1897, 231.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($217.78), $2,200.69; expenditures, $1,910.40; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $290.29.

Qualifications for beneficiaries.—Homeless mothers, willing to work for their children.

Application to be made to Miss Mary R. Mason.

REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN.

ASSOCIATION FOR BEFRIENDING CHILDREN AND YOUNG GIRLS, 134-136 Second Avenue, New York City.

Maintains the HOUSE OF THE HOLY FAMILY, 134-136 Second avenue New York City.

HOUSE OF NAZARETH, Good Counsel Farm, White Plains, N. Y.

ST. STANISLAUS HOUSE, Good Counsel Farm, White Plains, N. Y.

In charge of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion.

Established March 25, 1870; incorporated October 1, 1870.

Objects.—The reformation and education, industrial, mental, and religious, of wayward girls and ungovernable children; the rescue, protection, training and education of innocent children exposed to dangerous influences; the visitation of these classes in their homes, and in hospitals and prisons.

Governing body.—Managers and Directors.

President.—Mrs. T. Addis Emmet, 136 Second avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Harriet L. Not, 136 Second avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Thomas F. Meagher, 136 Second avenue, New York City.

Superior General.—Mother M. Veronica.

Value of property, $104,000.

Number cared for during the year, 128 (of this number 28 were supported by public funds, and 100 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 72.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $8,545.52; expenditures, $8,445.38; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $100.14.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—They may be committed or admitted on their own application or that of their friends; they must remain at least 6 months and as much longer as may seem necessary, in order to show fruits of training.

Application to be made at the House of the Holy Family, 136 Second avenue, New York City.

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY (THE), Westchester, New York City; Reception House, 415 Broome Street, New York City.

For the reformation of delinquent children. (See Homes for Children).

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM, One Hundred and Seventy-sixth Street and Tenth Avenue, New York City; Reception House, 106 West Twenty-seventh Street, New York City.

Receives delinquent children, between the ages of 5 and 14 years. (See Homes for Children).

SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS, IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Maintains the House of Refuge, Randall's Island, New York City.

Incorporated by chapter 126 of the Laws of 1824; opened, 1825.

Objects.—A reformatory for children under 16 years of age, charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction.

President.—Alexander E. Orr, New York City.

Secretary.—Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr., New York City.

Treasurer.—E. M. Townsend, New York City.

Superintendent.—Elisha M. Carpenter.

Value of property, $582,366.98.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,384; remaining October 1, 1897, 752; average weekly cost of support, $4.27.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,425.81), $179,525.01; expenditures, $175,582.22; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,942.79.

Application to be made to any Magistrate.

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN.

DOOR OF HOPE (THE), 102 East Sixty-first Street, New York City.

Established October 25, 1890; incorporated March, 1893.

Objects.—For reclaiming the girls from the streets, and through love and sympathy, enable them to become respectable, Christian women.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. E. M. Whittemore, 723 Park avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. H. A. Mott, Plaza Hotel, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. E. M. Whittemore.

Matron.—Miss A. J. Anderson.

Value of property, $28,000.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 219 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 7.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($493.97), $5,229.15; expenditures, $4,270.68; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $958.47.

Qualifications for admittance.—Any woman desiring to reform and promising to be obedient, can be admitted day or night.

Application to be made to the Matron.

FLORENCE CRITTENTON MISSION (THE), 21-23 Bleecker Street, New York City.

Incorporated, 1882.

Objects.—For the reclamation of fallen women.

Superintendent.—George W. Reid.

Value of property, $30,000.

Number of women cared for during the year, 594 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 24.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $10,791.18; expenditures, $10,730.32; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $60.86.

Application to be made at the Mission.

HOME FOR FALLEN AND FRIENDLESS GIRLS (THE), 49 and 50 South Washington Square, and 141 West Fourth Street, New York City.

Provides a home for friendless girls who have fallen, or who are in circumstances that may lead to their fall, from want of employment, from destitution, or from evil association. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

HOME OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, 244 East Sixty-fifth Street, New York City.

Established December 14, 1896.

Objects.—To shelter and protect friendless and erring women, and, by teaching them Christian principles, endeavor to win them to a better life.

Governing body.—Reference Committee.

Manager.—Mrs. Margaret E. Falke, 244 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Number of women cared for during the year, 115 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 8.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,163.24; expenditures, $1,158.02; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $5.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any woman who expresses a desire to do right and is in need of a friend, is received.

Application to be made at the Home any time of the day or night.

HOUSE OF MERCY, NEW YORK (Protestant Episcopal), Inwood-on-the-Hudson, New York City.

Incorporated February 2, 1855.

Objects.—For the reception and reformation of destitute women who may wish to abandon a vicious course of life.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. Morgan Dix, D. D., 7 Church street, New ›rk City.

Secretary.—Charles N. Kent, 10 Spruce street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Elihu Chauncey, 22 East Twenty-second street, ·w York City.

Sister in charge.—Sister Mary.

Value of property, $350,000.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 187 (of is number 133 were supported by public funds, and 54 by pri-te funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 142.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($3,018.74), $29,117.71; expenditures, $26,533.73; lance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,583.98.

Application to be made to Sister Mary.

›USE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Foot of East Ninetieth Street, New York City (Under the Care of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd).

Maintains also St. Ann's Home for destitute children (see ›mes for Children).

Established, 1856; incorporated November 1, 1858.

Objects.—For the reformation of inebriate and fallen women, ther voluntarily entering or committed by a magistrate; also e care of those who may be in danger of falling.

President.—Sister M. Francis Xavier.

Secretary.—Sister M. Nativity.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Aimée.

Superior.—Sister M. Francis Xavier.

Value of property, $144,000.

Number of women and girls received during the year, 206 (of iis number 131 were supported by public funds, and 75 by pri-ate funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 391.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($16,020.44), $150,610.27; expenditures, $114,-76.10; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $35,834.17.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women and girls without regard to creed or nationality are admitted voluntarily or upon commitment.

Application to be made at the House of the Good Shepherd.

MARGARET STRACHAN HOME (THE), 103 and 105 West Twenty-seventh Street, New York City.

Established March 18, 1883; incorporated May 9, 1884.

Objects.—For the care and reformation of fallen women anxious to reform.

Governing body.—**Trustees.**

President.—Mrs. F. Bottome, 218 Lenox avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. George B. Satterlee, 31 East Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Russell Stebbins, 958 Madison avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.—Miss Maria Sibthorpe.

Value of property, $28,145.99.

Number of women cared for during the year, 476 (all were supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 26.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($6,172.42), $9,101.32; expenditures, $2,955.33; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $6,145.99.

Qualifications for admittance.—Fallen women desiring to reform are received.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

MIDNIGHT MISSION, Mamaroneck, N. Y.; Main Office, 64 Cedar Street, New York City.

Established, 1868.

Objects.—The reformation of girls and young women.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Charles R. Henderson, 64 Cedar street, New York City.

Secretary.—Robert S. Holt, 95 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Louis Meiser, 24 Pine street, New York City.

Sister-in-Charge.—Sister St. John Baptist.

Value of property, $32,400.

Number of women and girls received during the year, 79 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 49.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($201.76), $10,309.22; expenditures, $7,422.06; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,887.16.

Qualifications for admittance.—Girls and young women needing reformation and protection are admitted.

Application to be made to the Sister in charge.

NEW YORK MAGDALEN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY (THE), Foot of West One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Street, New York City.

Incorporated October 31, 1851.

Objects.—The promotion of moral purity in the City of New York, in a way both preventive and corrective, by offering a home to women who show penitence and a desire to return to the paths of virtue.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. G. W. Ely, 32 West Eighty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. F. H. Bosworth, 41 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. C. B. Foote, 10 West Forty-sixth street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Miss R. Harrison.

Value of property, $270,000.

Number of women cared for during the year, 166 (of this number 38 were supported by public funds and 128 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 50.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($299.19), $19,062.15; expenditures, $12,623.51; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $6,438.64.

Qualifications for admittance.—Fallen women, desiring to reform are admitted.

Application to be made to the Receiving and Dismissing Committee.

ST. SAVIOUR'S SANITARIUM of the Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy, New York, Inwood-on-the-Hudson.

Incorporated, 1891.

Objects.—For care and cure of inebriate women, both voluntary and committed patients; under the care of the Sisters of St. Mary.

(See House of Mercy, New York, this class).

SALVATION ARMY RESCUE HOME, 130 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street, New York City.

To rescue wayward females and by love and homelike instruction and care, win them back to paths of rectitude and right, and open up ways again for their future walk in life. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

RELIEF FOR SICK POOR.

DIET KITCHEN OF ST. THOMAS' HOUSE, 229 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Provides beef tea, milk and other articles of diet from 10 a. m. to 3 p. m., to worthy poor of the neighborhood.

Application to be made at the North Eastern Dispensary, East Fifty-ninth street, or at the Diet Kitchen, as above.

DU BOIS FUND, New York City.

Established 1887.

Objects.—To assist respectable poor sick persons to obtain the services of trained nurses.

Application to be made to Mrs. Talbot Olyphant, Treasurer, 64 Riverside Drive, New York City.

LADIES' BIKUR CHOLIM SOCIETY, 208 East Broadway, New York City.

Gives aid and assistance to the poor in case of sickness or death. (See General Out-Door Relief.)

LENA INVALID AID SOCIETY, 239 East Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.

Established November 15, 1894; incorporated 1895.

Objects.—To relieve the sick poor, by supplies of nourishing food, medical care and nursing.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. G. Seelig, 338 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. Loewenberg, 69 East One Hundred and Twenty-third street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. L. Hirst, 317 East Forty-ninth street, New York City.

Number of persons afforded general relief during the year, 268.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,005.66), $1,461.09; expenditures, $611.06; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $850.03.

Application to be made to any of the Officers.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION, 312 East Fifteenth Street, New York City.

Established April, 1891; incorporated January 2, 1892.

Objects.—Attendance upon and nursing the sick poor in their homes.

President.—Sister Antoinette Godin.

Secretary.—Sister Marie Fontaine.

Treasurer.—Sister Julienne Andrieux.

Value of property, $32,500.

Number of families in which the Sisters nursed the sick, 400; and during this same period, 1,500 garments were given to the poor.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($347), $3,690; expenditures, $2,820.92; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $869.08.

Application to be made at 312 East Fifteenth street, New York City.

***MINISTERING GUILD (of the Manhattan East Side Mission), 416 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.**

Objects.—To seek out and relieve the sick and destitute and give the care and service of a trained nurse.

NEW YORK DIET KITCHEN ASSOCIATION.

Maintains four Diet Kitchens, located as follows:

East Side Dispensary District, 347 Second avenue, New York City.

New York Dispensary District, 137 Centre street, New York City.

North Western Dispensary District, cor. Thirty-sixth street and Ninth avenue, New York City.

No. 4, 627 East Fifth street, between Avenues C and D, New York City.

Incorporated March 1, 1873.

Objects.—The relief of the destitute sick of the city of New York, by the preparation and distribution of suitable food, etc.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. S. Q. Brown, Hotel Majestic, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Wallace Freeman Peck, 22 East Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Joseph W. Tilton, 153 West Forty-sixth street, New York City.

Value of property, $24,500.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,033.70), $26,699.05; expenditures, $25,614.03; balance on hand, $1,085.02.

Application to be made to the Officers.

NEW YORK DORCAS SOCIETY, Auxiliary to the New York Female Assistance Society (which see below), New York City.

Established 1813; incorporated October, 1883.

Objects.—To provide garments for the sick poor of New York city, distributed by the visitors of the New York Female Assistance Society.

Governing body.—Directors and Managers.

First Directress.—Mrs. R. B. Taylor, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss A. J. Pomeroy, 12 West Fiftieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. V. D. Card, 248 West Seventy-third street, New York City.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($50.17), $205.17; expenditures, $180.53; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $24.64.

Application to be made to the Officers.

***NEW YORK FEMALE ASSISTANCE SOCIETY, New York City.**

Established 1813; incorporated 1840.

Objects.—To relieve the sick poor without regard to color or nationality.

First Directress.—Mrs. C. J. Pryer, 552 West Twenty-seventh street, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss Kate L. Ritchie, Manhattan avenue, near One Hundred and Fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. C. J. Pryer.

NEW YORK PRACTICAL AID SOCIETY, 246 West Thirty-seventh Street, New York City.

Provides medical attendance, medicines and sick room supplies free to the sick poor. (See General Out-Door Relief.)

NEW YORK TENEMENT HOUSE CHAPTER OF THE KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS (THE), 48 Henry Street, New York City.

Established 1890; incorporated June, 1894.

Objects.—To visit, comfort and relieve the sick and needy of New York City.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Julian Heath, 36 St. Mark's place, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss A. R. Beals, 36 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Miss Clara Field, 156 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.—Miss Alice C. Mayer.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief duri the year, 754; homeless persons relieved, 20; fresh air reli 1,554; permanent employment secured for 15; temporary e ployment, 31.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, includi balance on hand ($46.07), $4,574.04; expenditures, $4,463. balance on hand October 1, 1897, $110.35.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

ST. JOHN'S GUILD, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Gives relief to sick children of the poor of New York City, a for this purpose maintains:

The Children's City Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

The Floating Hospital. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

The Sea-Side Hospital. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

Special Relief to Sick Children. (See below.)

Finances with St. John's Guild. (See Hospitals.)

SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION OF THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIE 287 East Broadway, New York City.

Gives free medical attendance, medicines and nourishing fo to the sick children of the lower East Side.

Finances with Children's Aid Society, which see Homes f Children.

Application to be made at 105 East Twenty-second street, Ne York City.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS OF NEW YORK, 1195 Lexington Avenu and Eighty-first Street, New York City.

Established April 17, 1882; incorporated December 19, 1883.

Objects.—To tend to the sick in their homes, without distin tion of creed, condition of life or sex, and without regard to t nature of the disease.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister Amelia Peluffo.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Cécile Lamotte.

Superior.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelona.

Value of property, $140,000.

During the year ending September 30, 1897, the Sisters passed 5,560 aggregate days and 5,518 aggregate nights nursing the sick poor.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($710.40), $11,896.60; expenditures, $11,790; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $106.60.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS, 114-116 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York City.

Established May, 1892; incorporated February 24, 1893.

Objects.—To nurse and care for the sick, rich or poor, in their own homes, irrespective of creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Miss A. Le Brun, 222 West Twenty-third street, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss A. Cronise, 341 West One Hundred and Twenty-first street, New York City.

Treasurer.—M. Donatien Fourcade.

Superior.—Sister Mary of St. Bernard.

Value of property, $60,750.

Number of persons afforded relief during the year, 13,936; fresh air relief to 155 persons; temporary employment secured for 15.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,832.16), $6,721.96; expenditures, $5,868.96; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $853.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior.

SPECIAL RELIEF TO SICK CHILDREN, of St. John's Guild, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

This branch of the Society's work is a district nursing work, visiting sick children in their homes, caring for them under the direction of the physician in charge of the case or else one called by the nurse.

Families visited, 1,246; visits made, 5,243; children attended, 1,517; sent to hospitals, 82.

Finances with St. John's Guild, which see under Hospitals.

SWISS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), 108 Second Avenue, New York City.

Maintains a home where medical attendance is given to Swiss of both sexes. Inmates are received for a term not exceeding ten days, provided there is room. (See also General Out-Door Relief.)

UNITED RELIEF WORKS OF THE SOCIETY FOR ETHICAL CULTURE, 109 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.

Sends trained nurses into homes of the sick poor, to nurse the sick, take care of the rooms and prepare proper food. (See Education-Eleemosynary.)

WOMAN'S BRANCH, NEW YORK CITY MISSION AND TRACT SOCIETY, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Ministers to the sick poor. (See also General Out-Door Relief.)

SCHOOLS FOR BLIND.

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND (THE), Thirty-fourth Street and Ninth Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated 1831.

Objects.—The instruction of children who have been born blind or who may have become blind by disease or accident.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Wm. C. Schermerhorn, 41 Liberty street, New York City.

Secretary.—F. Augustus Schermerhorn, 41 Liberty street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Howland Davis, 5 Nassau street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Wm. B. Wait.

Value of property, $758,036.58.

umber of children cared for during the year, 216 (all partly ported by public funds and partly by private funds); remain- October 1, 1897, 180.

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ınce on hand ($13,290.88), $77,166.89; expenditures, $69,508.35; ınce on hand October 1, 1897, $7,658.54.

erms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be ood character; blind; parents, guardian or friend responsible pupil; three years' preliminary residence in the State; pay- ıt as fixed by the Institution.

pplication to be made at the Institution.

SCHOOLS FOR DEAF.

STITUTION (OF THE ASSOCIATION) FOR THE IMPROVED IN- STRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, 904-922 Lexington Avenue, Be- tween Sixty-seventh and Sixty-eighth Streets, New York City.

stablished February 28, 1867; incorporated January 7, 1869.

bjects.—To provide for the instruction and support of deaf- tes.

overning body.—Trustees.

resident.—Marcus Goldman, 31 Nassau street, New York y.

ecretary.—Hermann Mosenthal, 46 Cedar street, New York y.

reasurer.—Louis Goldsmith, 74-76 Greene street, New York y.

Principal.—David Greene.

Value of property, $206,146.73.

Number of pupils cared for during the year, 208 (of this num- r, 206 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); maining October 1, 1897, 187.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($16,379.47), $97,136.53; expenditures, $87,- 8.74; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $9,207.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Parents or guardians of applicants must have resided in the State for three years preceding application.

Application to be made to the Principal at the Institution.

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB (THE), One Hundred and Sixty-third Street and Eleventh Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated 1817.

Objects.—The mental, moral and manual education of the deaf. The development of children of defective speech.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Hon. Enoch L. Fancher, LL. D., 229 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—Thatcher M. Adams, 34-36 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Edward M. Townsend, 345 Broadway, New York City.

Principal.—Enoch Henry Currier, M. A.

Value of property, $681,928.82.

Number of pupils cared for during the year, 465 (of this number, 454 were supported by public funds and 11 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 393.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($10,207.20), $159,656.20; expenditures, $148,954.88; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $10,701.32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any deaf child over 5 years old, and a resident of the State.

Application to be made to the Principal.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTION FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, Westchester, and 772 East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Street, New York City.

Established 1869; incorporated 1876.

Objects.—The improved instruction of deaf-mutes.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss Ellen Cloak, 235 East Fourteenth street, New York City.

Secretary—Miss N. Frances O'Connor, 772 East One Hundred ıd Eighty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Miss Teresa Lambert, Westchester, New York ity.

Superintendents.—Miss N. F. O'Connor, 772 East One Hundred ıd Eighty-eighth street, and Miss Ellen Coughlan, Westchester.

Value of property, $509,236.13.

Number of pupils cared for during the year, 399 (of this num-er, 375 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); maining October 1, 1897, 358.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ılance on hand ($7,318.19), $190,336.58; expenditures, $187,-2.15; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,884.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Appointments by ate or county.

Application to be made to State or county.

MISCELLANEOUS.

*GUILD OF ST. ELIZABETH.

ISLAND MISSION (THE), New York City.

To cheer the lives of the people in the public, charitable institu-ons on "the Islands" and elsewhere in New York City. (See eneral Out-Door Relief.)

NIAGARA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS—

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, George E. Shaw, Newfane Station. Clerk, Fre[illegible]d. W. Krull, Lockport.

Town of Cambria.—Walter V. Peterson, North Ridge.
Hartland.—F. R. Montgomery, Johnson's Creek.
Lewiston.—Wilber T. Pool, Ransomville.
Lockport.—Jacob Shimer, Raymond.

City of Lockport.—
First Ward.—Frank Maroney, Lockport.
Second Ward.—H. Frank Radigan, Lockport.
Third Ward.—John F. Little, Lockport.
Fourth Ward.—Norman O. Allen, Lockport.
Fifth Ward.—Joseph W. Little, Lockport.
Sixth Ward.—Francis B. White, Lockport.

Town of Newfane.—George E. Shaw, Newfane Station.
Niagara.—Daniel Graner, Station A, Niagara Falls.

City of Niagara Falls.—
First Ward.—E. E. Russell, Niagara Falls.
Second Ward.—John S. Reardon, Niagara Falls.
Third Ward.—Daniel Zeiger, Station A, Niagara F[illegible]
Fourth Ward.—James Hogan, Station A, Ni[illegible]
Falls.

North Tonawanda.—
First Ward.—Charles Kohler, North Tonawand[illegible]
Second Ward.—Conrad J. Winters, North Ton[illegible]
Third Ward.—John H. Bollier, North Tonawa[illegible]

of Pendleton.—M. L. Richard, Pendleton Centre.
Porter.—E. S. Carter, Youngstown.
Royalton.—Arza G. Sherwood, Middleport.
Somerset.—W. E. Peacock, Somerset.
Wheatfield.—Herman Rosebrook, North Tonawanda.
Wilson.—Justus W. Hackett, Wilson.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

liam W. Tompkins, La Salle, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

of Cambria.—Elmer Crosier, Pekin; William Luff, North Ridge.
Hartland.—Jefferson Landers, Johnson Creek; James Hudson, Hartland Corners.
Lewiston.—Michael Daily, Lewiston; Frank T. Porter, Sanborn.
Lockport.—Edwin A. Brooks, Lockport; Mather O'Connor, Lockport.
f Lockport.—A. B. Lewis, Lockport.
of Lockport.—Edwin A. Brooks, Lockport; Mather O'Connor, Lockport.
Newfane.—Sylvester Edick, Olcott.
Niagara.—George Linck, La Salle.
f Niagara Falls.—Charles Kugel, Niagara Falls.
of North Tonawanda.—H. M. Jacobs, North Tonawanda.
Pendleton.—Charles Hill, Beach Ridge.
Porter.—J. A. Haskell, Youngstown; George Perry, Ransomville.
Royalton.—George Baker, Gasport.
Somerset.—C. G. Linse, Somerset.
Wheatfield.—Philip Utrell, Bergholtz.
Wilson.—A. E. Johnson, Wilson.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

NIAGARA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Lockport, N. Y.

Keeper.—W. W. Tompkins, appointed January 1, 1896.

130 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 70 of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $33,250.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $16,563.85. Estimated weekly expense per person $1.80. Estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $500.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 95 (69 males and 26 females). Included in this number were 2 idiots, 1 blind, 1 deaf and 2 epileptics.

Niagara County—Private Charity.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION AND KINDRED SOCIETIES.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF LOCKPORT (THE), Lockport, N. Y.

Established January 22, 1891.

Objects.—To be a centre of inter-communication between the various charitable agencies of the city. To foster harmonious co-operation between them. To help the poor to help themselves.

Governing body.—Central Council.

President.—Charles T. Raymond, Lockport, N. Y.

Recording Secretary.—Nathan M. Clark, Lockport, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Irving J. Atwater, Lockport, N. Y.

Investigator.—Mrs. Thara Willard.

Number of people with homes afforded general relief during the year, 160; homeless persons relieved, 7; permanent employment secured for 4; temporary employment, 85; frauds exposed or suppressed, 6.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($21.53), $448.13; expenditures, $222.31; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $225.82.

Application to be made to the Society.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

ODD FELLOWS HOME ASSOCIATION OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Lockport, Niagara County, N. Y.

Incorporated May 5, 1893.

Objects.—To purchase a home for, and to support and maintain aged and indigent Odd Fellows and destitute widows and orphans of deceased members. (As yet, only the Adult Department is organized).

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Charles Hickey, Lockport, N. Y.

Secretary.—J. M. Deyo, 8 Maple Place, Rochester, N. Y.

Treasurer.—I. T. McRobert, 1580 Jefferson street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Superintendent.—George W. Haynes.

Value of property, $27,705.28.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 13; remaining October 1, 1897, 13.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,178.53), $21,168.63; expenditures, $15,198.36; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $5,790.27.

Qualifications for admittance.—A member of the order totally unable to support himself or herself, from lack of means, or disability is received.

Application to be made to the Association through his or her lodge.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

LOCKPORT HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE), Lockport, Niagara County, N. Y.

Incorporated February 8, 1871.

Objects.—To care for poor and indigent children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—John E. Pound, Lockport, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—J. A. Ward, Lockport, N. Y.

Matron.—Frances H. Dennison.

Value of property, $66,862.58.

Number of children cared for during the year, 96 (of this number, 87 were supported by public funds, and 9 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 33.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,902), $10,139.28; expenditures, $7,307.10; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,832.18.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children.

Application to be made to John E. Pound, President.

HOSPITALS.

FLAGLER EMERGENCY HOSPITAL, Lockport, N. Y.

Established September, 1888.

Object.—Emergency cases.

Governing body.—Board of Health.

President.—Calvin G. Sutliff.

Secretary.—T. U. Van Valkenburgh.

Treasurer.— ———— ————.

Matron.—Mrs. Ella M. Farley.

Value of Property, $2,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 11 (of this number, 9 were paying patients and 2, beneficiaries); none remaining October 1, 1897.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897 (including balance on hand, $78.27), $578.27; expenditures, $200.92; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $377.35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—In accordance with rules of Board of Health.

Application to be made to Committee on Hospital.

NIAGARA FALLS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Not yet opened.

ONEIDA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM, Rome, N. Y.

Established by chapter 382 of the Laws of 1894.

jects.—For the care and custody of unteachable idiots.

verning body.—Trustees.

esident.—J. I. Sayles, Rome, N. Y.

retary.—Homer T. Fowler, Rome, N. Y.

easurer.—J. Millard Brainerd, Rome, N. Y.

perintendent.—Dr. John F. Fitzgerald.

st of buildings $246,174.18; value of property, $281,224.18;

hed to the institution are 350½ acres of land.

pacity of asylum, 350; number of inmates October 1, 1897,

217 males and 124 females).

erage weekly cost of support, $3.90.

ceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including

on hand ($5,968.67), $109,951.69; expenditures, $104,030.31;

ce on hand October 1, 1897, $5,921.38.

rms and qualifications for admittance.—Unteachable idiots.

plication to be made to the County Superintendent of the

.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

airman, John W. Potter, Marcy. Clerk, Stuart F. Day,

.

of Annsville.—John J. Dooly, Taberg.

Augusta.—Fred W. Wasmuth, Augusta.

Ava.—Charles Knight, Ava.

wn of Boonville.—H. Dwight Grant, Boonville.
Bridgewater.—William Walsh, Babcock Hill.
Camden.—Isaac D. West, Camden.
Deerfield.—Charles D. Wood, Deerfield.
Florence.—William Clark, Florence.
Floyd.—Griffith W. Jones, Stittville.
Forestport.—Edward Curran, Forestport.
Kirkland.—Wm. A. Billingham, Clinton.
Lee.—Johnson Pillmore, M. D., Delta.
Marcy.—John W. Potter, Marcy.
Marshall.—John D. Jones, Waterville.
New Hartford.—Ladd J. Lewis, Utica.
Paris.—Orville M. Buchanan, Clayville.
Remsen.—Clinton R. Thomas, Remsen.

City of Rome:
First Ward.—Lawrence Carey, Rome.
Second Ward.—John Singleton, Rome.
Third Ward.—Matthew Whalen, Rome.
Fourth Ward.—Eugene L. Hinckley, Rome.
Fifth Ward.—Oswald P. Backus, Rome.

Town of Sangerfield.—Garry P. Beers, Waterville.
Steuben.—Leonard E. Adsit, Steuben.
Trenton.—Ellis W. Griffith, Trenton.

City of Utica:
First Ward.—Eugene F. Pugh, Utica.
Second Ward.—William Hess, Utica.
Third Ward.—Fred. E. Swancott, Utica.
Fourth Ward.—John Owen Jones, Utica.
Fifth Ward.—Michael J. Ronan, Utica.
Sixth Ward.—George Balke, Utica.
Seventh Ward.—Edward J. Fletcher, Utica.
Eighth Ward.—John N. Siegrist, Utica.
Ninth Ward.—John F. Harvey, Utica.
Tenth Ward.—Joseph W. Booth, Utica.
Eleventh Ward.—William J. Brown, Utica.
Twelfth Ward.—George W. Jones, Utica.

of Utica:

Thirteenth Ward.—Elmer E. Parker, Utica.

Fourteenth Ward.—James T. Somers, Utica.

Fifteenth Ward.—Charles S. Davis, Utica.

of Vernon.—James M. Brown, Vernon.

Verona.—Hugo Keller, Durhamville.

Vienna.—Albert S. Annis, North Bay.

Westen.—Charles D. Parsell, Big Brook.

Westmoreland.—Gervase Flower, Westmoreland.

Whitestown.—George H. Graham, Oriskany.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

is Mittenmaier, Jr., Rome, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

of Annsville.—James McGuigan, Taberg; William Griggans, Glenmore.

Augusta.—Robert Austin, Augusta.

Ava.—Hamilton Barringer, Ava.

Boonville.—Edward C. Wood, Boonville; Frank Griffith, Hawkinsville.

Bridgewater.—Hugh H. Williams, Bridgewater.

Camden.—J. W. Stark, Camden.

Deerfield.—Andrew Groezinger, Deerfield.

Florence.—J. Sullivan, Florence.

Floyd.—Jesse Kingsbury, Floyd.

Forestport.—J. Drexel, Forestport.

Kirkland.—Thomas W. Sims, Clinton.

Lee.—Charles Myet, Sea Centre.

Marcy.—R. Price Jones, Marcy.

Marshall.—Edward Ellis, Waterville.

New Hartford.—W. H. Davis, Washington Mills; James Sighbody, New Hartford.

Paris.—John H. Spane, Clayville.

Remsen.—J. W. Thomas, Remsen; W. J. Hughes, Hinkley.

City of Rome.—William H. Geoty, Rome.

Town of Sangerfield.—Arthur D. Bigelow, Sangerfield.

Steuben.—John G. Williams, Steuben; William H. Slorah, Steuben.

Trenton.—W. S. Lawton, Trenton.

City of Utica.—J. W. Manley, Utica.

Town of Vernon.—J. W. Williams, Sherrill; C. H. Reid, Vernon.

Verona.—H. Armstrong, Durhamville; Charles Knittle, New London.

Vienna.—F. C. Woglum, North Bay.

Western.—George Van Vleck, Westernville; William C. Rogers, Westernville.

Westmoreland.—P. S. Saul, Westmoreland; William Palmer, Yorkville.

Whitestown.—H. M. Ashley, Whitestown.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ONEIDA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Rome, N. Y.

Keeper.—Louis Mittenmaier, Jr., appointed January 1, 1895.

100 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 45 of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $140,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $43,258.33; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.89; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $8,400.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 255 (172 males and 83 females); included in this number were 4 idiots, 11 blind, 2 deaf and 7 epileptics.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

. CITY HOSPITAL, Corner South and Mohawk Streets, Utica, N. Y.

Established 1873.

ects.—For the relief of the sick poor of the city that cannot erwise taken care of.

erning body.—Board of Charities of Utica.

ident.—John A. Becker.

etary.—Thomas O. Cole.

per.—James Meehan.

ue of property, $50,000.

ber of patients cared for during the year, 326 (all were iaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 19.

eipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $7,509.33; litures, $7,509.33.

lifications for admittance.—The indigent poor of the city annot be cared for at home are received.

lication to be made to the Board of Charities.

Oneida County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

LIZABETH'S HOSPITAL AND HOME (THE), Dispensary Department, 172 Columbia Street, Utica, N. Y.

ects.—To give medical aid and advice to the poor.

nber of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, escriptions made, 36; persons treated at their homes, 20; thus made, 28.

ances with Hospital Department. (See Hospitals).

. CITY DISPENSARY (THE), 28 Elizabeth Street, Utica, N. Y.

ects.—To give medical aid and advice to the worthy poor.

erning body.—Managers.

ident.—James H. Glass, 246 Genesee street, Utica, N. Y.

Secretary.—William M. Gibson, 260 Genesee street, Utica, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Ira D. Hopkins, 51 Blandina street, Utica, N. Y.

Value of property, $4,500.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 547; prescriptions made, 883; persons vaccinated, 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $231; expenditures, $266.07.

Application to be made at 28 Elizabeth street, Utica, N. Y.

EDUCATION—ELEEMOSYNARY.

ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Rutger Street, Utica, N. Y.

Gives a common school education to male orphans, and in its Industrial Department, teaches them baking, tailoring, farming, the making of hose, and laundry work. (See Homes for Children).

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

HOME FOR AGED MEN, Sunset Avenue, Utica, N. Y.

Incorporated February 7, 1882.

Objects.—The protection, assistance and support, wholly or in part, of respectable, aged, indigent or infirm men who are unable to support themselves without assistance.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Helen E. Thomson, 321 Genesee street, Utica, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Sarah J. Brown, 255 Genesee street, Utica, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Jennie A. Thorn, 269 Genesee street, Utica, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Mary Rogers.

Value of property, $100,162.03.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 48 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 43.

s for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
n hand ($223.49), $24,904.08; expenditures, $23,997.26;
n hand October 1, 1897, $906.82.
and qualifications for admittance.—$250 admission fee
of respectable character and in reduced circumstances;
65 years of age; residents of Oneida county.
ation to be made to Mrs. M. L. Shaver, Mrs. J. Abbott
. E. Thomson.

OR THE HOMELESS IN THE CITY OF UTICA, Faxton Street, Utica, N. Y.

Incorporated December 8, 1866.

.—The protection, assistance and support, wholly or
f respectable, aged, indigent or infirm women who are
support themselves without assistance.
ing bodies.—Managers and Trustees.
nt.—Rev. D. W. Bigelow—Mrs. (Dr.) H. C. Palmer.
ry—Chas. A. Miller—Mrs. Thos. F. Clarke.
er.—F. G. Wood—Mrs. Edward Curran.
of property, $147,846.32.
r of women cared for during the year, 60; remaining
, 1897, 53.
s for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
n hand ($9,478.92), $21,588.46; expenditures, $17,810.10;
n hand October 1, 1897, $3,778.36.
and qualifications for admittance.—Entrance fee $150;
of Committee on Application.
ation to be made to the Application Committee.

TEES OF THE MASONIC HALL AND ASYLUM FUND.

ns the Masonic Home at Utica, N. Y.

Incorporated April 21, 1864.

.—To maintain a home for the relief of worthy and in-
asons, their widows and orphans.
ing body.—Trustees.
nt.—Frederick P. Morris, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

Secretary.—Noble F. Martin, Utica, N. Y.

Treasurer.—George H. Toop, New York City.

Superintendent.—Jesse B. Anthony.

Value of property, $261,230.10.

Number of adults cared for during the year, 176; children, 57; remaining October 1, 1897, adults, 150; children, 53.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $76,777.49; expenditures, $76,777.49.

Qualifications for admittance.—Indigent Masons, their widows and orphans.

Application to be made to Trustees of the Masonic Hall and Asylum Fund, New York City.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (THE), 1519 Bleecker Street, Utica, N. Y.

Incorporated 1872.

Objects.—The care, maintenance and instruction of friendless, neglected or destitute children of the Diocese of Central New York of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. E. Z. Wright, 3 Clark place, Utica, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. J. Walcott, 308 Genesee street, Utica, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. M. L. Brandegee, 6 Kent street, Utica, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. M. E. How.

Value of property, $44,300.

Number of children cared for during the year, 56 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 38.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($27.79), $5,818.88; expenditures, $5,790.32; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $28.56.

Qualifications for admittance.—Friendless, destitute or neglected children under 7 years of age.

Application to be made to one of the Managers.

'OHN'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM, 80 John Street, Utica, N. Y.

Established 1834; incorporated 1848.

jects.—For the care and maintenance of destitute and aban-
l girls under 16 years of age.

verning body.—Sisters of Charity.

esident.—Sister Petronilla.

retary.—Sister M. James.

easurer.—Sister Petronilla.

lue of property, $42,400.

mber of girls cared for during the year, 158 (of this number,
ere supported by public funds and 18 by private funds); re-
ing October 1, 1897, 109.

ceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
nce on hand ($217.91), $14,836.34; expenditures, $14,305.16;
nce on hand October 1, 1897, $531.18.

alifications for admittance.—Destitute and abandoned chil-
(girls) under 16 years of age.

plication to be made to the President of the Board.

JOSEPH'S INFANT HOME, Gray Avenue and Addison Street, Utica, N. Y.

Established 1893; incorporated 1894.

jects.—The care and maintenance of infants.

verning body.—Trustees.

esident.—Rev. N. J. Quinn, 145 Columbia street, Utica, N. Y.

cretary.—William Kernan, 57 Elizabeth street, Utica, N. Y.

easurer.—Rev. James Lynch, 240 Bleecker street, Utica,
.

anager.—Sister Euphemia.

alue of property, $12,500.

umber of infants cared for during the year, 89 (of this num-
51 were supported by public funds and 38 by private funds);
aining October 1, 1897, 40.

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
nce on hand ($38.15), $2,371.81; expenditures, $2,316.34; bal-
on hand October 1, 1897, $55.47.

Pplication to be made to Sister Euphemia.

ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Rutger Street, Utica, N. Y.

Established 1862; incorporated 1886.

Objects.—To maintain and support an Industrial School and an Asylum for the sustenance and education of male orphan children.

Governing body.—Directors.

President, Treasurer and Director.—Brother Julian.

Value of property, $90,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 288 (of this number, 279 were supported by public funds and 9 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 201.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($136), $19,812.98; expenditures, $18,823.98; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $989.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute, delinquent or truant boys (of sound mind), under 16 years of age are received.

Application to be made to Brother Julian.

TRUSTEES OF THE MASONIC HALL AND ASYLUM FUND.

Maintains the Masonic Home at Utica, N. Y.

Objects.—To maintain a home for the relief of worthy and indigent Masons, their widows and orphans. (See Homes for the Aged.)

UTICA ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE), Corner Genesee and Pleasant Streets, Utica, N. Y.

Incorporated April 19, 1830.

Objects.—To maintain and educate orphans and half-orphans, committed by county, and place them in homes.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. S. W. Wood, corner Park avenue and Hopper street, Utica, N .Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. A. B. Churchill, Genesee street, Utica, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. E. M. Swan, 6 College place, Utica, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Elizabeth Fiske.

Value of property, $200,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 224 (of this num-
r, 145 were supported by public funds and 79 by private funds);
maining October 1, 1897, 149.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
ılance on hand ($566.55), $20,107.20; expenditures, $18,575.56;
ılance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,531.64.

Qualifications for admittance.—Children admitted must be over
years of age, and girls not over 14; boys not over 12 years of
ge; orphans or half-orphans committed by county.

Application to be made to Committee of 3 on Receiving Chil-
ren.

HOSPITALS.

AXTON HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF UTICA, Sunset Avenue, Utica, N. Y.

Incorporated March 14, 1873.

Objects.—To establish, support and maintain a hospital for the
k and disabled, wherein such persons as need it may receive
necessary care, etc.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Wm. M. Stone, 703 Genesee street, Utica,
Y.

Secretary.—Miss Gertrude Curran, 274 Genesee street, Utica,
Y.

Treasurer.—Miss Caroline Gridley, 21 Hopper street, Utica,
Y.

Matron.—Miss Katharine Newman.

Value of property, $76,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 462 (of this num-
er, 447 were paying patients and 15 were beneficiaries); remain-
ıg October 1, 1897, 30.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
alance on hand ($191.65), $16,826.39; expenditures, $16,669; bal-
nce on hand October 1, 1897, $157.39.

Qualifications for admittance.—Curable cases of illness, cases needing surgical treatment or cases improvable by treatment are received.

Application to be made to the Surgeon in charge or Superintendent of Nurses.

ROME HOSPITAL (THE), East Garden Street, Rome, N. Y.

Incorporated March 7, 1884.

Objects.—To provide and maintain a hospital in the city of Rome for the care and cure of such sick and injured persons as may have claims on common humanity for assistance and relief.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Wheeler Armstrong, 102 West Liberty street, Rome, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. O. C. Harrington, 123 Stanwix street, Rome, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Florence B. Harrington, 107 Stanwix street, Rome, N. Y.

Value of property, $19,800.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 101 (of this number, 32 were paying patients and 69 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 12.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,381.29), $6,495.90; expenditures, $2,441.73; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,054.17.

Terms and qualifications for admittance—All the city's cases of accident or injury, and such other cases of sickness as are approved by the physicians, with or without pay, according to circumstances are received.

Application to be made to Mrs. J. H. Searles, Chairman Admission Committee.

ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL AND HOME (THE), 172 Columbia Street, Utica, N. Y.

Established December 12, 1866; incorporated February 7, 1870.

Objects.—To maintain a hospital for poor, sick, aged, infirm and disabled persons.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order.

President.—Mother Delphine.

Secretary.—Sister Matilda.

Treasurer.—Sister Elizabeth.

Value of property, $54,866.79.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 401 (of this number, 304 were paying patients and 97 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 30.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($129.84), $6,847.96; expenditures, $6,788.65; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $59.31.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those too poor to pay are admitted free; but private patients pay according to ability.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior or the Surgeon in Charge.

ST. LUKE'S HOME AND HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF UTICA,

Columbia Street, Utica, Oneida County, N. Y.

Incorporated December 23, 1869.

Objects.—To maintain a home for the aged and infirm, and a hospital for the medical and surgical care of the sick of any creed, color, sex or age.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Henry W. Millar, 345 Genesee street, Utica, N. Y.

Secretary.—John G. Gibson, 68 Genesee street, Utica, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Clarence B. Crouse, 315 Genesee street, Utica, N. Y.

Medical Director.—Dr. W. E. Ford.

Value of property, $40,989.44.

Number of persons cared for during the year (mainly hospital patients) 422; (of this number, 363 were paying patients and 59 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,877.34), $22,506.78; expenditures, $22,488.58; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $18.20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any one in need of medical treatment is received in the Hospital. Those able to pay are charged a reasonable sum by the Board of Almoners; others pay what they can afford, or are treated free. A limited number are received in the Home which is connected with the Hospital building.

Application to be made to the Physician in charge, Executive Committee or Superintendent of Nurses.

UTICA HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 666 Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y.

Established, 1873.

Objects.—For the relief of the sick poor of the city that cannot otherwise be taken care of. (See City Institutions.)

UTICA HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 666 Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y.

Incorporated July, 1895.

Objects.—To give medical care to the indigent sick.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—F. F. Laird, M. D., 2 Miller street, Utica, N. Y.

Secretary.—Geo. S. Dana, 160 Park avenue, Utica, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Rufus P. Birdseye, 429 Genesee street, Utica, N. Y.

Medical Director.—D. Vello Moore, M. D.

Value of property, $18,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 119 (of this number, 110 were paying patients and 9 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 10.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($38.56), $4,199.84; expenditures, $4,097.34; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $102.50.

Qualifications for admittance.—The sick poor.

Application to be made to the Medical Director.

HUMANE SOCIETIES.

***UTICA SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, 202 Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y.**

SCHOOLS FOR DEAF.

CENTRAL NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES, Rome, Oneida County, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1875.

Objects.—To educate the deaf and dumb of the State of New York.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—W. J. P. Kingsley, Rome, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—John G. Bissell, Rome, N. Y.

Principal.—E. B. Nelson, A. M.

Value of property, $133,167.67.

Number of pupils cared for during the year, 149 (all were supported by public funds, except 5 who were partly supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 137.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,206.17), $40,047.97; expenditures, $39,612.69; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $435.28.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$300 per year. Public pupils are appointed by Superintendent of Public Instruction or Supervisors of Counties, according to age.

Application to be made to the Principal.

ONONDAGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established by chapter 502 of the Laws of 1851; opened October, 1851.

Objects.—For the care and education of children between the ages of 7 and 14 years, who are idiotic, or so deficient in intelligence as to be incapable of being educated at any ordinary school, and who are not epileptic, insane, or greatly deformed.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Frederic D. Huntington, S. T. D., 210 Walnut place, Syracuse, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, 715 West Genesee street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Alfred Wilkinson, 807 James street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Superintendent.—James C. Carson.

Cost of buildings, $357,365.05; value of property, $517,365; attached to the institution are 274 acres of land.

Capacity of institution, 545; number of inmates October 1, 1897, 513; average weekly cost of support, $3.40.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,281.41), $105,519.31; expenditures, $103,363.55; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,155.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Teachable feeble-minded children.

Application to be made to the County Judge of the county, the County Superintendent of the Poor, or, in cities, to the Commissioners of Charities.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Charles Hiscock, Syracuse. Clerk, C. E. Shinaman, Syracuse.

Town of Camillus.—William B. Gorham, Camillus.
Cicero.—William Herrick, Cicero.
Clay.—Oliver Shaver, Euclid.
De Witt.—Charles Hiscock, Syracuse.
Elbridge.—Byron Chatfield, Hart Lot.
Fabius.—James G. Barnard, Fabius.
Geddes.—William Hoffman, Stiles Station.
La Fayette.—Willis C. Newell, La Fayette.
Lysander.—James F. Williams, Baldwinsville.
Manlius.—A. Cady Palmer, Fayetteville.
Marcellus.—Edward V. Baker, Marcellus.
Onondaga.—John Q. Fellows, Onondaga.
Otisco.—William C. Long, Otisco.
Pompey.—Marshall R. Dyer, Pompey.
Salina.—George Baxter, Liverpool.
Skaneateles.—Norman A. Shepherd, Skaneateles.
Spafford.—Caleb E. King, Spafford.

City of Syracuse.—
First Ward.—James P. Maloney, 617 Wolf street.
Second Ward.—Frank C. Wenz, 713 N. Salina street.
Third Ward.—John M. Deegan, 421 N. Franklin street.
Fourth Ward.—Edward P. La Freniere, 206 Baldwin street.
Fifth Ward.—Jeremiah P. Fitzgerald, 101 Tully street.
Sixth Ward.—Robert C. McClure, Hotel St. Cloud.
Seventh Ward.—M. D. Rubin, 829 South State street.
Eighth Ward.—Ernest I. Edgcomb, Nottingham Building.
Ninth Ward.—Maurice Mullane, 304 Willis avenue.
Tenth Ward.—Thomas F. O'Neil, 1136 Avery avenue.
Eleventh Ward.—A. N. Palmer, 1200 S. Salina street

City of Syracuse.—

Twelfth Ward.—William Dopffel, 403 N. Salina street.

Thirteenth Ward.—Fred W. Hammond, 102 Fitch street.

Fourteenth Ward.—Ray B. Smith, 1200 E. Genesee street.

Fifteenth Ward.—Richard J. Shanahan, 128 Peach street.

Sixteenth Ward.—Conrad Breitschwerth, 711 E. Division street.

Seventeenth Ward.—John W. Connell, 414 Otisco street.

Eighteenth Ward.—Frank Z. Wilcox, 124 W. Castle street.

Nineteenth Ward.—William R. Mudford, 1010 Montgomery street.

Town of Tully.—Sullivan A. Carr, Vesper.

Van Buren.—Daniel Tilley, Baldwinsville.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Smith Rice, East Syracuse, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Camillus.—Michael Haney, Camillus.

Cicero.—John Sutherdon, Cicero.

Clay.—R. Bruce McQueen, Euclid.

De Witt.—Henry Goodfellow, East Syracuse; Dudley A. Phelps, 704 S. Beach street, Syracuse.

Elbridge.—E. M. Dewaters, Jordan; E. D. North, Elbridge.

Fabius.—John Lansdown, Apulia; Moses T. Robinson, Fabius.

Geddes.—Jacob Lucksinger, Solvay.

Town of La Fayette.—Gilbert Van Denberg, Collingwood.

Lysander.—J. W. Petley, Baldwinsville; George W. Blakeman, Little Utica.

Manlius.—J. E. Campbell, Fayetteville; Wm. W. Hoag, Kirkville.

Marcellus.—A. W. Beach, Marcellus.

Onondaga.—Michael Otis, Onondaga.

Otisco.—Arthur Morse, Otisco Centre.

Pompey.—John Conway, Pompey; Charles Pierce, Delphi.

Salina.—Erastus Plummer, Liverpool; Herman Roese, 18 Butternut street, Syracuse.

Skaneateles.—Fred Harse, Skaneateles; Wm. B. Quigley, Mottville.

Spafford.—William A. Emmons, Spafford.

City of Syracuse.—Jacob Sehl, City Hall.

Town of Tully.—Frank Hodge, Tully.

Van Buren.—Almon Harrington, Baldwinsville; Kester Spaulding, Memphis.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ONONDAGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Onondaga, N. Y.

Keeper.—William G. Broad, appointed January 1, 1894.

96 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 76 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, $75,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $17,012.94; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.26; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $425.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 194 (64 males and 130 females); included in this number were 16 idiots, 2 blind, 4 deaf and 4 epileptics.

Onondaga County — Private Charity.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION AND KINDRED SOCIETIES.

BUREAU OF LABOR AND CHARITIES OF SYRACUSE, N. Y., 5 Onondaga County Savings Bank (old) Building, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established December 20, 1878; incorporated March 22, 1881.

Objects.—To promote, as far as possible, the general welfare of the poor, by means of social and sanitary reforms, and by the inculcation of habits of providence and self-dependence. To bring into harmonious co-operation with each other all charitable institutions of the city. To assist worthy applicants in obtaining employment. To repress street begging; and to expose and prosecute impostors.

Governing body.—Central Committee.

President.—Hon. Charles P. Clark, Syracuse, N. Y.

General Secretary.—Charles deB. Mills, Syracuse, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Stanley Bagg, Kirk Block, Syracuse, N. Y.

Number of families with homes afforded general relief during the year, 24; homeless persons relieved, 12; temporary employment, 30; cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 741; legal advice given to 190; frauds exposed or suppressed, 23.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,078.72), $4,739.21; expenditures, $3,327.80; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,411.41.

Qualifications for applicants.—Worthy persons in need of advice or assistance.

Application to be made to the General Secretary.

DISPENSARIES.

SYRACUSE FREE DISPENSARY, 407 Warren Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Incorporated July 17, 1888.

Objects.—To provide and furnish medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof, and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same.

verning body.—Trustees.
sident.—Salem Hyde, 318 South Clinton street, Syracuse,

retary.—A. C. Fobes, 116 West Washington street, Syra-
N. Y.
asurer.—Amos Podgham, 120 Shonnard street, Syracuse,

perintendent.—C. H. Benson, M. D.
mber of patients treated at the Dispensary during the year,
; prescriptions made, 5,282.
ceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
ce on hand ($58.59), $1,693.71; expenditures, $1,336.45; bal-
on hand October 1, 1897, $357.26.
plication to be made at the Dispensary.

SYRACUSE HOMEOPATHIC FREE DISPENSARY.

May 1, 1897, the Dispensary was obliged to vacate its quar-
and not being able to obtain new quarters satisfactory to the
gement, it was closed temporarily.
verning body.—Executive Committee.
sident.—L. L. Guild-Leggett, 329 James street, Syracuse,

retary and Treasurer.—C. E. Hinman, 123 Holland street,
use, N. Y.
mber of persons treated at the Dispensary from October 1,
to May 1, 1897, 397; prescriptions made, 834.
ceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
ce on hand ($1.97), $179.91; expenditures, $171.51; balance
nd October 1, 1897, $8.40.

GENERAL OUT-DOOR RELIEF.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

intains the following conferences at Syracuse:

*ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Syracuse, N. Y.

*ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Syracuse, N. Y.

ST. LUCY'S CHURCH, Syracuse, N. Y.

President.—Joseph Bane, 409 Otisco street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 40; homeless persons, 1; temporary employment secured for 10; frauds exposed, 2.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $277; expenditures, $85; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $192.

ST. MARY'S, Syracuse, N. Y.

President.—Thomas H. Curry, 412 Jackson street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 59.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($102.07), $137.07; expenditures, $74.89; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $62.18.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE, Corner Avery and Grand Avenues, Town of Geddes, Onondaga County, N. Y.

Receives and cares for aged and infirm men. (See Homes for Children).

SYRACUSE HOME ASSOCIATION, Corner Hawley and Townsend Streets, Syracuse, N. Y.

Incorporated June 4, 1853.

Objects.—The maintenance and care of aged or invalid indigent females of good moral character.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Charles L. Chandler, 619 East Fayette street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. M. B. Fairchilds, Syracuse, N. Y.

Treasurer.—A. F. Lewis, Syracuse, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Mary E. Cook.

Value of property, $116,153.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 40 (of this num-r, 21 were supported by public funds and 19 by private funds); naining October 1, 1897, 33.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($3,144.78), $14,756.22; expenditures, $10,903.20; lance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,853.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$2 per week for aged nales, if able to pay, otherwise free; must have been residents the county for at least one year previous to application, and ve good habits.

Application to be made to the Receiving Committee.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

USE OF PROVIDENCE, Corner Avery and Grand Avenues, Town of Geddes, Onondaga County, N. Y.

tablished, 1845, as a Poor House; in 1873 the Sisters of Charity took charge; reincorporated May 18, 1897.

Objects.—The support and education of orphan, half-orphan, d other destitute male children, and for the care of aged and irm persons.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister Olympia.

Secretary.—Sister Paula Dunn.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister Olympia.

Value of property, $82,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 137; 4 men and 3 boys (of this total, 125 were supported by public funds and 12 private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 82 (79 boys and 3 en).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($94.22), $12,115; expenditures, $9,725.24; balance hand October 1, 1897, $2,389.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$1.50 or $1.75 p week; abandoned or destitute male children, or aged, indige men are received.

Application to be made to members of the Board of Trustees.

ONONDAGA COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM, 1007 Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Incorporated May 10, 1845.

Objects.—For the care and education of orphans.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Charles P. Clark, care of Syracuse Savings Bank, Syracuse, N. Y.

Secretary.—James Barnes, care of Trust and Deposit Company of Onondaga, Syracuse, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Trust and Deposit Company of Onondaga, Syracuse, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Florence Hills.

Value of property, $151,056.48.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 283 (of this number 188 were supported by public funds and 95 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 200.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,305.75), $29,245; expenditures, $25,583.16; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,661.84.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans are received at the expense of towns, counties and cities.

Application to be made to the Matron.

ST. VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM OF SYRACUSE, Corner Montgomery and Madison Streets, Syracuse, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1860; reincorporated, 1895.

Objects.—Supporting, educating and caring for poor, abandoned and orphan girls.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister M. Sienna.

Secretary.—Sister Andrea.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister M. Sienna.

Value of property, $91,500.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 194 (of this number 2 were supported by public funds, and 52 by private funds); maining October 1, 1897, 163.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $15,373.24; penditures, $15,357.71; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $15.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$1.50 per week for y and county charges; also for those who can afford to pay, t children are taken gratis or for $1 per week when the case mands it.

Application to be made to Sister M. Anita, Superioress.

HOSPITALS.

USE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (THE), Marshall Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Incorporated March 17, 1873.

Objects.—The medical and surgical care of the sick, excepting ose suffering from chronic or contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Frederick D. Huntington, S. T. D.

Secretary and Treasurer.—George J. Gardner, Syracuse, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Tina Lightburn.

Value of property, $55,925.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 506 (of this mber 253 were paying patients, and 253 were beneficiaries); maining October 1, 1897, 37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($1,807.43), $13,418.57; expenditures, $13,021.39; lance on hand October 1, 1897, $397.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$5 to $15 per week r those who can pay; the indigent sick are treated free; no ronic or contagious diseases are admitted.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, Prospect and Union Avenues, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established May 6, 1869; incorporated February 21, 1870; reincorporated, 1895.

Objects.—The medical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mother Delphine, Superior.

Secretary.—Sister M. Philomena.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Genevieve.

Value of property, $132,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 879 (of this number 248 were paying patients, and 631 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 75.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,575.35), $60,574.85; expenditures, $60,470.69; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $104.16.

Qualifications for admittance.—Medical and surgical cases.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior or to a member of the Medical Board.

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANT HOSPITAL, 126 Spring Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Incorporated September 8, 1891.

Objects.—For the care and protection of unfortunate women during their trouble and the care and support of abandoned and illegitimate infants.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. B. Toohill, 126 Spring street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Secretary.—T. F. McKenna, M. D., 301 East Fayette street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Treasurer and Matron.—Mrs. B. Toohill.

Number of women and children cared for during the year, 33 (of this number 25 were supported by public funds, and 8 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 20.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $3,117.69; expenditures, $3,093; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $24.69.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms depend upon ıe patient's means; unfortunate women or abandoned or illegitnate children are received.

Application to be made to Mrs. B. Toohill.

YRACUSE HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 800 South West Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Incorporated December 20, 1895.

Objects.—The maintenance of a general hospital.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Austin C. Chase, Comstock avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.

Secretary.—Daniel H. Gowing, 217 Exchange street, Syracuse, . Y.

Treasurer.—Anthony Lamb, 712 West Genesee street, Syraıse, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss Elizabeth Parker.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 136 (of this numer 108 were paying patients, and 28 were beneficiaries); remaing October 1, 1897, 9.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $5,209.36; exenditures, $4,835.33; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $374.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Private patients 7 to $25 per week; city and county patients $4 per week; no ntagious diseases received.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

YRACUSE WOMEN'S HOSPITAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 1214 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Incorporated April 24, 1887.

Objects.—The maintenance of a general hospital for women ıd children, and a school for the training of nurses.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Annah S. T. Halcomb, 1009 James street, Syraıse, N. Y.

Secretary.—Katharine M. Kenyon, 712 Lodi street, Syracuse, . Y.

a S. Huntington, Syracuse, N. Y.
s A. A. Kendall.
.276.25.
during the year, 72 (of this number,
funds and 7 by private funds); re-

mber 30, 1897, $4,996.73; ex-
October 1, 1897, $189.83.
under 16 years of age,
mmitted by the court

superintendent.

Ontario County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CHURCH HOME OF GENEVA, N. Y., ON THE FOSTER SWIFT FOUNDATION (THE), Pultney Street, Geneva, N. Y.

Objects.—To provide maintenance for aged, infirm and indigent persons, and to carry out such other branches of charitable work as may hereafter be deemed expedient. (See Hospitals).

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ONTARIO ORPHAN ASYLUM, Upper Main St., Canandaigua, N. Y.

Incorporated July, 1863.

Objects.—The care of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Charles S. Hoyt, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Hiram T. Parmele, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Henry M. Field, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Anna Walker.

Value of property, $45,332.48.

Number of children cared for during the year, 88 (of this number, 48 were supported by public funds and 40 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 58.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($38.24), $7,123.56; expenditures, $7,117.07; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $6.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans, half orphans or destitute children are admitted, and must be under 1[illegible] years of age; received on payment of a certain sum per week.

Application to be made to the Children's Committee.

ST. MARY'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Gibson Street, Canandaigua, N.

Incorporated October 23, 1855.

Objects.—To care for and instruct orphan children and others who may need such care.

'erning body.—Managers.

sident.—Rev. Denis English, St. Mary's Church, Canandai-
N. Y.

retary.—Sister Mary Matilda.

asurer.—Sister Mary Gertrude.

ector.—Rev. Denis English.

lue of property, $27,300.

mber of children cared for during the year, 14 (of this num-
were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds);
ning October 1, 1897, 13.

eipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
ce on hand ($2.26), $927.35; expenditures, $912.57; balance
nd October 1, 1897, $14.78.

ms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans or desti-
children admitted, and application is made to county for
support, if parents or guardians are not able to pay any-
.

plication to be made to Sister Mary Gertrude.

HOSPITALS.

RCH HOME OF GENEVA, N. Y., ON THE FOSTER SWIFT FOUNDATION (THE), Pultney Street, Geneva, N. Y.

Incorporated April, 1878.

jects.—Has heretofore been a hospital, but in future will be
ovide maintenance for aged, infirm and indigent persons,
o carry out such other branches of charitable work as may
fter be deemed expedient.

erning body.—Trustees.

sident.—Rev. Henry W. Nelson, D. D., Geneva, N. Y.

retary.—Arthur P. Rose, Geneva, N. Y.

asurer.—James P. Mellen, Geneva, N. Y.

ron.—Miss Anna S. Bunnell.

ue of property, $50,927.13.

ber of patients cared for in the Hospital during the year,
the Home, 10 (of these 47 inmates, 31 were supported by

public funds and 16 by private funds); Hospital now closed; remaining in Home October 1, 1897, 10.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,020.95), $8,717.15; expenditures, $6,040.25; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,676.90.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those in need of a home are received; residents of Geneva having precedence.

Application to be made to the Committee on Admissions.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL HOSPITAL OF GENEVA (THE), Geneva, N. Y.

Incorporated March, 1892; not yet opened.

Objects.—Medical and surgical care and treatment of the sick, and the maintenance of a free Dispensary.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Francis O. Mason, Geneva, N. Y.

Secretary.—George F. Ditmars.

Treasurer.—Montgomery S. Sandford.

Value of property, $13,000.

No patients, as Hospital has not yet been built.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($5,518.38), $8,387.01; expenditures, $8,072.16; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $314.85.

ORANGE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

airman, L. F. Goodsell, Highland Falls. Clerk, Ingham ey, Newburgh.

of Blooming Grove.—Joseph E. Board, Washingtonville.

Chester.—George W. Fredericks, Chester.

Cornwall.—John Orr, Orr's Mills.

Crawford.—Samuel D. Roberson, Bullville.

Deer Park.—W. H. Nearpass, Port Jervis.

Goshen.—J. E. Wells, Goshen.

Greenville.—S. V. Jones, Westtown.

Hamptonburgh.—Charles B. Howell, Campbell Hall.

Highlands.—L. F. Goodsell, Highland Falls.

of Middletown.—

First Ward.—James E. Brazee, Middletown.

Second Ward.—Charles J. Ward, Middletown.

Third Ward.—John E. Iseman, Middletown.

Fourth Ward.—Nelson W. Wood, Middletown.

of Minisink.—C. W. Horton, Westtown.

Monroe.—G. K. Smith, Monroe.

Montgomery.—I. H. Loughran, Walden.

Mount Hope.—C. W. Loomis, Otisville.

Newburgh.—W. H. Post, Newburgh.

of Newburgh.—

First Ward.—Charles H. Weygant, Newburgh.

Second Ward.—H. B. Lawson, Newburgh.

Third Ward.—Geo. Moshier, Newburgh.

Fourth Ward.—W. H. Caldwell, Newburgh.

Fifth Ward.—Jonathan Taylor, Newburgh.

Sixth Ward.—J. J. E. Harrison, Newburgh.

Town of New Windsor.—Walter Denniston, Rocklet.
Tuxedo.—Charles Patterson, Tuxedo.
Walkill.—J. M. Horton, Middletown.
Warwick.—Ira S. Smith, Warwick.
Wawayanda.—John I. Bradley, Middletown.
Woodbury.—John A. Patterson, Turners.

County Superintendents of the Poor.

Thomas Merritt, Cuddebackville, N. Y.; Alex. C. Sutherland, Woodbury, N. Y.; Philip Hasbrouck, Orange Farm, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Blooming Grove.—C. S. Cornell, Washingtonville.
Chester.—B. S. Williams, Sugar Loaf; J. R. Potter, Chester.
Cornwall.—J. W. Westall, Cornwall; John Schofield, West Cornwall.
Crawford.—George Manse, Pine Bush; Gabriel Case, Bloomingburgh.
Deer Park.—W. C. Banks, West Main street, Port Jervis.
Goshen.—E. M. Thurston, Goshen.
Greenville.—Henry Simpson, Minisink.
Hamptonburgh.—Hamlin Jones, Campbell Hall.
Highlands.—Charles Swein, Highland Falls; William Pflirgbid, Highland Falls.
City of Middletown.—William H. Wood, James street, Middletown.
Town of Minisink.—Joseph E. Kimber, Unionville.
Monroe.—Abram Hall, Monroe.
Montgomery.—G. M. Legg, Montgomery; L. E. Williams, Walden.
Mount Hope.—D. A. Holley, Otisville.
Newburgh.—George W. Martin, Savilton.

of Newburgh.—Fred. Herman, D. E. Leon, Geo. W. Strong, J. H. H. Chapman and John Orr, Newburgh.

n of New Windsor.—David McMahon, Vail's Gate.

Tuxedo.—Charles E. Talmage, Tuxedo.

Walkill.—David Dolan, Circleville.

Warwick.—Daniel Culver, Warwick; Augustus Horton, Edenville.

Wawayanda.—C. G. Evans, Slate Hill.

Woodbury.—J. T. Hazzard, Highland Mills.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

NGE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Orange Farm, New Goshen, N. Y.

eper.—Philip Hasbrouck, appointed November, 1895.

3 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 63 of which eported as under cultivation.

lue of lands and buildings, $55,000.

penses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $25,113.20; ated weekly expense per person, $1.68; estimated value of abor of inmates during the year, $100.

mber remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 107 (71 s and 36 females); included in this number were 10 idiots 1 epileptic.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

NEWBURGH CITY ALMSHOUSE, Newburgh, N. Y.

perintendent.—William W. Collins, appointed May 17, 1893.

acres of land are attached to the Almshouse.

lue of lands and buildings, $30,000.

penses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $12,799.23; nated weekly expense per person, $1.98.

umber remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 109; (68 es and 41 females). Included in this number were 2 blind, 3 , and 3 epileptics.

CHILDREN'S HOME, High Street, Newburgh, N. Y.
Incorporated 1885.

Objects.—The care of pauper children.

Governing body.—Board of Almshouse Commissioners.

President.—John Orr, Newburgh, N. Y.

Secretary.—W. W. Collins, Newburgh, N. Y., P. O. Box 765.

Matron.—Mrs. C. Hoagland.

Value of property, $15,011.80.

Number of children cared for during the year, 68 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 34.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $4,884.80; expenditures, $4,884.80.

Qualifications for admittance.—After investigation by agent, if applicants are found worthy, they are admitted; by order of Superintendent of the Poor or Children's Home Committee.

Orange County—Private Charity.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION AND KINDRED SOCIETIES.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF NEWBURGH, 21 Grand Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Incorporated November, 1886, as successor to Organization for Improving the Condition of the Poor.

Objects.—Discouragement of mendicancy and indiscriminate alms-giving, and the elevation and improvement of the condition of the poor. For this purpose maintains: Work Rooms for Unskilled Women; Employment Bureau for Women; Free Kindergarten and Laundry.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—William Foster, Liberty cor. North streets, Newburgh, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss Mary Akerly, Newburgh, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss R. M. St. John, Grand avenue, Newburgh, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Mary G. Wood.

Value of property, $11,100.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during year, 123; permanent employment secured for 24; temporary ployment, 226; frauds exposed, 4. Cared for 27 children in Kindergarten.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($79.87), $3,863.85; expenditures, $3,572.44; balce on hand October 1, 1897, $291.41.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

EMPLOYMENT BY OR THROUGH CHARITY.

SSOCIATED CHARITIES OF NEWBURGH, 21 Grand Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Maintain Work Rooms for Unskilled Women, Employment reau for Women, and Laundry for the instruction and employent of women. (See Charity Organization and Kindred Soties, above.)

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

EW WINDSOR FRESH AIR SOCIETY, New Windsor, Orange County, N. Y.

Incorporated April 16, 1894.

Objects.—To provide a home where needy city children may, ring the warm season, receive the benefits of country life, esh air, recreation, etc.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Judge E. L. Fancher, 141 Madison avenue, New ork City.

Secretary.—Miss Mary Scott Boyd, New Windsor, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Frederick W. Senff, New Windsor, N. Y.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the year, 34 (a stay of 2 weeks in the country each).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($846.23), $1,796.22; expenditures, $1,027.89; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $768.33.

Application to be made to any of the Managers.

GENERAL OUT-DOOR RELIEF.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Headquarters at 2 Lafayette Place, New York City.

(See New York County General Relief.)

Maintains in Newburgh the CONFERENCE OF ST. PATRICK, St. Patrick's Church, Newburgh, N. Y.

President.—Michael Donohue, 21 Chambers street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 239; temporary employment secured for 10 persons.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($22.29), $517.92; expenditures, $396.65; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $121.27.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

LADIES' HOME SOCIETY OF ORANGE COUNTY, 41 South Street, Middletown, N. Y.

Incorporated 1884.

Objects.—To maintain a comfortable home in Orange county for aged, destitute women of said county, wherein the sick and enfeebled, especially, may receive all requisite care and attention in sickness and in health, and be provided a respectable burial at death.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Dr. Julia E. Bradner, Middletown, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. S. R. Morgan, Middletown, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss Mary E. Grier, Goshen, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Julia Jarvis.

Value of property, $22,009.38.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 21 (all sup-
rted by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 18.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
lance on hand ($7,873.91), $10,553; expenditures, $7,443.88; bal-
ce on hand October 1, 1897, $3,109.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Entrance fee, $250
r respectable women over 65 years of age and residents of
range county 5 years previous to entering the Home.

Application to be made to the Committee on Application.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S HOME, High Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Incorporated 1885.

Objects.—The care of dependent children. (See City Institu-
ons).

EWBURGH HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 165 Montgomery Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Incorporated April 7, 1862.

Objects.—To secure for homeless or neglected children, be-
veen the ages of 2 and 12 years, mental, moral and religious in-
ruction, and, so far as practicable, the training of the Christian
mily.

Governing body.—Managers.

First Directress.—Mrs. C. F. Allan, 195 Montgomery street,
ewburgh, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. D. J. Atwater, 147 Grand street, Newburgh,
. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Charles Caldwell, 27 Montgomery street,
ewburgh, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Nancy Dubois.

Value of property, $84,310.27.

Number of children cared for during the year, 66 (all supported
y private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 40.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($173.47), $7,380.67; expenditures, $7,204.73; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $175.94.

Qualifications for admittance.—Homeless or neglected children, orphans or otherwise, between the ages of 2 and 12 years are received.

Application to be made to the Home Family Committee, meeting at the Home every Tuesday.

ST. MARY'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Port Jervis, N. Y.

Established 1875.

Objects.—The care of orphan children.

Governing body.—Sisters of Charity.

Treasurer and Superior.—Sister M. Theophelia, 56 Ball street, Port Jervis, N. Y.

Value of property, $16,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 155 (of this number, 84 were supported by public funds and 71 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 116.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $11,414.28; expenditures, $11,414.28.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$1.75 per capita, per week. Children between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received.

Application to be made to Sister M. Theophelia.

HOSPITALS.

ST. LUKE'S HOME AND HOSPITAL OF NEWBURGH AND NEW WINDSOR, 153 Liberty Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Incorporated January 5, 1876.

Objects.—To provide a Home for the aged, the indigent and the infirm, and a Hospital for the sick and disabled.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Edith D. Bartholomew, Newburgh, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. John L. Rogers, Newburgh, N. Y.

Treasurer.—J. J. Logan, Newburgh, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss C. E. M. Somerville.

Value of property, $41,073.82.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 127 (of this number, 105 were supported by public funds and 22 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($95.92), $7,265.45; expenditures, $7,125.44; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $140.01.

Qualifications for admittance.—Needy and sick persons.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

THRALL HOSPITAL (THE), Grove Street, Middletown, N. Y.

Incorporated December 6, 1887, as the Middletown Hospital Association; name changed May 25, 1895, to The Thrall Hospital.

Objects.—The medical and surgical care of the sick and injured.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. E. W. Van Duzer, East avenue, Middletown, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss Belle Horton, Academy avenue, Middletown, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Daniel Finn, Benton avenue, Middletown, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Mrs. A. B. Cooke.

Value of property, $19,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 211 (of this number, 148 were paying patients and 63 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,531.50), $6,751.14; expenditures, $5,542.51; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,208.63.

Qualifications for admittance.—Sick or injured.

Application to be made to the Superintendent, Board of Managers or Medical Board.

HUMANE SOCIETIES.

***MIDDLETOWN SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, 36 North Street, Middletown, N. Y.**

***NEWBURGH SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, 49 Smith Street, Newburgh, N. Y.**

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.

AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF NEWBURGH, 21 Grand Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Established October, 1894. Branch of the State Charities Aid Association.

Objects.—To provide family homes for dependent children and to exercise supervision over such children when placed in families.

Governing body.—Newburgh Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.—Mrs. Frederick Delano Hitch, Newburgh, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Wm. Stanton Gleason, Newburgh, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Frederick Delano Hitch, Newburgh, N. Y.

Agent.—Miss Mary J. Brill.

Number of children placed in families during the year ending September 30, 1897, 18; number of children under supervision on September 30, 1897, 75.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($76.75), $1,010.12; expenditures, $944.64; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $65.48.

Qualification for beneficiaries.—Destitution.

Application to be made to the Agent.

ORLEANS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, Albion, N. Y.

stablished by chapter 238 of the Laws of 1890; opened 1894.

bjects.—For the commitment of females, between the ages of nd 30 years, who shall have been convicted of petit larceny, itual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, of frequent- disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of any mis- eanor, and who are not insane or mentally or physically in- ble of being substantially benefited by the discipline of the e-named institution.

overning body.—Managers.

resident.—Wm. B. Dye, Albion, N. Y.

ecretary.—Mrs. Sarah J. Fee, 17 Prince street, Rochester.

reasurer.—Mrs. Clara M. Waterman, Albion, N. Y.

uperintendent.—Mary K. Boyd.

ost of buildings, $119,642.25; value of property, $131,492.25. ttached to the institution are 97 acres of land.

apacity of institution, 150; number of inmates October 1, , 117.

verage weekly cost of support, $5.39.

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including nce on hand ($5,181.60), $48,541.75; expenditures, $34,892.48; nce on hand October 1, 1897, $13,649.27.

erms and qualifications for admittance.—Females between ages of 12 and 25 years, convicted by a magistrate of petit eny, habitual drunkenness, etc., are received.

pplication to be made to a Magistrate.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, George H. Rolffe, Yates. Clerk, F. M. Thompson, Albion.

Town of Albion.—W. W. Phipps, Albion.
Barre.—W. Wetherbee, Barre Centre.
Carlton.—Robert Warren, Kent.
Clarendon.—Alias Gidden, Clarendon.
Gaines.—A. P. Chapman, Albion.
Kendall.—Harry Burnett, Kendall.
Murray.—N. L. Cole, Holley.
Ridgeway.—M. B. Reed, Ridgeway.
Shelby.—Avery A. Donalds, Shelby.
Yates.—Irving Petrie, Yates.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Varnum D. Ludington, Holley, New York.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Albion.—George Edmunds, Albion.
Barre.—Samuel Tent, Barre Centre.
Carlton.—John H. Stone, Sawyer; Fred. G. Miller, Waterport.
Clarendon.—John Gillis, Clarendon.
Gaines.—M. W. Sloper, Eagle Harbor.
Kendall.—Charles Stone, Kendall.
Murray.—William Cox, Murray.
Ridgeway.—George Waterson, Medina; J. O. Root, Knowlesville.
Shelby.—William Neal, Shelby.
Yates.—John Day, Yates.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ORLEANS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Albion, N. Y.

Keeper.—Varnum D. Ludington, appointed January 1, 1897.

133 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, all of which are reported as under cultivation.

Value of lands and buildings, $30,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $16,982.66; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.53; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $100.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 70 (46 males and 24 females). Included in this number were 5 idiots, 4 blind and 2 epileptics.

Town of Volney.—H. S. Gardner, Fulton.
West Monroe.—W. H. Potter, West Monroe.
Williamstown.—Thomas Lanig, Williamstown.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

OSWEGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Mexico, N. Y.

Keeper.—W. B. Ellsworth, appointed September, 1892.

65 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 60 of which are reported as under cultivation.

Value of lands and buildings, $30,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $7,628,97 estimated weekly expense per person, $1.50; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $75.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 69 (39 males and 30 females). Included in this number were 4 idiots, 1 blind, 2 deaf and 5 epileptics.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

OSWEGO CITY ALMSHOUSE, Oswego, N. Y.

Keeper.—Charles S. Newell; appointed March 1, 1880.

136 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse all of which are reported as under cultivation.

Value of lands and buildings $17,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $5,537.81; estimated weekly expense per person $1.54; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $200.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 43 (26 males and 17 females); included in this number were 6 idiots, 2 blind and 1 epileptic.

Oswego County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

)R THE HOMELESS, Corner East Third and Utica Streets, Oswego, N. Y.

Incorporated February 10, 1872.

.—To care for homeless and aged women.
ing body.—Directors.
nt.—O. M. Bond, Oswego, N. Y.
ry and Treasurer.—O. F. Gaylord, Oswego, N. Y.
.—Mrs. Hemstead.
of property, $35,199.35.
: of women cared for during the year, 19 (all supported
: funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 18.
s for the year ending September 30, 1897, including
n hand ($1,696.25), $4,200.29; expenditures, $2,681.13;
n hand October 1, 1897, $1,519.16.
and qualifications for admittance.—$300 entrance fee;
table aged women of good moral character.
tion to be made to the Application Committee.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

'EGO ORPHAN ASYLUM, Ellen St., Oswego, N. Y.

Incorporated 1851.

—The care and education of orphan and destitute chil-

ng body.—Managers and Trustees.
nt.—Robert G. Post, Oswego, N. Y.
'y.—Gilbert Molleson, Oswego, N. Y.
er.—Wm. R. Hosmer, Oswego, N. Y.
tendent.—Miss Susie M. Tefft.
f property, $35,821.65.

Number of children cared for during the year, 69 (of this total, 23 were supported by public funds and 46 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,773.67), $5,244.25; expenditures, $3,687.60; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,556.65.

Qualifications for admittance.—Healthy orphans or destitute children.

Application to be made to the Directresses.

ST. FRANCIS HOME, Syracuse Ave., Oswego, N. Y.

Established October, 1895; incorporated, 1895.

Objects.—Taking care of, teaching and educating orphans, friendless children and children of the poor.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Sister M. Delphine Miller, St. Anthony's Convent, Syracuse, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister M. Ambrosia Tracey, St. Francis Home.

Value of property, $10,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 76 (of this number, 31 were supported by public funds and 45 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 46.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($504.23), $6,502.44; expenditures, $6,181.41; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $321.03.

Qualifications for admittance.—Any minor child not afflicted with contagious disease, who is homeless or in need of care is received.

Application to be made to Sister M. Delphine Miller.

HOSPITALS.

SWEGO HOSPITAL (THE), West Fourth and Schuyler Streets, Oswego, N. Y.

Incorporated January 11, 1881.

Objects.—To care for the sick and to provide a place where ey can receive attention, nursing and medical attendance.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Eliza L. Vanauken, Oswego, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. I. B. Pancher, Oswego, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Margaret F. Stockwell, Oswego, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Lucy J. Webster.

Value of property, $24,900.50.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 95 (of this num- r, 75 were paying patients and 20 were beneficiaries); remain- g October 1, 1897, 14.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $4,404.39; penditures, $4,230.35; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $174.04.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$4 to $15 per week; infectious, contagious or incurable cases received.

Application to be made to the Physician in charge.

HUMANE SOCIETIES.

ULTON HUMANE SOCIETIES (for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Animals), Fulton, N. Y.

SWEGO SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, Oswego, N. Y.

OTSEGO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

*Chairman, ———, ———. Clerk, A. R. Getman, Richfield Springs.

Town of Burlington.—Daniel M. Talbot, Burlington.
Butternuts.—H. D. Donaldson, Butternuts.
Cherry Valley.—James Young, Cherry Valley.
Decatur.—Wesley Dailey, Decatur.
Edmeston.—H. Langworthy, Edmeston.
Exeter.—Patrick J. Horan, Exeter.
Hartwick.—Lee Kinne, Hartwick.
Laurens.—Benj. G. Ackley, Laurens.
Maryland.—Jas. M. Thompson, Schenevus.
Middlefield.—Linus M. Barnum, Middlefield.
Milford.—Dr. Chas. S. Barney, Milford.
Morris.—A. R. Hoke, Morris.
New Lisbon.—T. O. Duroe, New Lisbon.
Oneonta.—Henry Bull, Oneonta.
Otego.—R. C. Hunt, Otego.
Otsego.—Jas. J. Byard, Jr., Cooperstown.
Pittsfield.—Charles Chapin, Pittsfield.
Plainfield.—S. E. Armstrong, Plainfield.
Richfield.—L. Clarke Locke, Richfield.
Roseboom.—Riley L. Warren, Roseboom.
Springfield.—Geo. B. Rathbun, Springfield.
Unadilla.—Eugene Carr, Unadilla.
Westford.—Chas. E. McRorie, Westford.
Worcester.—Chas. Goodell, Worcester.

* None elected at time of publication.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

on W. Weber, Phoenix Mills, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

of Burlington.—Albert Main, Burlington Flats.

Butternuts.—George H. Carpenter, Gilbertsville.

Cherry Valley.—David L. Van Dycke, Cherry Valley; Wilford Watrous, Cherry Valley.

Decatur.—James Daley, South Valley.

Edmeston.—S. P. Stickney, Edmeston; Alvin H. Welsh, South Edmeston.

Exeter.—D. R. Curtis, Exeter Centre.

Hartwick.—Andrew Murdock, Hartwick Seminary; Amos Matterson, South Hartwick.

Laurens.—James Herring, Laurens.

Maryland.—G. M. Tillapaugh, Schenevus.

Middlefield.—I. Piar, Phoenix Mills; William Pride, Middlefield Centre.

Milford.—B. G. Dingman, Portlandville.

Morris.—A. A. Winton, Morris.

New Lisbon.—Wilber Estis, Garrattsville.

Oneonta.—G. T. Yager, Oneonta.

Otego.—Horace J. Burbank, Otego.

Otsego.—M. H. Lippitt, Cooperstown; Charles A. Wapple, Fly Creek.

Pittsfield.—Irving Bruce.—Ketchum.

Plainfield.—Silas I. Perkins, Unadilla Forks.

Richfield.—R. Warren, Richfield Springs.

Roseboom.—Vernon Becker, Pleasant Brook.

Springfield.—F. R. Marshall, Springfield Centre.

Unadilla.—John J. Youmans, Wellsbridge.

Westford.—Daniel Palmer, Elk Creek.

Worcester.—Chester Jaycox, Worcester; Philip Hayner, South Worcester.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

OTSEGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Phoenix Mills, N. Y.

Keeper.—Alson W. Weber, appointed January 1, 1895.

295 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 250 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, $40,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $12,755.58; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.16; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $500.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 84 (57 males and 27 females); included in this number were 3 idiots and 1 epileptic.

Otsego County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ORPHAN HOUSE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF THE HOLY SAVIOUR (THE), Cooperstown, Otsego County, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1874.

Objects.—The care of orphans, half-orphans and destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. W. C. Doane, D. D., Bishop of Albany, Albany, N. Y.

Secretary.—Rev. Richmond Shreve, Cooperstown, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Leslie Pell Clarke, Wingfield Centre, N. Y.

Manager.—Sister Pamelia.

Value of property, $33,801.13.

Number of children cared for during the year, 103 (of this number, 88 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 64.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $8,559.89; expenditures, $8,165.04; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $394.85.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans, half-or-

ns and destitute children are received; some are sent by the nty; some from different dioceses; as a rule $2 per week is rged.

pplication to be made to Sister Parmela.

HOSPITALS.

ONEONTA HOSPITAL SOCIETY, 7 High Street, Oneonta, N. Y.

ablished January 31, 1895; incorporated November 22, 1895.

bjects.—To furnish care and medical attendance to the sick injured.

overning body.—Trustees.

esident.—Frank H. Stone, Oneonta, N. Y.

cretary.—Clarence J. Norton, 2 Walnut street, Oneonta, N. Y.

easurer.—O. C. McCrum, Oneonta, N. Y.

mber of patients cared for during the year, 13 (of this num- 2 were paying patients and 10 were beneficiaries); remaining ber 1, 1897, none.

ceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including nce on hand ($904), $1,233.61; expenditures, $375.28; balance and October 1, 1897, $858.33.

rms and qualifications for admittance.—$7 per week is con- red the maximum price for the medical care and attendance he sick or injured. The Chairman of the Prudential Com- tee however, will make the terms according to the means of patient.

pplication to be made to O. W. Peck, M. D., Chairman of Pru- tial Committee.

ANKSGIVING HOSPITAL OF COOPERSTOWN, N. Y. (THE), Cooperstown, N. Y.

Established, 1866; incorporated September 23, 1868.

bjects.—For the benefit of the sick and suffering of the vil- and vicinity.

overning body.—Managers.

President.—Andrew Davidson, Cooperstown, N. Y.

Secretary.—E. S. Brockham, Cooperstown, N. Y.

Treasurer.—George L. Gould, Cooperstown, N. Y.

Matron.—Dr. Amelia Augur.

Value of property, $43,300.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 63 (of this number, 53 were paying patients and 10 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 1.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,044.94), $3,027.29; expenditures, $2,744.69; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $282.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick are received, excepting contagious and malignant diseases and cases of insanity or alcoholism; those who can pay are expected to do so.

Application to be made to the Matron.

PUTNAM COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

airman, ——— ———. Clerk, John W. Towner, Brewster.
of Carmel.—Joshua L. Dean, Mahopac Falls.
Kent.—George B. Griffeth, Ludingtonville.
Patterson.—Henry Mabie, Patterson.
Phillipstown.—W. E. Perry, Cold Spring.
Putnam Valley, John W. Fostay, Tompkins Corners.
South East.—George Hine, Brewster.

Overseers of the Poor.

of Carmel.—George Pinckney, Crafts.
Kent.—Gilbert L. Russell, Farmer's Mills.
Patterson.—Charles B. Peck, Towners.
Phillipstown.—James McGarvey, Cold Spring; David Dinan, Cold Spring.
Putnam Valley.—John S. Nicholas, Tompkins Corners.
South East.—Nathaniel Hancock, Brewster; Walter W. Weed, Brewster.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

PUTNAM COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Carmel, N. Y.

per.—Charles E. Nichols, appointed January 1, 1886.
acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 175 of which
ported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings,
0.

* None elected at time of publication.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $5,109.24; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.73; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $400.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 58 (49 males and 9 females); included in this number were 5 idiots, 2 blind and 1 epileptic.

QUEENS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

'hairman, Henry C. Korfmann, Long Island City. Clerk, ›ert Sealrem, Hempstead.

vn of Hempstead.—Smith Cox, Freeport.

North Hempstead.—Augustus Dexter, New Hyde Park.

Oyster Bay.—William H. Jones, Woodbury.

County Superintendents of the Poor.

Villiam A. Mahler, Flushing, N. Y.; John Buhler, Mineola, Y.; Jerome B. Johnson, Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

vn of Hempstead.—Joseph G. Hall, Valley Stream; Robert H. Homan, Baldwin.

North Hempstead.—John S. Coles, Great Neck; Oscar Seaman, Roslyn.

Oyster Bay.—Oliver A. Ketchum, Farmingdale; John Dunn, Glen Cove.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MPSTEAD TOWN ALMSHOUSE, Uniondale, Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.

Keeper.—Daniel L. Willmarth, appointed March 22, 1895.

50 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, all of which are ›orted as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings,),000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $6,372.78; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.83.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 39 (28 males and 11 females); included in this number was 1 blind person.

***OYSTER BAY AND NORTH HEMPSTEAD TOWN ALMSHOUSE ("Jones Institute"), Oyster Bay, Queens County, N. Y.**

QUEENS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Barnum Island, Queens County, N. Y.

Keeper.—Tredwell Abrams, appointed June 15, 1897.

500 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 100 of which are reported under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $150,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $38,380.35; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.36; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $900.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 162 (139 males and 23 females); included in this number was 1 blind person.

Queens County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY OF THE TOWN OF FLUSHING, Dispensary Department, Forest and Parsons Avenues, Flushing, N. Y.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 207; prescriptions made, 156; persons vaccinated, 2.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

UNTRY HOME FOR CONVALESCENT BABIES, Sea Cliff, L. I.

Incorporated March 13, 1895.

ɔjects.—To provide and maintain a home or resting place in iet rural region for the reception, care and treatment of deli-, ailing or convalescent babies, or very young children, to ive the benefits of a change of air and surroundings that they be returned to their own homes strengthened or cured.

ɔverning body.—Managers.

ɔesident.—Mrs. Richard Mortimer, Tuxedo Park, N. Y.

ɔcretary.—Mrs. Elisha Fulton, Jr.

ɔeasurer.— Mrs. Henry P. Loomis, 58 East Thirty-fourth ɛt, New York City.

atron.—Miss Dunlop.

alue of property, $28,399.18.

eceived and cared for from May to October, 1897, 97 children supported by private funds).

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ınce on hand ($7,807.22), $24,060.93; expenditures, $17,874.75; ınce on hand October 1, 1897, $6,186.18.

ualifications for admittance.—Convalescent babies, between onths and 3 years of age.

pplication to be made to the Committee on Admissions.

GRACE HOME, Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.

Established 1879.

bjects.—To provide outings in the country for the Sunday ɔol children of the Parish of Grace Church, New York City, hree summer months.

overning body.—Under the direction of the Rector of Grace rch and the Vicar of Grace Chapel.

ɔeasurer.—Rev. George H. Bottome.

ouse Mother.—Mrs. Mary I. Patterson.

alue of property, $10,000.

umber of children cared for during the summer, 270; their ranging from two to three weeks, and less.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,680.92; expenditures, $1,680.92.

ST. ANDREW'S COTTAGE (Under the Care of the Order of Brothers of Nazareth), Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y.

During the time from July 1, 1897, to August 16, 1897, 129 boys received the benefits of an outing; average, 22 boys a week.

Finances with St. Paul's Training School of the Order of Brothers of Nazareth. (See Education-Eleemosynary, Dutchess County.)

ST. ANNA'S COTTAGE, Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y.

Established 1881.

Objects.—A summer home for women, girls and young children connected with Holy Cross Mission, Avenue C and Fourth street, New York City.

Governing body.—Sisters of St. John Baptist.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Mary Angela, Sister in charge.

Value of property, $3,000.

Number of beneficiaries received during the summer, 484; average daily number during July and August was 60.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,556.09; expenditures, $1,407.70; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $148.39.

Application to be made to the Sister in charge.

ST. GEORGE'S SEASIDE COTTAGE (of St. George's Protestant Episcopal Church of New York City), Rockaway Beach, L. I., N. Y.

Objects.—A summer home for Sunday School children and poor parishioners.

GENERAL OUT-DOOR RELIEF.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Maintains the following Conferences in Queens County under the Particular Council of Brooklyn:

ST. MICHAEL, Flushing, L. I.

President.—Martin J. Kennedy, 38 Madison avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ımber of persons with homes afforded general relief during 'ear, 336; temporary employment secured for 3 persons.

ceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ıce on hand ($172.52), $413.40; expenditures, $356.65; balance and October 1, 1897, $56.75.

ST. PATRICK, 198 Crescent street, Long Island City, N. Y.

esident.—Alex. Loundigan, 59 Crescent street, Long Island N. Y.

ımber of persons with homes afforded general relief during 'ear, 467; permanent employment secured for 6 persons; tem- ry employment for 12.

ceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $166.57; ex- itures, $150; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $16.57.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

G ISLAND I. O. O. F. HOME ASSOCIATION, Hollis, Queens County, N. Y.

Incorporated May 1, 1891.

ıjects.—Care of the aged and indigent members of The Inde- ent Order of Odd Fellows, their wives and the widows of ased members of the Order.

ıverning body.—Managers.

esident.—Francis E. Pouch, 305 Adams street, Brooklyn, .

cretary.—Charles A. Vail, 1371 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

easurer.—Sidney L. Rowland, 685 Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn, .

perintendent.—James Lahy.

ılue of property, $31,529.31.

ımber of aged cared for during the year, 20 (all supported by ıte funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 15.

ceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including nce on hand ($3,049.39), $11,648.48; expenditures, $5,875.11; nce on hand October 1, 1897, $5,773.37.

Qualifications for admittance.—Must be members of The Independent Order of Odd Fellows, over 60 years of age, indigent, or wives of members, or widows of deceased members.

Application to be made to the Board of Managers, by their Lodges.

HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

FONTMAUR CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE), High Street, Maspeth, Long Island, N. Y. (Branch of The Church Charity Foundation).

Established 1896.

Objects.—For the care of needy blind persons.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. J. H. Darlington, D. D., 481 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Rev. A. C. Bunn, M. D., 464 Herkimer street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—A. A. Low, 3 Pierrepont place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Manager.—Miss Mary O. Hogarth.

Number of blind persons cared for during the year, 12; remaining October 1, 1897, 12.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($12), $3,073.39; expenditures, $2,642.77; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $430.62.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Blind persons are required to pay $200 entrance fee, and a certain amount weekly or monthly; applicants must be furnished with satisfactory evidence that they are in character and circumstances worthy objects of this charity; invalids are not eligible.

Application to be made to the Executive Committee of the Board of Associates, 464 Herkimer street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

BERACHAH ORPHANAGE (THE), Thirteenth Street, College Point, N. Y.

Incorporated January, 1887.

Objects.—To receive and care for boys from 2 to 10 years of age, and girls from 2 to 14 years of age, who are either orphans, half-orphans or destitute.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. A. B. Simpson, 692 Eighth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Rev. A. E. Funk, 690 Eighth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—O. S. Schultz, College Point, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Mrs. O. S. Schultz.

Value of property, $85,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 61 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 48.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($91.31), $13,184.85; expenditures, $12,683.96; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $500.89.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute and needy children.

Application to be made to Mrs. O. S. Schultz, 690 Eighth avenue, New York City, or College Point, N. Y.

BETHLEHEM ORPHAN AND HALF-ORPHAN ASYLUM, Second Avenue, College Point, L. I., N. Y.

Established, 1886; incorporated November 15, 1888.

Objects.—The relief, maintenance, care and education of half-orphan and orphan children; the establishment and maintenance of Industrial Schools in connection therewith, and to instruct them in religion according to the doctrine of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—D. Lankenau, 220 Monroe street, New York City.

Secretary.—J. Behn, 182 Tompkins avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Treasurer.—C. F. Gennerich, 49 Harrison street, New York City.

House Father.—Edm. Kuhle.

Value of property, $20,570.78.

Number of children cared for during the year, 112 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 88.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($64.37), $6,124.36; expenditures, $6,645.92.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to orphans; a charge for board for half-orphans, according to the means of the parent.

Application to be made to any of the Managers.

ST. DOMINIC (Orphan Asylum Under the Care of the Sisters of St. Dominic), New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y.

(See the Orphan Home, under Homes for Children, Kings County).

ST. ELIZABETH (Orphan Asylum Under the Care of the Sisters of St. Dominic), Shelton Avenue, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

(See the Orphan Home, under Homes for Children, Kings County).

ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PROTECTORY, Hicksville, L. I., N. Y.

(Branch of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn, etc., which see under Homes for Children, Kings County).

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHAN HOME, Grand Avenue and Grace Street, Long Island City, N. Y.

Incorporated March 7, 1868.

Objects.—To support, maintain and educate orphans.

Governing body.—Order of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

President.—Mother M. Antonina Fisher, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister M. Yolanda Young.

Value of property, $16,000.

Number of orphans cared for during the year, 131 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 90.

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including nce on hand ($639.17), $13,755.57; expenditures, $15,049.32. pplication to be made to John Bannon, 1 Flushing avenue, g Island City, N. Y.

PORARY HOME FOR CHILDREN OF QUEENS COUNTY, N. Y. (THE), Mineola, L. I., N. Y.

Incorporated, 1885.

bjects.—To provide a temporary home for destitute children such as may be committed to its care by the Superintendent Overseers of the Poor.

overning body.—Executive Committee.

resident.—Miss Kate M. Riddell, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.

ecretary.—Mrs. Charles I. Stewart, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

reasurer.—James R. Willets, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.

latron.—Miss C. A. Rogers.

alue of property, $25,252.17.

umber of children cared for during the year, 94 (of this num- 72 were supported by public funds, and 22 by private funds); aining October 1, 1897, 70.

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ance on hand ($6,763.69), $11,415.10; expenditures, $6.162.93; ance on hand October 1, 1897, $5,252.17.

ualifications for admittance.—Destitute children.

pplication to be made to any of the Managers.

HOSPITALS.

ORIA HOSPITAL (THE), Crescent Street, Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.

Incorporated April, 1892.

bjects.—The erecting, establishing, maintaining and operat- a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance and giving medical and surgical aid, advice and treatment to persons icted with maladies, physical weaknesses, injuries, deformit infirmities.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—F. E. Hagemeyer, South Orange, N. J.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. W. Fanning, 140 Franklin street, Astoria, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. C. W. Hallett, 95 Remsen street, Astoria, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss M. E. Wygant.

Value of property, $25,077.31.

Number of patients cared for during the year 281 (of this number 51 were paying patients, and 230 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 24.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($309.84), $9,199.73; expenditures, $9,115.82; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $83.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor in need of treatment; $5 to $7 per week to those able to pay; the sick and injured admitted, excepting contagious, infectious or incurable cases.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY OF THE TOWN OF FLUSHING, Corner Forest and Parsons Avenues, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

Incorporated, 1884.

Objects.—For medical and surgical work.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Edward Bleecker, M. D., Whitestown, Queens County, N. Y.

Secretary.—Wm. A. Allen, M. D., Flushing, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Alex. T. Slade, Flushing, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Mrs. A. M. Flentje.

Value of property, $26,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 393 (of this number 37 were paying patients, and 356 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 28.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($634.57), $24,790.02; expenditures, $12,555.23; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,734.79.

rms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick and injured ved on recommendation of Medical Staff, also on certificate Overseer of the Poor.

pplication to be made to members of the Medical Staff, or erintendent.

AMAICA HOSPITAL (THE), Jamaica, Queens County, N. Y.

Established 1891; incorporated February 20, 1892.

bjects.—Giving medical and surgical aid and advice to those may need the same, in the village and town of Jamaica.

overning body.—Trustees.

esident.—Miss Mary R. Gale, Fulton street, Jamaica, N. Y.

ecretary.—Mrs. G. P. B. Hoyt, 1 Clinton place, Jamaica, N. Y.

easurer.—Mrs. Granville Yeaton, 100 Union avenue, Jamaica, .

atron.—Mrs. Mary A. Van Nostrand.

alue of property, $980.

umber of patients cared for during the year, 55 (of this num- 9 were paying patients and 46 were beneficiaries); remaining ober 1, 1897, 2.

eceipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including ance on hand ($4,295.45), $6,302.93; expenditures, $767.63; ance on hand October 1, 1897, $5,535.30.

ualifications for admittance.—All who need medical or sur- al aid in the village or town of Jamaica.

pplication to be made to the President or Matron.

NASSAU HOSPITAL, West Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.

Established August, 1896; opened July, 1897.

bjects.—The erection and maintenance of a Hospital and Dis- sary for the reception, care and giving of medical and surgical ice and treatment to persons of indigent circumstances and ers afflicted with maladies or physical injuries, physical weak- sses, or deformities, or infirmities.

overning body.—Directors.

resident.—William L. Swan, Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.

Secretary.—James S. Cooley, M. D., Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.

Treasurer.—James R. Willets, Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Alice M. Perrigo.

Number of patients received since opening the Hospital, 27 (all were paying patients); remaining October 1, 1897, 9.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,690.76), $5,681.62; expenditures, $1,191.66; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,489.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$7 to $25 per week, and free to the worthy poor; contagious cases not admissible.

Application to be made to the Medical Staff or to the Attending Physician.

ST. JOHN'S LONG ISLAND CITY HOSPITAL, Jackson Avenue, Long Island City, N. Y.

Incorporated 1891.

Objects.—To care for the sick, except those suffering from contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister Mary David.

Value of property, $151,571.02.

Number of patients received during the year, 981 (of this number, 24 were paying patients and 957 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 43.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($13,102.35), $50,085.07; expenditures, $53,514.0

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients must be examined by a doctor at the Hospital; must pay, if able; if a beneficiary, have a permit from Overseer of the Poor.

Application to be made to Sister Mary David.

RENSSELAER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Richard A. Derrick, Brunswick. Clerk, George B. Knight, Troy.

Town of Berlin.—A. E. Sands, Berlin.
Brunswick.—Richard A. Derrick, Brunswick.
East Greenbush.—John D. Carner, Rensselaer.
Grafton.—Clinton W. Scriven, Grafton.
Hoosick.—Willis E. Heaton, Hoosick.
Lansingburgh.—Eugene L. Demers, Lansingburgh.
Nassan.—Edward B. Ames, Brainard Station.
North Greenbush.—Harry E. Melius, North Greenbush.
Petersburgh.—Charles W. Reynolds, Petersburgh.
Pittstown.—John B. Cushman, Pittstown.
Poestenkill.—Garrett Ives, Jr., Poestenkill.

City of Rensselaer:
First District.—Matthew Heeran, Rensselaer.
Second District.—John J. Keenan, Rensselaer.

Town of Sand Lake.—Albert C. Hastings, Sand Lake.
Schaghticoke.—Job Doty, Schaghticoke.
Schodack.—Frank M. Boyce, Schodack.
Stephentown.—Duane H. Newton, Stephentown Centre.

City of Troy:
First Ward.—Thomas E. Kennedy, Troy.
Second Ward.—William E. Peiper, Troy.
Third Ward.—William R. Lee, Troy.
Fourth Ward.—Robert A. Patchke, Troy.
Fifth Ward.—Jacob Schable, Troy.

City of Troy.—

Sixth Ward.—James J. Moulton, Troy.
Seventh Ward.—Thomas F. Duffy, Troy.
Eighth Ward.—John Kavanaugh, Troy.
Ninth Ward.—Michael Raleigh, Troy.
Tenth Ward.—Richard Ellis, Troy.
Eleventh Ward.—William V. Donavan, Troy.
Twelfth Ward.—Daniel A. Healy, Troy.
Thirteenth Ward.—J. William Feyl, Troy.

County Superintendents of the Poor.

Levi E. Worden, 10 State street, Troy, N. Y.; George H. Atkins, Troy, N. Y.; John D. Kittle, Stephentown, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Berlin.—Henry Williams, South Berlin; Louis Frery, Berlin.

Brunswick.—William H. Paaschen, 113 Congress street, Troy; Ira Hayner, Centre Brunswick.

East Greenbush.—Henry Unger, Station B, Rensselaer; John Clark, Couse.

Grafton.—Silas G. Feathery, Grafton; George H. Grobeeker, Grafton.

Hoosick.—A. H. Webster, Hoosick Falls; John G. Allen, North Hoosick.

Lansingburgh.—John F. Smith, 687 Fourth avenue, Lansingburgh.

Nassau.—Alfred F. Clark, East Nassau; Allen Cleveland, Nassau.

North Greenbush.—Charles B. Franklin, Wynantskill; Samuel Hubbell, Bath-on-the-Hudson.

Petersburgh.—Frank Barber, North Petersburgh; Stephen Hyde, Petersburgh.

Town of Pittstown.—William F. Helt, Johnsonville; Aaron Berger, Raymertown.

Poestenkill.—Frederick Miller, Poestenkill; Roswell Horton, East Poestenkill.

City of Rensselaer.—John Z. Parmerton, Broadway, Rensselaer; William Davis, Third street, Rensselaer.

Town of Sand Lake.—Charles Larkin, Averill Park; Martin Hayner, West Sand Lake.

Schaghticoke.—W. H. Scougall, Schaghticoke; William Ralston, Schaghticoke.

Schodack.—Gilbert Davenport, Castleton; William F. Payne, East Schodack.

Stephentown.—Jacob Dean, Stephentown Centre.

City of Troy.—Peter P. Connally, 149 River street.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

RENSSELAER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Troy, N. Y.

Keeper.—George H. Aiken, appointed January, 1896.

146 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, all of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $100,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $30,365.16; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.75; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $900.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 269 (185 males and 84 females); included in this number were 4 idiots, 8 blind and 2 epileptics.

Rensselaer County—Private Charity.

DISPENSARIES.

TROY HOSPITAL (THE), Dispensary Department, Eighth and Fulton Streets, Troy, N. Y.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid to the worthy poor.

Number of persons treated during the year, 4,449; prescriptions made, 716.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

EDUCATION — ELEEMOSYNARY.

DAY HOME (THE), Seventh Street, Troy, N. Y.

Established October 26, 1858; incorporated April 10, 1861, as "The Children's Home Society;" name changed to The Day Home, March 5, 1866.

Objects.—To provide, in the city of Troy, a Day Home for such children as, from the poverty or vice of their parents, are fit objects of this charity, and especially for such of this class as are unable or unwilling to attend the ward schools, to instruct them in the rudiments of learning and in work; to furnish them a noon-day meal, and to endeavor to gain such influence over these children, both in school and at their own homes, as may tend to their moral and social elevation.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Joseph Hillman, 1928 Fifth avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. William E. Gilbert, Eagle Mills, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Walter P. Tillman, 40 First street, Troy, N. Y.

Principal.—Miss Lucretia R. Redfield.

Value of property, $76,911.

Average attendance during the year, 114.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,286.91), $8,001.54; expenditures, $7,708.20; balance on hand, $293.34.

Qualifications for admittance.—The need of such charity through poverty.

Application to be made through Miss Redfield.

GENERAL OUT-DOOR RELIEF.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL of Troy, N. Y.

Maintains the following Conferences:

ST. FRANCIS, Troy, N. Y.

President.—Henry Goodwin, 88 Fourteenth street, Troy, N. Y.

Number of families with homes afforded general relief during the year, 49.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($129.93), $188.22; expenditures, $100.30; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $87.92.

ST. JOSEPH, St. Mary's Church, Troy, N. Y.

President.—James Sheehan, 405 Third street, Troy, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 52.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $567.08; expenditures, $467.17; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $99.91.

*ST. MARY, Troy, N. Y.

President.—Edward Kelly, Troy, N. Y.

*ST. MICHAEL, Troy, N. Y.

President.—Stephen Duffy, Troy, N. Y.

*ST. PETER, Troy, N. Y.

President.—John J. McCabe, Troy, N. Y.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CHURCH HOME OF THE CITY OF TROY, Corner Broadway and Seventh Street, Troy, N. Y.

Incorporated April 17, 1863.

Objects.—The relief of the aged, the sick, the infirm and the destitute.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—N. B. Squire, Troy, N. Y.

Secretary.—E. G. Dorlon, Troy, N. Y.

Treasurer.—H. B. Dauchy, Troy, N. Y.

Matron.—Sister Ruth.

Value of property, $72,392.70.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 14 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 12.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,433.97), $5,217.15; expenditures, $3,504.17; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,713.98.

Qualifications for admittance.—Membership of the Protestant Episcopal Church within the city limits.

Application to be made to the Committee on Application.

DEBORAH POWERS HOME FOR OLD LADIES (THE), 819 Third Avenue, Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Established December, 1883; incorporated May 28, 1885.

Objects.—The care, assistance and support, wholly or in part, of respectable, aged, indigent or infirm women who are unable to support themselves without assistance.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Albert E. Powers, Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Secretary.—William C. Groesbeck, Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Henry L. Lamb, Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss C. E. Kennedy.

Value of property, $74,237.

Number of women cared for during the year, 13 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 10.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($1,841.48), $4,531.58; expenditures, $3,148.40; alance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,383.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$200 admission fee or residents of Rensselaer county; $300 for non-residents; 6 onths probation and favorable vote of Trustees.

Application to be made to any Trustee.

OME FOR THE AGED, OF THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR, 192 Ninth Street, Troy, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1884.

Objects.—A home for the aged and destitute of both sexes.

Governing body.—General Council.

President.—Mother Honorine.

Secretary.—Sister Margaret Murphy.

Treasurer and Directress.—Mother Honorine, Superior.

Value of property, $90,000.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 246 (all supported y private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 195.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($652), $6,330; expenditures, $6,139.55; balance n hand October 1, 1897, $190.45.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitution and old age.

Application to be made to the Superior at the Home.

PRESBYTERIAN HOME ASSOCIATION, 90 Fourth Street, Troy, N. Y.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss M. C. Eddy, Glenwood, Troy, N. Y.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

T. JOHN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Herrick and Lancaster Streets, Rensselaer, N. Y.

Incorporated June 30, 1871.

Objects.—The maintenance and care of poor children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister M. Philomena Gill.

Secretary.—Sister M. Laurence Maher.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister M. Philomena Gill.

Value of property, $15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 104 (of this number, 88 were supported by public funds and 16 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 86.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($145.13), $7,120.18; expenditures, $8,030.18.

Application to be made to Sister M. Philomena Gill.

ST. JOSEPH'S INFANT HOME (Society of the Sisters of St. Joseph), Troy, N. Y.

Incorporated April 4, 1871.

Objects.—A home for the care and teaching of orphan children of both sexes.

Governing body.—Society of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

President.—Sister M. John, Carey, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy, N. Y.

Secretary.—Sister M. Odelia, Bogan, St. Peter's Convent, Troy, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Sister Aurelia Joseph, Degnen, St. Joseph's Convent.

Directress.—Sister M. Rose, Dee.

Value of property, $71,027.14.

Number of children cared for during the year, 208 (of this number, 168 were supported by public funds and 40 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 146.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($20,027.14), $50,421.34; expenditures, $50,414.19; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $7.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute orphans, free.

Application to be made to Sister Mary Rose, Dee.

T. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE), 180 Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1863.

Objects.—The maintenance and education of poor children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister Mary Rose Bohan, 180 Eighth street, Troy, . Y.

Secretary.—Sister Mary McKenna.

Treasurer.—Sister Anna Schulteiss.

Directress.—Sister Mary Rose Bohan.

Value of property, $106,075.

Number of children cared for during the year, 217; remaining ctober 1, 1897, 178.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($201.30), $19,906.79; expenditures, $19,022.83; alance on hand October 1, 1897, $883.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children etween the ages of 6 and 16 years of age; good morals.

Application to be made to the President.

ROY CATHOLIC MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM, Hanover and Bedford Streets, Troy, N. Y.

stablished December 8, 1852; incorporated January 25, 1864.

Objects.—The nurture, care and education of destitute orphan, nd half-orphan children from Troy and vicinity.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—George J. Brennan, 62 Congress street, Troy, N. Y.

Secretary.—Thomas Dunn, Troy C. M. O. Asylum, Troy, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Patrick Shallen, Troy C. M. O. Asylum, Troy, N. Y.

Director.—Brother Agapas.

Value of property, $124,210.65.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 318 (of this number, 07 were supported by public funds and 11 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 225.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including alance on hand ($1,703.51), $33,221.51; expenditures, $32,428.44; alance on hand October 1, 1897, $793.07.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute orphan or half-orphan boys entrusted by parents or guardians as boarders; committed by Magistrates, Superintendents or Overseers of the Poor.

Application to be made to the Director.

TROY ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE), Spring Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Incorporated April 10, 1835.

Objects.—The care and maintenance and education of destitute children not over 10 years of age.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Charles W. Tillinghast, Troy, N. Y.

Secretary.—Richard F. Hall, Troy, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Charles E. Hanaman, Troy, N. Y.

Value of property, $321,773.25.

Number of children cared for during the year, 175 (of this number, 130 were supported by public funds and 45 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 133.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,174.63), $26,321.58; expenditures, $21,824.25; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $4,497.33.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those children surrendered to the Institution are cared for without charge; those committed by city and county officials, by appropriations at $1.50 per week, per capita.

Application to be made to the Executive Committee through Matron or other officer.

HOSPITALS.

LEONARD HOSPITAL (THE), Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Incorporated February 20, 1893.

Objects.—The medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Edward H. Leonard, Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Secretary.—Edward Van Schoonhoven, Lansingburgh, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Edgar K. Betts, Troy, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. M. B. Good.

Value of property, $34,400.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 20 (of this number, 13 were paying patients and 7 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 2.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($107.88), $2,384.92; expenditures, $2,062.32; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $322.60.

Application to be made to Dr. E. W. Capron, at the Hospital.

MARSHALL INFIRMARY (THE), Linden Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Incorporated 1851.

Objects.—Maintaining a public hospital for the care and treatment of the sick.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—George A. Wells, 171 Second street, Troy, N. Y.

Secretary.—R. H. Ward, M. D., 53 Fourth street, Troy, N. Y.

Treasurer.—George A. Stone.

Superintendent.—Joseph D. Lomax.

Value of property, $155,000.

Number of patients received during the year, 256 (of this number, 251 were paying patients and 5 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 40.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $23,805.31; expenditures, $23,805.31.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms depend on circumstances of patient; the sick and injured received.

Application to be made to the attending physician or to the Superintendent.

SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF TROY, N. Y., Troy, N. Y.

Incorporated July, 1896; not yet opened.

Objects.—For the medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—W. H. Doughty, Troy, N. Y.

Secretary.—C. B. Knight, Troy, N. Y.

Treasurer.—J. H. Caldwell, Troy, N. Y.

Value of property, $46,239.61.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,261.75), $23,822.91; expenditures, $8,460.30; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $15,362.61.

TROY HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (THE), Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.

Established August 15, 1850; incorporated March 11, 1851.

Objects.—Relieving and taking care of the sick, without distinction of creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—Sister Mary E. Lynch.

Secretary.—Sister Mary McDonald.

Treasurer.—Sister Elizabeth Griffin.

Directress.—Sister Mary E. Lynch.

Value of property, $172,509.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 863 (of this number, 802 were paying patients and 61 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 116.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($4,547.56), $42,324.23; expenditures, $40,079.79; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,244.44.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Wards, $5 and $7 per week; private rooms from $10 upwards. Medical and surgical cases are received, except contagious and mental disorders.

Application to be made to the Sisters of Charity, Troy Hospital.

REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN.

MT. MAGDALEN SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, People's Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Receives girls, in danger, for preservation and education, and disorderly, wayward and vagrant girls between the ages of 7 to 16 years, for correction and education. (See Reformatories for Women, next page.)

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN.

MT. MAGDALEN SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, People's Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Incorporated 1884; reincorporated 1887.

Objects.—The protection of homeless girls; the education, manual and mental, of depraved girls; the reformation of fallen women.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Sister Mary T. O'Grady, Troy, N. Y.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Grace.

Treasurer.—Sister Catherine Burns.

Superior.—Sister Mary T. O'Grady.

Value of property, $90,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 208 (of this number, 118 were supported by public funds and 90 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 160.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($0.32), $26,977.73; expenditures, $26,977.58; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $0.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women voluntarily applying for reformation. Girls, between the ages of 7 to 16 years, disorderly, wayward or vagrant, placed by parents or magistrate.

Application to be made to the Superior.

RICHMOND COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

RICHMOND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, New Dorp, N. Y.

Keeper.—Benjamin J. Bodine, appointed June 13, 1890.

98 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 93 of which are reported as under cultivation.

Value of lands and buildings, $25,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $21,504; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.51; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $1,200.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 128 (69 males and 59 females). Included in this number were 3 idiots, 2 blind, 1 deaf and 1 epileptic.

Richmond County—Private Charity.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION AND KINDRED SOCIETIES.

BUREAU OF ASSOCIATED PHILANTHROPY (THE), Corner Arietta and Minthorne Streets, Tompkinsville, P.-O. Box 146, S. I., New York City.

Objects.—To centralize and consolidate the Benevolent Societies and Organizations, of whatever nature, instituted for aiding the poor and needy of the borough of Richmond. To investigate the condition of applicants and deal with their necessities as may be found requisite and beneficial for them.

Chairman.—Mrs. Mary Graham Young.

Secretary.—Mrs. Anna Perine Hossack.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Fanny Donovan-Conklin.

General Manager.—Mrs. Mary Graham Young.

Application to be made at the Bureau.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF CASTLETON, Winegar Place, West New Brighton, Richmond County, N. Y.

Established 1885.

Objects.—To raise the indigent above the need of relief, prevent begging and imposition, and diminish pauperism; to encourage thrift and to prevent children from growing up as paupers.

Governing body.—Central Council.

President.—Mrs. G. W. Curtis, Bard avenue, West New Brighton, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss E. B. Curtis, Bard avenue, West New Brighton, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. D. E. Rianhard, 16 Tyson street, West New Brighton, N. Y.

Agent.—Miss Josephine Bevan.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 27; permanent employment secured for 3 persons.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($6.15), $256.80; expenditures, $209.42; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $47.38.

Application to be made to Miss Josephine Bevan, Agent.

DISPENSARIES.

S. R. SMITH INFIRMARY, Dispensary Department, New Brighton, N. Y.

Incorporated 1869.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical advice and care to the poor.

Number of patients treated during the year, 780; prescriptions made, 2,130.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

SEASIDE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD (THE), Southfield, Staten Island, N. Y.

(See Homes for Children.)

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

MARINERS' FAMILY ASYLUM, Clifton, Richmond County, N. Y.

Incorporated 1843 as the "Mariners' Family Industrial Society;" reincorporated 1851 as the Mariners' Family Asylum.

Objects.—To care for the aged wives, mothers, sisters and daughters of seamen, who are over 60 years of age, and who are unable to care for themselves.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Francis MacDonald, Clifton, S. I., N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Capt. Stephen Whitman, Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. G. W. Johnson, Woodcleft Park, Freeport, L. I., N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Ayres.

Value of property, $39,916.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 34 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 32.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($7,199.05), $19,253.41; expenditures, $5,750.26; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $13,503.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$125 admission fee; applicants must be the wives, mothers, sisters or daughters of seamen who have sailed to foreign ports.

Application to be made to Mrs. G. A. Carver, Mrs. J. B. Dewson or Miss Jennie Francis.

SAILORS' SNUG HARBOR, New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.

Established 1801; incorporated 1806.

Objects.—The care of aged, decrepit and worn out sailors.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Alexander E. Orr, Produce Exchange, New York City.

Comptroller.—Thomas Greenleaf, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Governor.—Daniel Delehanty.

Governor (acting).—Geo. W. Brown.

Value of property, $8,564,498.67.

Number of sailors cared for during the year, 969 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 888.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($105,638.02), $490,136.34; expenditures, $361,-329.55; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $128,806.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Must be aged, decrepit or worn out sailors. No admission fee is charged.

Application to be made to Capt. Richard Luce, Agent, at New York office, 31 Nassau street.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ASYLUM FOR BLIND GIRLS (Branch of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, of New York City), Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.

Cares for destitute children and blind girls. (See Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Homes for Children, New York County.)

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (THE), Country Branch, West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

Main Institution, Lexington avenue, corner Fifty-first street, New York City (which see New York County, Homes for Children).

Cares for destitute women and children.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

ST. MICHAEL'S HOME, Green Ridge, Richmond County, N. Y.

Incorporated 1884.

Objects.—The care and education of destitute Roman Catholic children of the City of New York, under the age of 16 years.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. John A. Gleeson, 383 Ninth avenue, New York City.

Value of property, $50,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 127 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 102.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $18,063.65; expenditures, $18,063.65.

Qualifications for admittance.—Applicant must have been a resident of the county of New York for one year; of Roman Catholic faith; under the age of 16.

Application to be made to Rev. John A. Gleeson, or Assistants, 383 Ninth avenue, New York City.

SEASIDE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD (THE), Southfield, Staten Island, N. Y.

Receives, during the summer months, dangerously sick babies with their mothers, requiring prolonged treatment. (See Fresh Air Charities, New York County.)

SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF DESTITUTE CHILDREN OF SEAMEN (THE), Castleton Avenue, West New Brighton, N. Y.

Established 1846; incorporated June 27, 1851.

Objects.—To afford relief, instruction and protection to the destitute children of seamen in the city and port of New York.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Nathaniel Marsh, Rosebank, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Theodore Leggett, West New Brighton, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. G. A. E. Irving, New Brighton, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss A. M. Drew.

Value of property, $141,250.

Number of children cared for during the year, 100 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 83.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($17,353.79), $34,804.97; expenditures, $28,354.79; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $6,450.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children of seamen are received, under 10 years of age at 50 cents a week, if able to pay; otherwise free.

Application to be made to Mrs. George William Curtis, West New Brighton; Mrs. Trask, New Brighton, or other members of Committee on Permits.

HOSPITALS.

NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (THE), Country Branch, West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

Main Institution, Lexington avenue, corner Fifty-first street, New York City (which see New York County, Homes for Children).

Established 1870.

Objects.—Care and maintenance of destitute women and children.

Managers and Officers.—Same as Main Institution.

Number of women and children cared for during the year, 431; remaining October 1, 1897, 285.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $29,132.52; expenditures, $25,999.08; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,133.84.

Application to be made to Mrs. A. S. Sullivan, 16 West Eleventh street, New York City.

S. R. SMITH INFIRMARY, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

Established 1863; incorporated April 26, 1869.

Objects.—To afford succor to the victims of sudden accident, and medical relief in cases of temporary illness among those whose circumstances deprive them of the means of proper treatment in their own homes.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Orrin S. Wood, Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.

Secretary.—E. C. Bridgman, 84 Warren street, New York City.

Treasurer.—F. C. Townsend, 44 Pine street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Miss Alice I. Twitchell.

Value of property, $164,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 780 (of this number, 215 were paying patients and 565 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($4,186.71), $33,882.98; expenditures, $19,845.93; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $14,037.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Emergency and accident cases at once, and medical cases by permit, by member of Medical Staff.

Application to be made to any member of the Medical Staff.

STATEN ISLAND HOSPITAL, Fort Wadsworth, Rosebank P. O., Belair Road, Staten Island, N. Y.

Established November 21, 1893.

Objects.—For the reception, care and giving of medical and surgical aid to persons afflicted with maladies or injuries, excepting chronic or contagious cases.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Alex. D. Shaw, New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. H. R. Van Vechten, New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Alfred M. Sparks, Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Marie Lampke.

Value of property, $2,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 92 (all were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, none.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($60.50), $2,401.84; expenditures, $1,746.02; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $655.82.

Qualifications for admittance.—Illness or need of surgical attendance.

Application to be made to one of the Medical Staff, or, in emergency, to the Superintendent at the Hospital.

HUMANE SOCIETIES.

***RICHMOND COUNTY SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, 11 York Avenue, New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.**

RELIEF FOR SICK POOR.

***STATEN ISLAND DIET KITCHEN ASSOCIATION (THE), Corner Grant and Van Duzer Streets, Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.**

Incorporated 1882.

Objects.—To visit and provide nourishing food for the sick.

ROCKLAND COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

airman, Andrew X. Fallow, Sparkville. Clerk, Jos. De lles, New City.

n of Clarkstown.—Frank P. Demarest, West Nyack.
Haverstraw.—Josiah Felter, Haverstraw.
Orangetown.—Andrew H. Fallow, Sparkville.
Ramapo.—Frank S. Harris, Suffern.
Stony Point.—Alexander Rose, Stony Point.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

ram W. Babcock, Haverstraw, N. Y. ?

Overseers of the Poor.

of Clarkson.—Hiram P. Smith, Nanuet; John S. Tremper, Haverstraw.
Haverstraw.—Peter Ditman, Haverstraw.
Orangetown.—James Van Weelden, Nyack.
Ramapo.—Augustus Coe, Suffern; John A. Ackerman, Spring Valley.
Stony Point.—Hiram Scandell, Tompkins Cove.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ROCKLAND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Ramapo, N. Y.

Keeper.—David Drew, appointed January 1, 1896.

51 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 40 of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $35,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $8,332.04; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.15; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $70.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 102 (72 males and 30 females); included in this number were 4 idiots, 4 blind and 3 deaf persons.

Rockland County—Private Charity.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

CHRISTIAN HERALD CHILDREN'S HOME (THE), Mont Lawn, Nyack, N. Y.

Established May, 1894; incorporated 1898.

Objects.—To afford the children of the poor of New York City an annual outing of 10 days, during the summer months.

Governing body.—Management of The Christian Herald.

Matron.—Miss Helen J. Collins.

Value of property, $4,000.

Number of children given an outing during the summer of 1897, 2,224 (all supported by private funds).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $7,467.32; expenditures, $7,467.32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to poor children who cannot get an outing elsewhere; girls between the ages of 5 to 12 years, and boys between the ages of 5 and 10 years are benefited.

Application to be made to the Christian Herald.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

:RMAN MASONIC TEMPLE ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE).

Maintains the German Masonic Home at Tappan, Rockland unty, N. Y.

Established December 5, 1875; incorporated May 7, 1880.

Objects.—To support and relieve worthy, indigent Masons, eir widows and orphans.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—E. A. George Intemann, 43 Jay street, New York ty.

Secretary.—Albert Wagner, 201 Duane street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Jacob Metz, 130 East Seventieth street, New York ty.

Superintendent.—Charles Tielborger.

Value of property, $104,463.28.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 21 (all supported by ivate funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 20.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($1,540.39), $10,339.08; expenditures, $9,521.68; lance on hand October 1, 1897, $817.40.

Qualifications for admittance.—Men to be 60 years of age and men 55 years of age, without means and unable to work, but good health.

Application to be made to the Board of Directors.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

YLUM OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Blauvelt, Rockland County, N. Y.

tablished November 1, 1878; incorporated December 17, 1890.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a home for destitute, meless and unprotected children, as well as for such children may be committed by law to the custody and care of the sylum.

Governing body.—Sisters of St. Dominic.

President.—Rev. John Edwards, 503 East Fourteenth street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Mary Cornelius.

Value of property, $84,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 379 (of this number all but 2 children were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 309.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,051.02), $38,664.16; expenditures, $36,126.22; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,537.94.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute, homeless and unprotected children are received.

Application to be made to Commissioners of the Poor.

ST. AGATHA HOME FOR CHILDREN (THE), Nanuet, Rockland County, N. Y.

Incorporated February 12, 1885.

Objects.—The care and maintenance of orphan and destitute children and the training of such children in some useful trade or branch of manufacture.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent, N. Y.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent, N. Y.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister M. Ernestine.

Value of property, $115,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 357 (of this number, 335 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 271.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($787.91), $45,359.19; expenditures, $37,123.39; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $8,235.80.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children.

Application to be made to Sister M. Ernestine.

HOSPITALS.

NYACK HOSPITAL (THE), Nyack, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1895; hospital not yet opened.

Objects.—The care and treatment of the sick and injured.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—T. R. Bradley, Nyack, N. Y.

Secretary.—Howard Van Buren, Nyack, N. Y.

Treasurer.—E. A. Bell, Nyack, N. Y.

Value of property, $3,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($79.68), $179.68; expenditures, $100; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $79.68.

HUMANE SOCIETIES.

*NYACK SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, Nyack, N. Y.

ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, William T. Clark, Hailesboro. Clerk, Charles M. Hale, Gouverneur.

Town of Brasher, Charles C. Lantry, Helena.
Canton.—James Spears, Canton.
Clare.—John Bird, Clare.
Clifton.—Harvey E. Esler, Benson Mines.
Colton.—Sanford J. Hosley, Colton.
De Kalb.—Charles R. Walker, Richville.
De Peyster.—Robert D. Orr, De Peyster.
Edwards.—Ellsworth J. Carter, Edwards.
Fine.—John Irven, Oswegatchie.
Fowler.—William T. Clark, Hailesboro.
Gouverneur.—Newton Aldrich, Gouverneur.
Hammond.—G. S. Phillips, South Hammond.
Hermon.—Gaylord T. Chancy, Hermon.
Hopkinton.—Arthur A. Atwood, Hopkinton.
Lawrence.—Edwin F. Hall, Lawrenceville.
Lisbon.—Thomas W. Powers, Madrid.
Louisville.—Willis F. Willson, Louisville.
Macomb.—John V. Clark, Pope's Mills.
Madrid.—Fred J. Merriman, Madrid.
Massena.—Michael H. Flaherty, Massena.
Morristown.—Henry Spears, Morristown.
lliam Mein, Norfolk.

f Ogdensburg.—
First Ward.—Ernest G. Chilton, Ogdensburg.
Second Ward.—John E. Briggs, Ogdensburg.
Third Ward.—Orlando E. Partridge, Ogdensburg.
Fourth Ward.—Edward A. Montgomery, Ogdensburg.

of Oswegatchie.—George W. Hurlbut, Heuvelton.
Parishville.—Royal Newton, Parishville.
Pierrepont.—John B. McBath, Pierrepont.
Pitcairn.—Jesse McAllister, Pitcairn.
Potsdam.—Edwin A. Merritt, Jr., Potsdam.
Rossie.—Ira G. Fuller, Spragueville.
Russell.—Rollin G. Smith, Russell.
Stockholm.—Riley E. Wilkins, North Stockholm.
Waddington.—Charles S. Plank, Waddington.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

ert W. Barrows, Canton, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

of Brasher.—Henry Lantry, Brasher Falls; C. L. Turner, Helena.
Canton.—C. W. Rich, Canton; Christopher McCoy, Rensselaer Falls.
Clare.—Asher Winslow, Clare.
Clifton.—Jacob Ammermon, Benson Mines.
Colton.—A. H. Gustin, Colton.
De Kalb.—W. P. Hardy, De Kalb; C. S. Downing, Richville.
De Peyster.—L. N. Rickart, De Peyster.
Edwards.—Horace Webb, Edwards.
Fine.—John H. Ward, Fine.
Fowler.—D. E. Woodcock, Fowler; John Mowatt, Hailesboro.

Town of Gouverneur.—Procter Jewett, Gouverneur.
Hammond.—John La Frenay, Hammond.
Hermon.—C. H. Risley, Hermon.
Hopkinton.—C. H. Hogkin, Fort Jackson.
Lawrence.—A. E. Chaffee, North Lawrence; E. J. Sandford, Nicholville.
Lisbon.—Samuel Moore, Lisbon Centre; J. W. Thompson, Lisbon Centre.
Louisville.—J. C. Crawford, Louisville; Nelson Chittenden, Massena.
Macomb.—James Hutten, Brasie Corners.
Madrid.—James Fisher, Madrid.
Massena.—H. B. Russell, Massena.
Morristown.—S. W. Dunn, Morristown.
Norfolk.—E. M. Maher, Norfolk; William Douglass, Raymondville.

*City of Ogdensburg and town of Oswegatchie.—William Earl, S. H. Palmer and Nathan Frank, Ogdensburg; George Hayden, Heuvelton; Daniel Wheater, Galilee.

Town of Parishville.—C. J. Newell, Parishville.
Pierrepont.—John Holcomb, Pierrepont; Charles McDonald, Hanawah Falls.
Pitcairn.—Horace Johnson, East Pitcairn.
Potsdam.—Merrill Hosmer, Potsdam; George W. Drew, Norwood.
Rossie.—D. D. Simonds, Rossie; William H. Baker, Somerville.
Russell.—Albert Noble and Daniel Noble, Russell.
Stockholm.—Selden Williams, West Stockholm; J. C. Folsom, Winthrop.
Waddington.—William Forsyth, Waddington.

* Ogdensburg and Oswegatchie comprise a distinct district.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

LAWRENCE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Canton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Keeper.—Thomas Fields, appointed January 1, 1885.

35 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 285 of which reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, ,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $13,863.58; imated weekly expense per person, $1.14; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, $700.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 97 (54 les and 43 females); included in this number were 44 idiots, 2 nd, 2 deaf and 7 epileptics.

St. Lawrence County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

DENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Maintains a home for the aged and infirm who have no one to e for them. (See Homes for Children, below).

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, 45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Established October 1, 1885; incorporated January 15, 1886.

Objects.—Charity and benevolence; to establish a Hospital and phan Asylum in the City of Ogdensburg and to provide a home r indigent aged and infirm persons and orphans.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriel, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Secretary.—J. B. Sayo.

Treasurer and Manager.—Sister St. Theresa.

Value of property, $46,000.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 218; remaining October 1, 1897, 62; children cared for during the year, 168; remaining October 1, 1897, 117; total cared for during the year, 386 (of this number, 117 were supported by public funds and 269 by private funds); total remaining October 1, 1897, 179.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($783.66), $14,750.52; expenditures, $14,018.86; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $731.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor people without means, free; those able to pay do so according to their ability; orphans and others sent by counties are paid by same.

Application to be made to Sister St. Theresa.

HOSPITALS.

OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Established October 1, 1885; incorporated January 15, 1886.

Objects.—Charity and benevolence; to establish a Hospital and Orphan Asylum in the city of Ogdensburg, and to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons and orphans.

Finances with Homes for Children.

SARATOGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

* Chairman, ——————————. Clerk, Benj. S. Robinn, Greenfield Centre.

›wn of Ballston.—George C. Valentine, Burnt Hills.
Charlton.—Walter I. Cavert, Charlton.
Clifton Park.—J. Howard Arnold, Elnora.
Corinth.—Clarence L. Grippen, Corinth.
Day.—Charles Vanavery, Day.
Edinburgh.—Samuel A. Brownell, Edinburgh.
Galway.—Scott B. Glenn, Galway.
Greenfield.—Stephen E. Darrow, Saratoga Springs.
Hadley.—Francis J. Dunn, Conklingville.
Half Moon.—George H. Whitney, Mechanicville.
Malta.—Lafayette B. Collamer, Malta.
Milton.—Thomas Finley, Ballston Spa.
Moreau.—George I. Jackson, South Glens Falls.
Northumberland.—Henry C. Thompson, Gansevoort.
Providence.—Hawley Follett, Hagedorn's Mills.
Saratoga.—Amos B. Jaquith, Schuylerville.
Saratoga Springs.—Frank H. Hathorn, Saratoga Springs.
Stillwater.—William S. Donnelly, Ketchum's Corners.
Waterford.—James H. Glavin, Waterford.
Wilton.—Ransom Varney, Wilton.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Charles W. Spaulding, Greenfield Centre, N. Y.

* None elected at time of publication.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Ballston.—Horton Rue, Ballston Centre; John Larkin, Ballston Centre.

Charlton.—Alexander Grovertun, Charlton.

Clifton Park.—John C. Kellogg, Elnora.

Corinth.—Geo. P. Mallery, Corinth.

Day.—Ernest Ellithorp, Conklingville; David Palmer, Day.

Edinburgh.—John Steele, Batchellerville.

Galway.—George Palmer, Galway; Eli Bailey, East Galway.

Greenfield.—C. Brigham, Greenfield.

Hadley.—James Newton, Hadley; Charles Fenton, Hadley.

Halfmoon.—A. D. Pelkey, Crescent; A. W. Grandy, Mechanicsville.

Malta.—George Schraber, Round Lake; Walter Riley, Ballston Springs.

Milton.—E. D. Groat, Ballston Springs; Jedediah Kilmer, Rock City Falls.

Moreau.—G. L. Spooner, So. Glens Falls.

Northumberland.—Fred Weiles, Bacon Hill; Badgley Thompson, Gansevoort.

Providence.—Gershom Clute, East Galway; Joseph Seeley, Northampton.

Saratoga.—Edmund Naylor, Schuylerville; Samuel Esmond, Quaker Springs.

Saratoga Springs.—P. B. Rourke, Saratoga Springs.

Stillwater.—H. D. Bradt, Stillwater.

Waterford.—William Harder, Waterford.

Wilton.—Frank L. Bush, Wilton.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SARATOGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Keeper.—Charles W. Spaulding, appointed January 1, 1895.

127 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, all of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings $30,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $12,018.54; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.77; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $200.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 80 (57 males and 23 females); included in this number were 6 idiots, 1 deaf and 1 epileptic.

Saratoga County—Private Charity.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

MARTHA'S REST, 14 Lincoln Avenue, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Established May, 1894, and annexed to Christian Aid to Employment Society.

Objects.—To provide opportunity for rest and recuperation to gentlewomen who are self-supporting under low salaries, or out of work.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rev. George Alexander, D. D., 47 University place, New York City.

Secretary.—Rev. J. S. Stone, 559 Mott avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—F. A. Booth, 22 East Sixteenth street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Alida Stanwood.

Value of property, $500.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($82.60), $786.65; expenditures, $786.36; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $0.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$4 per week to self-supporting gentlewomen not earning more than $8 per week; those out of work and health admitted free.

Application to be made to the Superintendent at 21 Bible House, New York City.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CHURCH AID OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE TOWN OF SARATOGA SPRINGS (THE).

Maintains the Home of the Good Shepherd, State street and Greenfield avenue, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Incorporated May, 1870.

Objects.—To care for women without a home or any friends to provide for them.

Governing bodies.—Trustees and Lady Managers.

President.—Col. W. B. French, North Broadway, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Secretary.—James Mingay, Broadway, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. C. M. Seaming, 25 Federal street, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Mary S. Ure.

Value of property, $16,919.98.

Number of women cared for during the year, 23 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 13.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand $472.46, $2,250.50; expenditures, $1,634.83; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $615.67.

Qualifications for admittance.—Any destitute and worthy woman without friends to care for her is admitted.

Application to be made to Mrs. W. B. French, North Broadway, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

OLD LADIES' HOME, Corner Second and Division Streets, Waterford, N. Y.

Incorporated 1889.

Objects.—To care and provide a home for indigent old ladies over 60 years of age.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Helen McIntyre, Waterford, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Thos. Breslin, Waterford, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss May Cannel.

Value of property, $17,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 8 (all supported · private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 8.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,884.19; ex-nditures, $1,884.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$200 admission fee r old ladies who must be over 60 years of age and able to take re of their rooms.

Application to be made at the Home.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ARATOGA HOME FOR CHILDREN, 13 Mitchell Street, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Incorporated 1891.

Objects.—The care, nursing and education, and the finding of mes, temporary or otherwise, for orphan or indigent children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. Dr. Bostwick Hawley, Saratoga Springs, Y.

Secretary.—Willard Lester, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Jessie Starr Lester, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Matron.—Elizabeth L. Van Dorn.

Value of property, $6,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 33 (of this num-r, 24 were supported by public funds and 9 by private funds); naining October 1, 1897, 20.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including lance on hand ($568.80), $2,548.15; expenditures, $1,922.08; ance on hand October 1, 1897, $626.87.

Qualifications for admittance.—Indigent children and or-ans; approval of Board of Managers after examination by sulting or attending physician.

Application to be made to the President or Visiting Co

HOSPITALS.

SARATOGA HOSPITAL (THE), Corner West Harrison and Division Streets, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Incorporated December, 1891.

Objects.—The medical and surgical care of the sick and injured.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Chas. S. Lester, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Amos C. Rich, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Dr. Amos C. Rich, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss M. James.

Value of property, $12,007.85.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 155 (of this number, 57 were paying patients and 98 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($267.13), $6,159.75; expenditures, $6,030.55; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $129.20.

Qualifications for admittance.—The sick are admitted, excepting chronic or cases of infectious or contagious disease.

Application to be made by permit by some physician of the Medical Staff, except an emergency case or private patient, in which latter case apply to the Superintendent.

REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS.

CHARLTON INDUSTRIAL FARM SCHOOL, Charlton, N. Y.

Incorporated 1895.

Objects.—To reclaim boys who, for lack of parental or other restraint, are drifting toward a life of crime.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rev. Albert Wareham, West Charlton, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—J. T. Sweetman, Charlton, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Richard M. Carter.

Value of property, $29,852.85.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 10 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 10.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($8,859.93), $18,776.43; expenditures, $10,642.47; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $8,133.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—At discretion of Directors.

Application to be made to the Board of Directors.

SCHENECTADY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Nicholas I. Swart, Schenectady. Clerk, Frank M Millan, Schenectady.

Town of Duanesburgh.—William T. Waddell, Duanesburgh.
Glenville.—James B. Houck, Scotia.
Niskayuna.—Garret W. Freligh, Niskayuna.
Princetown.—John N. Jones, Pattersonville.
Rotterdam.—A. J. McMillan, South Schenectady.

City of Schenectady.—
First Ward.—Cyrus Scrafford, Schenectady.
Second Ward.—N. J. Swart, Schenectady.
Third Ward.—Thomas Killian, Schenectady.
Fourth Ward.—D. C. Briggs, Schenectady.
Fifth Ward.—Jacob Vine, Schenectady.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Orra R. Westover, Schenectady, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Duanesburgh.—William Weaver, Delanson.
Glenville.—Jacob Hallenbeck, Scotia.
Niskayuna.—Henry C. Rankins, Niskayuna.
Princetown.—William J. Smealie, Pattersonville.
Rotterdam.—George E. Wurs, Schenectady; James Faulkner, Schenectady.

City of Schenectady.—Frederick Eisenmeinger, Schenectady.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

NECTADY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Schenectady, N. Y.

—Orra R. Westover, appointed January 1, 1897.

s of land are attached to the Almshouse, 20 of which ted as under cultivation.

of lands and buildings, $25,000.

es for the year ending September 30, 1897, $12,684.71; weekly expense per person, $2.12; estimated value of of inmates during the year, $100.

r remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 66 (45 d 21 females). Included in this number were 2 deaf

---

henectady County—Private Charity.

ITY ORGANIZATION AND KINDRED SOCIETIES.

TED CHARITIES ORGANIZATION OF THE CITY OF HENECTADY, 110 Maxon Block, Schenectady, N. Y.

ished December, 1893. Work suspended last year.

.—To co-operate with benevolent persons, charitable churches and the authorities of the city; to ascertain ondition of the poor, the causes of distress in each case, lp the poor to help themselves, making work the basis when possible; to secure employment for as many as it hus endeavor not to encourage pauperism, or shiftless- to inflict humiliation upon the honest poor.

ing body.—Managers.

nt.—Rev. J. Philip B. Pendleton, D. D., Schenectady,

ry.—John S. Juno, Schenectady, N. Y.

er.—J. B. Alexander, Schenectady, N. Y.

rk of the Organization has been suspended during the is thought that it will be revived shortly.

DISPENSARIES.

ELLIS HOSPITAL DISPENSARY.

(See Hospital Association of the city of Schenectady, below.)

HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF SCHENECTADY, Dispensary Department (Ellis Hospital Dispensary), Schenectady, N. Y.

Incorporated 1891.

Objects.—To give medical advice and aid to the sick and injured.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary, 1,692; prescriptions made, 492.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

GENERAL OUT-DOOR RELIEF.

LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Schenectady, N. Y.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

HOME OF THE FRIENDLESS, 237 Greene St., Schenectady, N. Y.

Incorporated August 6, 1868.

Objects.—To care for the sick and needy, and to provide for those who, from age or infirmity, shall be unable to provide for themselves.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. Horace G. Day, Schenectady, N. Y.

Secretary.—D. Cady Smith, Schenectady, N. Y.

Treasurer.—E. D. Palmer, Schenectady, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Angelica Lighthall.

Value of property, $48,630.41.

Number of aged persons cared for during the year, 12 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 10.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($697.24), $4,396.79; expenditures, $3,246.89; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,149.90.

Qualifications for admittance.—Infirm and homeless women.

Application to be made to the Lady Managers of the Home.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S HOME SOCIETY OF SCHENECTADY (THE), 1148 State Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Incorporated May 17, 1888.

Objects.—To provide a home for destitute children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. John Keyes Paige, Schenectady, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. John A. De Remer, Schenectady, N. Y.

Treasurer.—O. S. Luffman, Schenectady, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Helen Liddle.

Value of property, $20,970.69.

Number of children cared for during the year, 37 (of this number, 27 were supported by public funds and 10 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 33.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($369.52), $3,294.83; expenditures, $2,502.94; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $791.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be residents of the county of Schenectady; admitted upon a vote of the Board of Managers after favorable report by special committee, or upon commitment by Superintendent of the Poor.

Application to be made to the Board of Managers or any of its members.

HOSPITALS.

ELLIS HOSPITAL.

(See The Hospital Association of the city of Schenectady, below.)

HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF SCHENECTADY (THE),
Schenectady, N. Y.

Incorporated July 28, 1891.

Objects.—For the reception, care and treatment of residents suffering from sickness, disease or injury, and unable to procure proper care, etc.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Alonzo P. Strong, 311 State street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Secretary.—Rev. J. L. Reilly, 412 Liberty street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Treasurer.—John J. Hart, 145 South Centre street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Value of property, $71,746.45.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 184 (of this number, 54 were paying patients and 130 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 9.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,260.18), $9,430.70; expenditures, $9,213.30; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $217.40.

Qualifications for admittance.—All persons sick or injured are received, excluding chronic or incurable cases, contagious diseases and insane persons.

Application to be made to the Attending Physician at the Hospital.

SCHOHARIE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, D. W. Jenkins, Central Bridge. Clerk, Orson Spickerman, West Fulton.

Town of Blenheim.—William Granby, North Blenheim.
Broome.—Menzo Hollenbeck, Franklinton.
Carlisle.—Madison Young, Carlisle.
Cobleskill.—Conrad Richard, Howes Cave.
Conesville.—Loren P. Cole, West Conesville.
Esperance.—W. I. Grosvenor, Sloansville.
Fulton.—Garret W. Mattice, Middleburgh.
Gilboa.—Wm. H. Decker, South Gilboa.
Jefferson.—John W. Vaughn, Jefferson.
Middleburgh.—Frank A. Sullivan, Middleburgh.
Richmondville.—Edward A. Dox, Richmondville.
Schoharie.—David W. Jenkins, Central Bridge.
Seward.—John H. Sternberg, Seward.
Sharon.—Cassius M. Mallett, Sharon Springs.
Summit.—Joseph L. Hartwill, Charlotteville.
Wright.—C. L. Weidman, Gallupville.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Erwin Spickerman, Middleburgh, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Blenheim.—Harmon Mattice, North Blenheim.
Broome.—Hudson C. Bates, Livingstonville.
Carlisle.—George S. Young, Sloansville.
Cobleskill.—Judson Diefendorf, Cobleskill.
Conesville.—John D. Bartley, West Conesville.
Esperance.—Daniel Wessel, Sloansville.
Fulton.—Seneca Hanes, Fultonham.
Gilboa.—George Hallock, Broome Centre.
Jefferson.—D. Y. Reed, Jefferson.
Middleburgh.—Frank K. Bliss, Middleburgh.
Richmondville.—G. W. Simmons, Richmondville.
Schoharie.—Floyd Gurnesey, Schoharie.
Seward.—Charles Neville, Seward.
Sharon.—Emmet Marshall, Sharon Springs.
Summit.—John E. Wharton, Summit.
Wright.—David R. Becker, Gallupville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SCHOHARIE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Middleburgh, N. Y.

Keeper.—Erwin Spickerman; appointed January 1, 1887.

60 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 54 of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $10,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $4,940.65; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.40.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 33 (20 males and 13 females); included in this number were, 1 idiot, 2 blind and 2 epileptics.

SCHUYLER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

*Chairman, ———— ————. Clerk, Chas. R. Watkins.

Montour Falls.

Town of Catharine.—Elmer Sherwood, Odessa.
Cayuta.—Chas. H. Smith, Cayuta.
Dix.—J. F. Barnes, Watkins.
Hector.—O. B. Sherwood, Cayutaville.
Montour.—James P. Frost, Montour Falls.
Orange.—Wm. J. Tucker, Monterey.
Reading.—W. D. Seaman, Watkins.
Tyrone.—Andrew Lawrence, Tyrone.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

J. H. Shulenburg, Watkins, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Catharine.—E. N. Malette, Odessa.
Cayuta.—Thomas Hamlin, Swartwood.
Dix.—James D. Considine, Watkins; M. A. Beecher, Beaver Dams.
Hector.—M. Huston, North Hector; J. S. Patterson, Mecklenburg.
Montour.—J. O. Kilburn, Montour Falls.
Orange.—Charles S. Putnam, Sugar Hill.
Reading.—James T. Finlan, Reading Centre.
Tyrone.—Lyman Baker, Weston.

* None elected at time of publication.

SENECA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Henry C. Sweet, Waterloo. Clerk, G. W. Golding, Lodi.

Town of Covert.—Leroy C. Bradley, Farmer.
Fayette.—Henry C. Sweet, Waterloo.
Junius.—Charles W. Cosad, Junius.
Lodi.—Charles S. Farr, Lodi.
Ovid.—Charles H. Swarthout, Ovid.
Romulus.—Josiah Yerkes, Romulus.
Seneca Falls.—Moses C. Gould, Seneca Falls.
Tyre.—William H. Vancleef, Tyre.
Varick.—Olin E. Emens, Fayette.
Waterloo.—Olive C. Cone, Waterloo.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Ogden Wheeler, Romulus, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Covert.—George Evenden, Farmer.
Fayette.—Mina Van Ess, McDougal.
Junius.—John C. Samson, Waterloo.
Lodi.—Michael McEvoy, Lodi.
Ovid.—Charles Whiteford, Ovid.
Romulus.—George Church, Romulus.

Town of Seneca Falls.—Abram Fitch, Seneca Falls.
Tyre.—James Payne, Tyre.
Varick.—Kingsley McDuffie, Romulus.
Waterloo.—George Dennison, Waterloo.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SENECA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Fayette, N. Y.

Keeper.—Ogden Wheeler; appointed January 1, 1897.

126 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, all of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings $20,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $7,443.90; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.67; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $300.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 27 (22 males and 5 females); included in this number were 1 blind and 1 deaf person.

Seneca County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

JOHNSON HOME AT SENECA FALLS, N. Y., FOR INDIGENT FEMALES, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Incorporated November 6, 1885; not yet opened.

Objects.—To furnish the comforts of a home to worthy females of good character who may be in reduced circumstances.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—James D. Pollard, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Jasper N. Hammond, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Value of property, $205,000.

The Home has not yet been opened, but preparations are being made for opening it during this year.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,151.08), $13,518.92; expenditures, $1,244.26; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $12,274.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Not yet determined beyond general requirements suggested by purpose of organization.

Application to be made to Board of Trustees.

STEUBEN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, Bath, Steuben County, N. Y.

Established by chapter 48 of the Laws of 1878; opened December 25, 1878.

Objects.—To provide a home for infirm, disabled, and destitute soldiers and sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, and who have no property or relatives able and legally liable to support them.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Gen. Daniel E. Sickles, 100 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—Otis H. Smith, Bath, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Frank Campbell, Bath, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Charles O. Shepard.

Cost of buildings, $302,765; value of property, $331,125.

Attached to the Home are 365 acres of land.

Capacity of Home 1,200; number of inmates October 1, 1897, 1,337; average weekly cost of support, $2.73.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($4,765.95), $213,292.31; expenditures, $197,464.95; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $15,827.36.

Qualifications for admittance.—Infirm, disabled and destitute soldiers or sailors are received, who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York, or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

* Chairman, ——— ———. Clerk, Thomas Shannon, Bath.

Town of Addison.—Patrick J. Hogue, Addison.
Avoca.—C. O. Cotton, Avoca.
Bath.—W. H. Nichols, Bath.
Bradford.—Benjamin Hedges, Bradford.
Cameron.—W. O. Hallett, Cameron.
Campbell.—H. B. Willard, Campbell.
Canisteo.—W. P. Goff, Canisteo.
Caton.—E. A. Hill, Caton.
Cohocton.—William E. Otto, Atlanta.
Corning.—M. W. Robbins, Corning.

City of Corning.—
First District.—T. S. Pritchard, Corning.
Second District.—Harry H. Pratt, Corning.
Third District.—W. H. Buck, Corning.

Town of Dansville.—Daniel B. Hall, Dansville.
Erwin.—Frank C. Platt, Painted Post.
Fremont.—Geo. S. Van Keuren, Big Creek.
Greenwood.—L. G. Burton, Greenwood.
Hartsville.—D. A. Oakes, Purdy Creek.
Hornby.—Amos Jewett, Corning.
Hornellsville.—John D. Taylor, Arkport.

City of Hornellsville:
First District.—A. H. Bunnell, Hornellsville.
Second District.—Joseph Mounce, Hornellsville.
Third District.—Alfred E. Brown, Hornellsville.

Town of Howard.—A. J. McKibben, Towlesville.
Jasper.—Oscar J. Cole, Hampshire.
Lindley.—H. F. Hill, Lindley.
Prattsburgh.—W. M. Fulkerson, Ingleside.
Pulteney.—S. B. Lyon, South Pulteney.

* None elected at time of publication.

Town of Rathbone.—Henry Fulkerson, Rathboneville.
Thurston.—G. D. Wilber, Bath.
Troupsburg.—John H. Tanner, Troupsburg.
Tuscarora.—G. H. Freeman, Freeman.
Urbana.—H. J. Moore, Hammondsport.
Wayland.—William H. Green, Wayland.
Wayne.—Amasa C. Smith, Wayne.
West Union.—Philip Conway, Rexville.
Wheeler.—M. C. Myrtle, Wheeler.
Woodhull.—C. E. Colvin, Woodhull.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

J. Amasa Stanton, Bath, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Addison.—O. H. Hill, Addison.
Avoca.—D. W. Gallup, Avoca.
Bath.—George Murry, Bath; Joseph Kleckler, Savona.
Bradford.—John Beard, South Bradford.
Cameron.—J. Walden, Cameron.
Campbell.—Gilbert Dart, Savona.
Canisteo.—John Herbertus, Canisteo.
Caton.—Jonas Johnson, Caton.
Cohocton.—John R. Wheaton, Atlanta.
Corning.—William Ellison, Gibson.

City of Corning.—H. T. Cole, Corning.

Town of Dansville, Daniel B. Sutfen.
Erwin.—Frank Berry, Painted Post.
Freemont.—Ray Ingalls, Stephens' Mills.
Greenwood.John Hovey, Greenwood.
Hartsville.—Charles Comstock, Purdy Creek.
Hornby.—M. W. Harrison, Hornby.
Hornellsville.—Austin Hill, Arkport.

City of Hornellsville.—J. W. Shelly, Hornellsville.

Town of Howard.—Otis Ordway, Benna Vista.
Jasper.—James Turner, Jasper.
Lindley.—Jerome Hovey.
Prattsburgh.—William Merritt, Prattsburgh.
Pulteney.—S. E. Stone, Pulteney.
Rathbone.—Andrew Myers, Rathbone.
Savona.—Joseph Kleckler, Savona.
Thurston.—L. H. Heckeman, Risingville.
Troupsburgh.—Ray Sanford, Troupsburgh.
Tuscarora.—T. W. Murry, Addison Hill.
Urbana.—George A. Austin, Hammondsport.
Wayland.—Chester D. Fox, Wayland.
Wayne.—Thomas Best, Wayne.
West Union.—L. J. Failing, West Union.
Wheeler.—D. J. Miller, Wheeler.
Woodhull.—R. R. Wilson, Woodhull.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

STEUBEN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Bath, N. Y.

Keeper.—James A. Middleton; appointed September, 1896.

239 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 106 of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $30,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $9,529.60; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.25; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $250.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 82 (60 males and 22 females); included in this number were 2 idiots, 3 blind and 2 epileptics.

Steuben County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

DAVENPORT HOME FOR FEMALE ORPHAN CHILDREN, Bath, Steuben County, N. Y.

Incorporated April 15, 1863.

Objects.—To provide a home for destitute female orphan children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Ira Davenport, Bath, Steuben County, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Wm. S. Burns, Bath, Steuben County, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. J. L. McPherson.

Value of property, $384,287.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 76 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 61.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($9,932.80), $46,894.09; expenditures, $43,097,78; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,796.31.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute orphan and half-orphan girls, between the ages of 5 and 9, are received.

Application to be made to the Matron and submitted to the Trustees for action.

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Corning, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1864.

Objects.—To care for and educate orphans.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Thomas Heffernan, Corning, N. Y.

Secretary.—James Doyle, Corning, N. Y.

Treasurer.—J. M. Bustin, Corning, N. Y.

Manager.—Sister Philomena.

Value of property, $15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 13 (of this number 11 were supported by public funds, and 2 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 9.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,127.52; expenditures, $1,127.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$1 per week, public money, for destitute children.

Application to be made to Sister Philomena.

HOSPITALS.

ST. JAMES MERCY HOSPITAL, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1890.

Objects.—To care and provide medical and surgical treatment for infirm, sick or wounded persons, without regard to nationality, color or creed.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Charles Adsit, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Secretary.—Joseph Cameron, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Treasurer.—James M. Welsh, Hornellsville, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. S. M. Bernard.

Value of property, $10,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 104 (of this number 37 were paying patients and 67 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 7.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($413.62), $4,138.38; expenditures, $2,637.72; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,500.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Infirm, sick or wounded are received, and if able, pay according to location.

Application to be made to the Matron.

SUFFOLK COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, James H. Pierson, Southampton. Clerk, John Bagshaw, Riverhead.

Town of Babylon.—Thomas Powell, Amityville.
Brookhaven.—Edwin Bailey, Jr., Patchogue.
East Hampton.—Geo. A. Miller, Springs.
Huntington.—Henry S. Brush, Huntington.
Islip.—Frank Parker, E. Islip.
Riverhead.—Henry P. Terry, Riverhead.
Shelter Island.—Byron Griffing, Shelter Island Heights.
Smithtown.—Ed. H. S. Smith, St. James.
Southampton.—James H. Pierson, Southampton.
Southold.—Barton D. Skinner, Greenport.

County Superintendents of the Poor.

David S. Sherrill, East Hampton, N. Y.; Charles L. Raynor, Sayville, N. Y.; John P. Dole, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Babylon.—Henry Schurr, Babylon; Jacob C. Smith, Amityville.
Brookhaven.—Geo. L. Chichester, Patchogue; John W. Brown, Port Jefferson.
East Hampton.—William H. Edwards, Amagansett; Frederick McCann, East Hampton.

Town of Cochecton.—Edgar A. Wheeler, Cochecton.

Delaware.—Henry Gabel, Callicoon Depot; J. W. Rosenberger, Callicoon Depot.

Fallsburgh.—Amasa Garrett, Woodbourne; Arthur Penney, Mountain Dale.

Forestburgh.—Horatio Foster, Forestburgh; Edward Matthews, Forestburgh.

Fremont.—Daniel Blackman, Fremont Centre.

Highlands.—D. E. Crandall, Eldred.

Liberty.—Alonzo Weaver, Parksville.

Lumberland.—Cornelius Foley, Pond Eddy.

Mamakating.—Elijah Page, Wurtsboro; E. D. Canfield, Burlingham.

Neversink.—Charles Keogh, Eureka; John Lambert, Neversink.

Rockland.—Orlando Brown, Livingston Manor.

Thompson.—Sanford Burtis, Rock Hill.

Tusten.—Adam Glaab, Swamp Mills.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SULLIVAN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, near Monticello, N. Y.

Keeper.—Minard C. Stewart, appointed January 1, 1895.

100 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 70 of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $13,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $4,173.25; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.32; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $100.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 51 (32 males and 19 females); included in this number were 5 idiots, 3 blind and 4 epileptics.

Sullivan County—Private Charity.

HOMES AND HOSPITALS FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

LOOMIS SANITARIUM FOR CONSUMPTIVES, Liberty, Sullivan County, N. Y.; New York Homes, 104-106 West Forty-ninth Street, New York City.

Incorporated December 31, 1895.

Objects.—The care of curable consumptives.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. Richard Irvin, 514 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. William Chandler Casey, 27 Waverley place, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Alfred L. Loomis.

Physician in charge.—Dr. J. E. Stubbert.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 39.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($21.69), $9,116.69; expenditures, $5,174.75; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,941.94.

Qualifications for admittance.—Incurable consumptives.

Application to be made to H. P. Loomis, M. D.; C. E. Quimby, M. D.; J. E. Stubbert, M. D., or any member of the Medical Board.

TIOGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Steven S. Wallis, Owego, N. Y. Clerk, Oscar B. Glezen, Owego, N. Y.

Town of Barton.—Edwin S. Hanford, Waverly.
Berkshire.—George A. Barr, Berkshire.
Candor.—Jas. H. Jennings, Candor.
Newark Valley.—T. F. Chamberlain, Newark Valley.
Nichols.—Charles P. Lansing, Nichols.
Owego.—Lyman T. Stanbrough, Owego.
Richford.—J. W. Allen, Richford.
Spencer.—Daniel Brooks, Spencer.
Tioga.—A. G. Van Ostrand, Tioga Center.

County Superintendents of the Poor.

Daniel Johnson, Owego, N. Y.; Charles De Forest, Waverly, N. Y.; Abram H. Krom, Candor, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Barton.—John F. Hoyt, Halsey Valley; R. R. Shaw, Waverly.
Berkshire.—George Parsons, Berkshire.
Candor.—George Chidsey, Candor; Alanson Mead, Weltonville.
Newark Valley.—E. P. Smith, Newark Valley.
[illegible] Charles P. Lansing, Nichols.

Town of Owego.—M. Baner, Owego; G. Holmes, Apalachin.
Richford.—Amos Polley, Richford.
Spencer.—Charles Longe, Spencer.
Tioga.—William H. Brooks, Tioga Centre; N. T. Gilson, Owego.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

TIOGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Owego, N. Y.

Keeper.—Dewitt C. Crance, appointed January 1, 1893.

130 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 128 of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $15,500.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $5,242.11; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.20; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $100.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 50 (20 males and 30 females); included in this number were 1 blind and 1 epileptic.

TOMPKINS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

†Chairman, ————, ————. Clerk, Arthur G. Marion, Ithaca.

Town of Caroline.—Frank Snow, Caroline Center.
Danby.—Dr. John E. Beers, Danby.
Dryden.—Jesse B. Wilson, Dryden.
Enfield.—James Hine, Trumbull Corners.
Groton.—A. M. Francis, McLean.
Ithaca.—Nicholas Pearson, Ithaca.

City of Ithaca.—
First Ward.—L. F. Noxen, Ithaca.
Second Ward.—G. W. Frost, Ithaca.
Third Ward.—T. S. Thompson, Ithaca.
Fourth Ward.—W. P. Harrington, Ithaca.

Town of Lansing.—B. M. Hagin, South Lansing.
Newfield.—W. H. Van Ostrand, Newfield.
Ulysses.—W. H. Pinckney, Trumansburg.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

James S. Lyke, Jacksonville, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Caroline.—G. J. Nelson, Slaterville Springs.
Danby.—Sheldon Bierce, Danby; C. L. Wright, South Danby.

publication.

Town of Dryden.—James C. Lamore, Dryden; Bradford Snyder, Etna.

Enfield.—Charles Hubbell, Enfield Centre.

Groton.—W. H. Burnham, Groton.

Ithaca.—H. F. Vangorder, Ithaca.

City of Ithaca.—John B. French, Ithaca.

Town of Lansing.—Delos Hurring, Ludlowville.

Newfield.—George W. Peck, Newfield.

Ulysses.—Maurice Sarsfield, Trumansburg; Fred W. Osborne, Jacksonville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

TOMPKINS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Jacksonville, N. Y.

Keeper.—James S. Lyke, appointed 1892.

100 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, all of which are reported as under cultivation. Value of lands and buildings, $30,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $4,977.60; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.62; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $100.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 55 (40 males and 15 females).

Tompkins County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

LADIES' UNION BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF ITHACA, N. Y. (The Home), Ithaca, N. Y.

Incorporated 1870.

Objects.—The care and support of worthy aged women in need of a home.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. J. P. McGraw Ithaca, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. A. B. Brooks, Ithaca, N. Y.

Treasurer.—S. B. Turner, Ithaca, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. Williams.

Number of aged persons cared for during the year, 18 (of this number, 3 were partly supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 17.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($6.58), $7,229.15; expenditures, $6,701.70; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $527.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$100 entrance fee for women who are residents of Tompkins county and are in need of a home.

Application to be made to the Committee on Applications.

THE HOME, Ithaca, N. Y.

(See Ladies' Union Benevolent Society of Ithaca, N. Y., above.)

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC ASSOCIATION, Freeville, Tompkins County, N. Y.

Incorporated 1896.

Objects.—To teach boys and girls "self help" in the true sense of the word, citizenship by practical experience.

Governing bodies.—Trustees and Superintendent.

President.—T. M. Osborne, Auburn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Wm. C. Orton, 40 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.—A. G. Agnew, 7 Nassau street, New York City.

General Superintendent.—William Reuben George, Freeville, N. Y.

Value of property, $7,000.

Number of boys and girls cared for during the year, 159 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 46.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($345.68), $11,000.73; expenditures, $9,042.10; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,958.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Some admitted free; others are paid for by parents or friends, according to their means; none over $2 a week. Incorrigible children and those from the slums are admitted.

Application to be made to General Superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

ITHACA CITY HOSPITAL, Aurora Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Incorporated January 22, 1889.

Objects.—Care and treatment of sick, injured and infirm persons under such rules and restrictions as may be prescribed by the Hospital.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Miss Jane L. Hardy, Ithaca, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. D. W. Burdick, Ithaca, N. Y.

Treasurer.—D. B. Stewart, Ithaca, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss A. L. MacGochen.

Value of property, $27,200.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 242 (of this number, 200 were paying patients and 42 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1897, 15.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($467.46), $21,556.48; expenditures, $20,690.21; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $866.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$1 to $3 per day.

Application to be made to the Prudential Committee.

ULSTER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, John D. Fratsher, Saugerties. Clerk, Chas. T. Coutant, Kingston.

Town of Denning.—Lewis F. Bennett, Claryville.
Esopus.—Robert Gillies, Esopus.
Gardiner.—A. S. Denton, Gardiner.
Hardenbergh.—Robert S. Jones, Hardenbergh.
Hurley.—C. N. Dewitt, Hurley.
Kingston.—Valentine E. Gaddis, Sawkill.

City of Kingston.—First Department, Henry H. Pitts, Kingston; Dr. George Basten, Rondout.
Second Department.—John P. Grimes, Patrick McDermott, Rondout.
Third Department.—James A. Phelan, Kingston; John J. Smith, Rondout.

Town of Lloyd.—Philip Schantz, Highland.
Marbletown.—Thomas Snyder, High Falls.
Marlborough.—Sands Haviland, Marlborough.
New Paltz.—Charles J. Ackert, New Paltz.
Olive.—James McMillan, Broadhead.
Plattekill.—William H. Fowler, Plattekill.
Rochester.—James H. Enderly, Accord.
Rosendale.—W. E. E. Little, Whiteport.
Saugerties.—Edmund M. Wilbur, Saugerties.
Shandaken.—H. B. Hudler, The Corner.
Shawangunk.—Benjamin F. Dickinson, Wallkill.
Ulster.—Henry McNamee, Fly Mountain.
Wawarsing.—W. Kelly Shook, Ellenville.
Woodstock.—Henry P. Van DeBogert, Rearsville.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

n H. Davis, Accord, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

of Denning.—Reilly Vanaken, Claryville, Sullivan Co.; John Brooks, Sundown.

Esopus.—W. F. Humphrey, Ulster Park.

Gardiner.—Hiram D. Van Leuven, Gardiner.

Hardenbergh.—Nicholas Shaver, Turnwood; Chandler Hinkley, Belleayre.

Hurley.—Jas. P. D. Elsworth, Hurley; Abraham Simmons, West Hurley.

Kingston.—James McWilliams, West Hurley.

of Kingston.—Wm. H. Turner, cor. St. James and Clinton avenue; Walter C. Dolson, 119 Broadway; Thomas Sturgeon, Station R; Thomas Rafferty, Station R; B. C. Basch, Station R; Dr. T. P. Ostrander, Station R; G. S. McEntee, Station R; James E. Merrihew, Station R; John Pettit, Clinton avenue, Kingston.

of Lloyd.—James M. Whitmore, Highland.

Marbletown.—Simon R. Van Leuven, Stone Ridge.

Marlborough.—Thomas O'Connor, Milton; George Filler, Marlborough.

New Paltz.—Levi P. Wright, New Paltz.

Olive.—Henry C. Elmendorf, Olive; Freeman Every, Olive Bridge.

Plattekill.—Geo. W. Baxter, Plattekill; W. W. Thomas, Clintondale.

Rochester.—Wyatt Morehouse, Mombaccus; Peter H. Addis, Jr., Granite.

Rosendale.—John Foley, Le Fever Falls.

Saugerties.—Hiram T. Mitrach, Saugerties.

Shandaken.—Willis France, Pine Hill; Samuel Knight, Shandaken.

Shawangunk.—Peter T. Rose, Wallkill; Elicis Green, Crawford.

Ulster.—S. B. Post, East Kingston.

Wawarsing.—John J. Boyse, Ellenville; Geo. Camron, Napanoch.

Woodstock.—Peter S. Harder, Bearsville.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ULSTER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, New Paltz, N. Y.

Keeper.—John H. Davis, appointed January 1, 1895.

166 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 127 of which are reported as under cultivation.

Value of lands and buildings, $40,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $10,234; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.42; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $900.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 102 (68 males and 34 females). Included in this number were 1 deaf and 4 blind persons.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON CITY ALMSHOUSE, Flatbush Avenue, Kingston, Ulster County, N. Y.

Keeper.—Oscar Addis, appointed April 1, 1894.

52 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 35 of which are reported as under cultivation.

Value of lands and buildings, $55,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $20,419.32; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.52; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $300.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 41; (36 males and 5 females). Included in this number were 2 deaf persons.

Ulster County—Private Charity.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

INDUSTRIAL COLONY ASSOCIATION, Gardiner, N. Y.

Established January 27, 1897.

Objects.—To assist poor and bad boys living in the crowded parts of New York and other cities, by training them for a time in healthful and moral surroundings.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Herbert M. Williams, 124 St. James place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Secretary.—Rev. Frederic T. Steele, 126 Forsyth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—E. Nelson Ehrhart, 281 Lenox avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.—Daniel M. Geddes, Gardiner, N. Y.

Value of property, $1,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 25 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 8.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $1,751.88; expenditures, $1,597.93; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $153.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to boys selected by the Association; age, 12-14 years; boys living in the crowded parts of cities and coming in contact with vice and poverty are received.

Application to be made to Frederic T. Steele, Secretary.

INDUSTRIAL HOME OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON, N. Y., (THE), 351 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.

Incorporated December, 1876.

Objects.—Caring for homeless children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss M. I. Forsyth, Kingston, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. Henry B. Snyder 26 Grove street, Kingston, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. H. R. Brigham, Kingston, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Clara J. Reed.

Value of property, $12,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 73 (of this number, 34 were supported by public funds and 39 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 33.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($134.07), $3,966.45; expenditures, $3,257.56; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $708.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms depend upon circumstances; homeless children are received.

Application to be made to the Managers.

SACRED HEART ORPHAN ASYLUM, Manresa, West Park, N. Y.; Reception House, 251 West Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Established 1889.

Objects.—The care and education of female orphans and destitute children.

Governing body.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

President.—Sister M. Agostina Chiodini, 220 East Twentieth street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister M. Cherubina Nosotti, 251 West Fourteenth street, New York City.

Directress.—Mother Pia Doná.

Value of property, $40,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 97 (all supported by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 78.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,997.98), $12,579.35; expenditures $10,348.26; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,231.09.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Every destitute child unable to pay is admitted free of charge.

Application to be made to the Mother Superior of the Asylum.

HOSPITALS.

CITY OF KINGSTON HOSPITAL (THE), 396 Broadway, Kingston, Ulster County, N. Y.

Incorporated July 30, 1891.

Objects.—The maintenance and operation of a hospital for the care of the sick and injured, and to render medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to poor persons in need of such treatment, without charge therefor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. Richard L. Burtsell, Station R, Kingston, N. Y.

Secretary.—John W. Searing, Kingston, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Chas. A. Shultz, Station R, Kingston, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss E. J. B. Voris.

Value of property, $22,849.57.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 150 (of this number, 22 were paying patients and 128 were beneficiaries); remaining in the Hospital October 1, 1897, 12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The hospital is free except to those who can afford to pay, and those who are suffering from chronic or contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the Superintendent, Manager or Medical Staff.

WARREN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Geo. W. Bates, Caldwell. Clerk, L. C. Aldrich, Warrensburgh.

Town of Bolton.—Robert Taylor, Bolton.
Caldwell.—George W. Bates, Caldwell.
Chester.—Fred Utter, Chestertown.
Hague.—James Adams, Hague.
Horicon.—Samuel Baker, Horicon.
Johnsburgh.—W. W. Aldrich, Wevertown.
Luzerne.—W. W. Hall, Luzerne.
Queensbury.—Daniel P. De Long, Glens Falls.
Stony Creek.—Dr. C. H. Aldrich, Stony Creek.
Thurman.—C. L. Pasco, Athol.
Warrensburgh.—Louis Weinman, Warrensburgh.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

John H. Lockwood, Warrensburgh, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Bolton.—Truman N. Thomas, Warrensburgh.
Caldwell.—Frank Worden, Lake George.
Chester.—Charles Davis, Chester.
Hague.—E. T. Ackerman, Hague.
Horicon.—Edwin Smith, Adirondack; Smith Baker, Horicon.

Town of Johnsburgh.—Edwin Miller, Wevertown.

Luzerne.—William Anderson, Luzerne.

Queensbury.—John Riley, Glens Falls; Charles Hovey, Glens Falls.

Stony Creek.—Seth Combs, Creek Centre.

Thurman.—Jabez Kenyon, Thurman.

Warrensburgh.—Frank F. Stone, Warrensburgh.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WARREN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Warrensburgh, N. Y.

Keeper.—N. D. Warren, appointed 1890.

200 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 60 of which are reported as under cultivation.

Value of lands and buildings, $10,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $7,139.10; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.53; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $500.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 64 (46 males and 18 females). Included in this number were 1 idiot, 5 blind and 1 epileptic.

Warren County—Private Charity.

HOSPITALS.

GLENS FALLS HOSPITAL, Glens Falls, Warren County, N. Y.

Incorporated November, 1897. Hospital not yet erected.

Object.—To erect, establish and maintain a hospital in the village of Glens Falls, Warren county, N. Y.

Governing body.—Directors.

WASHINGTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

†Chairman, ———— ————. Clerk, Robert R. Law, Cambridge.

Town of Argyle.—Ezra H. Snyder, Argyle.
Cambridge, George R. King, Cambridge.
Dresden.—Harlan A. Walker, Dresden Center.
Easton.—Albert Pierce, Easton.
Fort Ann.—Myron W. Woodruff, Fort Ann.
Fort Edward.—Lansing M. Howland, Fort Edward.
Granville.—Eugene R. Norton, Granville.
Greenwich.—Judson Edie, North Greenwich.
Hampton.—R. E. Warren, Hampton.
Hartford.—J. W. Arnold, Hartford.
Hebron.—Alexander Gourley, Belcher.
Jackson.—James Small, East Greenwich.
Kingsbury.—Dennis J. Sullivan, Sandy Hill.
Putnam.—John G. McArthur, Putnam.
Salem.—James H. Chamberlain, Salem.
White Creek.—Forrest Kenyon, Center White Creek.
Whitehall.—Charles J. Barker, Whitehall.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Parismus Burch, Argyle, N. Y.

† None elected at time of publication.

Overseers of the Poor.

ı of Argyle.— William Williams, Argyle.

Cambridge.— Charles W. Austin, Cambridge.

Dresden.— William Attenburg, Dresden.

Easton.— John L. Green, North Easton; E. R. Millard, Easton.

Fort Ann.—George Sheldon, Fort Ann.

Fort Edward.— George Rice, Fort Miller; Zina Tucker, Fort Edward.

Granville.— Stacy K. Potter, Granville; D. D. Thomas, Middle Granville.

Greenwich.— Daniel Crandell, Greenwich; Charles Parker, Middle Falls.

Hampton.— Hiram G. Kilburn, Hampton.

Hartford.— Henry W. Clark, Hartford.

Hebron.— James W. Rodgers, Belcher.

Jackson.— Clark Wright, Cambridge.

Kingsbury.— Charles H. Cronkite, Sandy Hill.

Putnam.— George Vaughn, Putnam.

Salem.— Frank L. Babcock, Shushan; J. H. Pinkerton, Salem.

White Creek.— Henry G. Niles, White Creek; Clark H. Lawton, Cambridge.

Whitehall.— Thomas Wilson, Whitehall.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ITNGTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Argyle, Washington County, N. Y.

ɔper.—Parismus Burch, appointed January 1, 1895.

acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 227 of which ɔported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings,)0.

ɔenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $4,513.30; ıted weekly expense per person, $1.04; estimated value of bor of inmates during the year, $800.

nber remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 66 (32 and 34 females); included in this number were 2 idiots, 2 and 2 epileptics.

WAYNE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN, Newark, Wayne County, N. Y.

Established by chapter 281 of the Laws of 1885; opened September, 1878.

Objects.—For the custody and maintenance of feeble-minded women of the child-bearing age who are indigent residents of the State. It aims to improve their mental, moral and physical condition.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Charles McLouth, Palmyra, N. Y.

Secretary.—George O. Baker, Clyde, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Edwin K. Burnham, Newark, N. Y.

Superintendent.—C. W. Winspear.

Cost of buildings, $150,600; value of property, $163,475; attached to the Institution are 42 acres of land.

Capacity of asylum, 391; number of inmates October 1, 1897, 391.

Average weekly cost of support, $2.60.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,263.51), $58,473.10; expenditures, $58,034.37; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $438.73.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Indigent feeble-minded women of the child-bearing age are received.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, A. P. Smith, Savannah. Clerk, W. J. Toor, Sodus.

wn of Arcadia.—J. Dupha Reeves, Arcadia.
Butler.—Gorham J. Wilson, Butler.
Galen.—Charles H. Ford, Clyde.
Huron.—Charles B. Kellecut, Walcott.
Lyons.—Geo. W. Koester, Lyons.
Macedon.—Albert H. Briggs, Macedon.
Marion.—Seth B. Dean, Marion.
Ontario.—J. Seldon Brandt, Ontario.
Palmyra.—Frederich W. Griffith, Palmyra.
Rose.—George A. Collin, Rose.
Savannah.—Addison P. Smith, Savannah.
Sodus.—Lewis H. Clark, Sodus.
Walworth.—J. Andrew, Lincoln.
Williamson.—Homer Adams, Williamson.
Wolcott.—Theodore F. Metcalf, Wolcott.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Melvin B. Gates, Lake Side, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

wn of Arcadia.—J. F. Guenthner, Newark.
Butler.—A. M. Armstrong, Butler Centre.
Galen.—Willard Crawford, Clyde.
Huron.—W. H. Snyder, Huron.
Lyons.— Edward Claasson, Lyons; P. J. Stephan, Lyons.
Macedon.—Byron Kennet, Macedon Centre.
Marion.—William Schoonerman, Marion.
Ontario.—B. J. Hopkins, Fruitland.
Palmyra.— Geo. M. Bowman, Palmyra.

Town of Rose.—Judson Chaddock, Rose.
Savannah.—A. H. Whitbeck, Savannah.
Sodus.— David Vandy, Sodus.
Walworth.—Gardiner L. Tiffany, Lincoln.
Williamson.— J. J. Lacknor, East Williamson.
Wolcott.— Rolla Stewart, Wolcott.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WAYNE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Lyons, Wayne County, N. Y.

Keeper.—Albert Shepard, appointed December 14, 1889.

196 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 185 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, $28,500.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $10,911.44; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.48; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $447.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 67 (38 males and 29 females); included in this number were 6 lunatics, 2 idiots, 2 blind, 1 deaf and 2 epileptics.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN, Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y.

Established by chapter 637 of the Laws of 1892; not yet opened.

Objects.—To receive women from 16 to 25 years of age, committed by the courts for misdemeanors, for sentences not exceeding three years.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—David N. Carvalho, 265 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss Alice Sandford, Pelham, N. Y.

Treasurer.—James Wood, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Cost of buildings (contract price), $165,000; value of property, $175,000.

Attached to the institution are 107 acres of land.

Capacity of institution, 250.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Females between the ages of 16 to 25 years, committed by the courts for misdemeanors.

Application to be made to a Magistrate.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Chauncey T. Secor, White Plains. Clerk, Edwin R. Hopkins, White Plains.

Town of Bedford.—Isaac W. Turner, Katonah.
Cortlandt.—James H. Haight, Peekskill.
East Chester.—Herbert D. Lent, Tuckahoe.

Town of Greenburgh.—Alexander McClelland, Dobbs Ferry.
Harrison.—George T. Gray, White Plains.
Lewisboro.—James F. Lawrence, South Salem.
Mamaroneck.—Charles M. Baxter, Mamaroneck.

City of Mt. Vernon.—
First Ward.—Harry J. Robinson, Mt. Vernon.
Second Ward.—David Lewis, Mt. Vernon.
Third Ward.—Charles C. Bigelow, Mt. Vernon.
Fourth Ward.—Albert S. Jenks, Mt. Vernon.
Fifth Ward.—Edgar K. Brown, Mt. Vernon.

Town of Mount Pleasant, Moses W. Taylor, Neparan.
New Castle.—Joseph O. Miller, Mt. Kisco.
New Rochelle.—Michael J. Dillon, New Rochelle.
North Castle.—Joseph B. Lee, Valhalla.
North Salem.—Isaac Purdy, Purdy Station.
Ossining.—Gilbert M. Todd, Sing Sing.
Pelham.—John M. Shinn, Pelham Manor.
Poundridge.—George I. Ruscoe, Scott Corners.
Rye.—Charles Eldredge, Port Chester.
Scarsdale.—Chauncey T. Secor, White Plains.
Somers.—Samuel M. Lounsburg, Baldwin Place.
White Plains.—Frank G. Schirmer, White Plains.

City of Yonkers.—
First Ward.—Wm. H. Greenhalgh, Yonkers.
Second Ward.—Hall B. Waring, Yonkers.
Third Ward.—Edward A. Forsyth, Yonkers.
Fourth Ward.—Thomas A. Browne, Yonkers.
Fifth Ward.—Edward J. Earl, Yonkers.
Sixth Ward.—Patrick Whalen, Yonkers.
Seventh Ward.—Walter B. Dixon, Mt. Vernon.

Town of Yorktown.—Edward B. Kear, Yorktown Heights.

County Superintendent of the Poor.

Henry Esser, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

wn of Bedford.—Richard Nolan, Bedford Station; Walter Brundage, Mt. Kiscoe.

Cortlandt.—Albert B. Hughes, Peekskill; Charles H. Crandell, Croton-on-Hudson.

East Chester.—Thos. F. Fennessey, Tuckahoe.

Greenburgh.—Jas. M. Laffan, Irvington.

Harrison.—John H. Strothkamp and Lawrence Fritnes, White Plains.

Lewisboro.—Jos. H. Slawson, Lewisboro.

Mamaroneck.—Edward Haviland, Mamaroneck.

ty of Mt. Vernon.—F. C. McIntire, Mt. Vernon.

wn of Mt. Pleasant.—Patrick Kilday, North Tarrytown; Geo. C. Hill, Pleasantville.

New Castle.—Eugene Donoghue, Chappaqua.

New Rochelle.—Wm. Schirmer, New Rochelle.

North Castle.—E. Riley, Valhalla.

North Salem.—James Molloy, Golden Bridge.

Ossining.—Leander Sniffin and Elmer E. Davis, Sing Sing.

Poundridge.—Francis J. Stevens, Poundridge.

Rye.—Chas. H. McIntosh, Portchester; Wm. H. M. Hare, Rye.

Scarsdale.—Chas. Griffin and Geo. W. Dobbs, Scarsdale.

Somers.—Chas. Zimmons, Somers Centre.

White Plains.—Augustus B. Russe and Wm. M. Sweet, White Plains.

:y of Yonkers.—Wm. P. Constable, Yonkers.

wn of Yorktown.—James H. Purdy, Yorktown; Abram Garrison, Kitchawan.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, East View, N. Y.

Keeper.—Wesley Boyce, appointed August 1, 1897.

125 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 92 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, $41,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $27,291.39; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.23; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $2,500.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 291 (209 males and 82 females); included in this number were 1 epileptic and 6 blind persons.

Westchester County—Private Charity.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION AND KINDRED SOCIETIES.

BUREAU OF CHARITIES, 10 South Ninth Avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Incorporated April 14, 1894.

Objects.—To give aid to the worthy poor of the city, and to improve the condition of the poor by assisting them, as far as possible, to be self-supporting. Maintains also a day nursery, and gives a few nights' lodgings to worthy women while in distress.

Governing body.— Managers.

President.— Mrs. George E. Hoffman, 30 South Thirteenth avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Secretary.— Mrs. Blake, Second avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Sam Patterson, 37 Rich avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Matron.— Mrs. Arloz.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 128.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($22.16), $2,306.33; expenditures, $1,939.06; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $367.27.

Application to be made at the Bureau of Charities.

CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY, 15 Warburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Objects.—Giving temporary relief to worthy poor families, after investigation.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

President.—Norton P. Otis, Hudson Terrace, Yonkers, N. Y.

Secretary.—Geo. Rayner, Jr., 15 Warburton avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 60.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($72.14), $222.14; expenditures, $219; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3.14.

ORGANIZED CHARITIES SOCIETY, 21 Main Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Established January 2, 1896.

Objects.—To systematize local charity relief, to prevent and suppress pauperism.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

President.—L. A. Maynard, 81 Woodland avenue, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss M. E. Brainerd, 311 Main street, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Dr. R. C. Eddy, 12 Prospect street, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 69; permanent employment secured for 79; temporary employment for 127; legal advice given to 2 persons; number of frauds exposed or suppressed, 3.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($30), $445.50; expenditures, $406.95; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $38.55.

Application to be made to the Society.

DISPENSARIES.

ST. JOHN'S RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL (Dispensary Department), Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid and advice to the sick poor.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 5,758; prescriptions made, 4,164.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL (Dispensary Department), Yonkers, N. Y.

Objects.—To give free medical and surgical treatment to the deserving poor.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 3,348; prescriptions made, 2,065.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

MT. VERNON HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION (Dispensary Department), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Incorporated December 8, 1896.

Objects.—To maintain and support a Hospital and Dispensary for the treatment of the sick and disabled poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Nathan Nutting, M. D.

Secretary.—William B. Davis, M. D.

Treasurer.—Nathaniel H. Ives, M. D.

Number of persons treated at the Dispensary during the year, 360; prescriptions made, 1,088.

Finances with Hospital. (See Hospitals).

Application to be made at the Dispensary.

EDUCATION — ELEEMOSYNARY.

BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Kensico, N. Y.

Established, 1893.

Objects.—The training of older boys in farm work. Boys are taken from the tenement house sections and from the Lodging Houses of the Children's Aid Society in New York City, to test their habits, capabilities, and willingness to work; after which provision is made for their future by placing them in permanent homes.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 436 (all supported by private funds); remaining at the School October 1, 1897, 51.

Finances with Children's Aid Society. (See Homes for Children, New York County).

WARTBURG ORPHAN'S FARM SCHOOL, Mt. Vernon, Westchester County, N. Y.

For the care and education of orphans.

A farm of 100 acres is connected with the Institution.

Kindergarten Building with 35 inmates.

Printing House for orphan boys.

Shoe Repairing Shop where boys are employed.

(See Homes for Children).

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

BLODGETT MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME (of the Grace Emmanuel Protestant Episcopal Church of Harlem, New York City), Pleasantville, N. Y.

Established June 13, 1890.

Objects.—To provide a Summer Home for the poor children of the parish who are sent for an outing of 2 weeks each, during the summer.

Governing body.—Vestry of Grace Emmanuel Church.

President.—Rev. Wm. Knight McGown, 1982 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Chas. F. Minot, 205 East One Hundred Sixteenth street, New York City.

Value of property, $1,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $3,178.38; expenditures, $2,251.91; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $926.47.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Inmates are selected by the Rector of the Parish; if board is paid, a charge of $2.50 per week is made for children, and $5 for adults.

Application to be made to Rev. Wm. Knight McGown.

***CHESTNUT HILL FREE SANITARIUM, White Plains, N. Y.**

GILBERT A. ROBERTSON HOME, Scarsdale, Westchester County, N. Y.

Objects.—To afford a period of rest and recreation during the summer season, to poor families.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Wm. Nelson Blakeman, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Secretary.—S. Sidney Smith, 59 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.—E. C. Hovey, 260 West Broadway, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Helen R. S. Webber.

Value of property, $119,007.96.

Total number received at the Home last summer, 284, divided as follows: 81 families consisting of 46 men, 72 women and 166 children.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($11,610.74), $31,006; expenditures, $30,061.03; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $944.97.

Application to be made to Miss L. A. Holly, Bible House, New York City.

***PELHAM HALL SHELTER, Corner Webster Avenue and Pine Street, New Rochelle, N. Y.**

ROBINS' NEST (THE), Tarrytown, N. Y.

Established, 1891.

Objects.—The relief of convalescent children from hospitals during the summer.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss M. V. Orton, Irvington, N. Y.

Secretary.—Miss Amy Elliott, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss A. G. Newton, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. M. P. Gammons.

Value of property, $700.

Number of children cared for during the summer, 70 (all supported by private funds).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,000), $2,766.89; expenditures, $1,315.52; balance on hand, $1,451.37.

Qualifications for admittance.—Convalescent children from hospitals.

Application to be made to the Managers.

ST. MICHAEL'S HOME, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

SUMMER HOME (of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Incarnation), Mohegan, Yorktown, Westchester County, N. Y.

Established, 1886.

Objects.—A home during the summer months for the poor of the church.

Governing body.—Summer Home Committee.

Chairman.—Frederick E. Hyde, 20 West Fifty-third street, New York City.

Treasurer.—J. Nelson Borland, 65 Cedar street, New York City.

Matron.—Miss Sarah B. Reid.

Number of women and children who received an outing last summer, 268.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $2,728.92; expenditures $2,655.93; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $72.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Girls over 6 years of age are received; boys under 12 years of age, and mothers; children of the parish pay, if able, $2 per week; if not, less, or nothing, according to their means; girls over 16 years of age, $4 per week, less, or nothing, according to their means; mothers free.

Application to be made to Rev. James G. Lewis, D. D., 248 Thirty-first street, New York City.

GENERAL OUT-DOOR RELIEF.

***BETHANY MISSION, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.**

SACRED HEART Conference, Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 47 North Ninth Avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

President.—Luke J. Lindon, 47 North Ninth avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 243; permanent employment secured for 14; frauds exposed or suppressed, 1.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

GERMAN ODD FELLOWS' HOME AND ORPHAN ASYLUM ASSOCIATION, Unionport, New York City.

Incorporated, November 10, 1886.

Objects.—The care, support and maintenance of aged persons, and care, support, maintenance and education of orphans.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Bernhard Wragge, 341 Third avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Otto Will, 84 Avenue C, New York City.

Treasurer.—Moritz Weiss, 1433 First avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.—Constantin Ludwig.

Value of property, $121,741.72.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 101; remaining October 1, 1897, 79; number of children cared for during the year, 39; remaining October 1, 1897, 33 (all supported by private funds).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $14,189.77; expenditures, $13,894.30; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $295.47.

Qualifications for admittance.—Odd Fellows who are over 60 years of age and unable to earn a livelihood or do manual labor are received, and also orphaned children of German Odd Fellows.

Application to be made to the Secretary.

HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM OF DISTRICT No. 1, INDEPENDENT ORDER BENAI BERITH, Riverdale Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Incorporated April 27, 1878; opened June 28, 1882.

Objects.—To provide a Home for members of District No. 1 of the Independent Order Benai Berith, their wives or widows, who through protracted illness, old age, or extraordinary occurrences have become unable to gain a livelihood.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—Jacob Cane, 104 East Seventy-first street, New York City.

Secretary.—S. Hamburger, 723 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Moses Minzesheimer, 313 East Fifty-seventh street, New York City.

Superintendent.—M. Pacholder.

Value of property, $150,000.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 92 (all supported by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 82.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $18,459.84; expenditures, $17,473.54; balance on hand, October 1, 1897, $986.30.

Qualifications for admittance.—Must be 65 years of age, or be infirm, in which case age is no qualification, and must be unable to gain a livelihood.

Application to be made to the Board of Governors.

MARTHA WILSON HOME (THE), Union Lane, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Incorporated October 10, 1891.

Objects.—A home for aged and indigent women of the Protestant religion.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. M. A. Maher, 219 Fourth avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. M. B. Sloat, 35 North Tenth avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Miss S. B. Tilton, 120 South Second avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Matron.—Mrs. J. A. Gardner.

Value of property, $41,000.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 9 (all supported by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 9.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,687.43), $6,891.00; expenditures, $5,973.12; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $917.88.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$150 admission fee, and all property owned 5 years previous to application must be turned over to the Home; no one admitted who needs special care.

Application to be made to Mrs. M. Rathbun, 18 Summit avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

ST. JOHN'S HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Yonkers, N. Y.

Established June, 1890.

Objects.—A home for women without other means of support.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Humason, Yonkers.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. L. Chapman.

Treasurer.—Florence M. Dow.

Matron.—Mrs. Rickey, 38 Hawthorne avenue.

Value of property, $616.20.

Number of women cared for during the year, 6; remaining in the home October 1, 1897, 6.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($31.05), $1,248.66; expenditures, $1,218.28; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $30.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—A communicant of St. John's church with residence for five years in Yonkers.

Application to be made to any member of the Board.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Kensico, N. Y.

(See Education—Eleemosynary).

GERMAN ODD FELLOWS' HOME AND ORPHAN ASYLUM ASSOCIATION, Unionport, New York City.

Cares for, supports and educates orphaned children of German Odd-Fellows.

Number of children cared for during the year, 39; remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 33.

Finances with Home for the Aged (which see).

GOOD COUNSEL FARM (House of Nazareth) of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion, White Plains, Westchester County, N. Y.

Maintains also a branch: St. Stanislaus House, White Plains, N. Y.

Established May, 1892.

Objects.—To rescue from dangerous influences children and young girls still innocent, and to educate them mentally, morally and industrially.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mother M. Veronica, R. D. C., White Plains, N. Y.

Secretary.—Sister M. Aloysia, R. D. C., White Plains, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Clair, 134 Second avenue, New York City.

Directress.—Mother M. Veronica, Superior General.

Value of property, $252,502.

Number of children cared for during the year, 413 (of this number, 208 were supported by public funds, 72 partly by public funds and 133 by private funds); remaining in the homes October 1, 1897, 303.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($5,050.13), $47,994.81; expenditures, $48,261.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Commitment, order, personal application by parents or guardians; to be in need of protection, training or education.

Application to be made to Mother M. Veronica, Superior General.

HOUSE OF NAZARETH, White Plains, N. Y.

(See Good Counsel Farm, above).

INSTITUTION OF MERCY.

Maintains St. Joseph's Branch Orphan Asylum for Male Children, at Tarrytown, N. Y.

Established, 1877.

Objects.—The care and protection of boys.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 461 (of this number, 434 were supported by public funds and 27 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1897, 371.

Finances with Institution of Mercy, New York City. (See New York County, Homes for Children).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$2 per week for boys in good mental and physical condition; not delinquents.

Application to be made to Superintendent of the Poor, or office, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

LEAKE AND WATTS ORPHAN HOUSE IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), Near Yonkers, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1831.

Objects.—Care and education of orphans.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., D. C. L., S. T. D., 29 Vesey street, New York city.

Treasurer.—John Mason Knox, 82 William street, New York City.

Attending Physician.—J. Lindsay Porteous, M. D., Yonkers, N. Y.

Superintendent.—George R. Brown, Yonkers, N. Y.

Value of property.—$1,001,000.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $30,500; expenditures, $30,500.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

Maintain St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill, Westchester county, N. Y.

Incorporated July 29, 1870.

Objects.—To shelter, guide and instruct destitute and orphan children of both sexes.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. James T. Curran, First street, Peekskill, N. Y.

Secretary.—Sister M. Margaret Egan, Peekskill, N. Y.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister M. Elizabeth Foley.

Value of property, $200,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,516 (of this number, 1,470 were supported by public funds and 46 by private funds); remaining in the home October 1, 1897, 1,124 children.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($5,961.90), $144,491.25; expenditures, $143,-374.81; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,116.44.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All children who come under the Penal Code, section 291 of the Laws of the State of New York.

Application to be made to Magistrates and Superintendents of the Poor.

ST. BENEDICT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN,
Rye, Westchester County, N. Y.

Established December, 1886; incorporated April, 1890.

Objects.—The protection and care of homeless and destitute colored children.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—William D. Reilly, Lawrence, Queens county, N. Y.

Treasurer and Manager.—Rev. James J. Dougherty, LL. D., 2 Lafayette place, New York City.

Value of property, $65,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 159 (all supported by private funds); remaining in the Home, October 1, 1897, 146.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $56,618.23; expenditures, $55,725.23; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $893.

Qualifications for admittance.—Homeless, destitute colored children.

Application to be made at the office, 2 Lafayette place, to the Superintendent of the Poor, or to the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, New York City.

ST. CHRISTOPHER'S HOME, Dobbs Ferry, Westchester County, N. Y.

Established, 1881; incorporated, 1885.

Objects.—The reception and care of destitute children and their education in useful occupations with special reference to self-support after leaving the Home.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. F. M. North, 21 West One Hundred and Twenty-third street, New York City.

Secretary.—Miss W. R. Lewis, 73 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. B. Cornell, 247 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Matron (pro tem.).—Mrs. A. M. Fitch.

Value of property, $91,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 157 (all supported by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 130.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($118.51), $16,138.72; expenditures, $15,868.75; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $269.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—A child must be legally surrendered by parent or guardian; destitution.

Application to be made to Mrs. J. H. Littell, 28 West Fiftieth street, New York City, or to the Matron.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Peekskill, Westchester County, N. Y.

(See Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, above.)

ST. STANISLAUS HOUSE, White Plains, N. Y.

(See Good Counsel Farm, page 801).

SHEPHERD'S FOLD OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (THE), Mount Minturn, Elmsford, N. Y., and One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street and St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated, 1868.

Objects.—The care of destitute children.

Finances with Shepherd's Fold, under Homes for Children, New York County.

SOCIETY OF ST. MARTHA, Bronxville, N. Y.

Incorporated December, 1881.

Objects.—The protection and training of children and young girls.

President.—Arthur Ritchie, 43 West Thirty-ninth street, New York City.

Secretary.—J. Fisher Reese, Charleroi, France.

Treasurer and Directress.—Mother Elizabeth.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 23 (all supported by private funds); remaining in the Institution October 1, 1897, 12.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($30.79), $2,304.57; expenditures, $2,207.95; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $96.62.

Qualifications for admittance.—Good character and sufficient mental ability to receive training in Domestic Economy.

Application to be made to Mother Elizabeth, Superior.

WARTBURG ORPHANS' FARM SCHOOL, Mt. Vernon, Westchester County, N. Y.

Established, 1866; incorporated April 14, 1869.

Objects.—The relief, maintenance and care of orphans and half-orphans, the establishment and maintenance of industrial schools for the education of such orphans and half-orphans.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—George H. Moller, 112 West Fifty-ninth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Jacob F. Miller, 120 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.—Charles D. Boschen, 98 Fulton street, New York City.

Director.—Rev. G. C. Berkemeier.

Value of property, $108,650.

Number of children cared for during the year, 175 (all supported by private funds); remaining in the Institution October 1, 1897, 159.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($552.35), $13,985.80; expenditures, $11,821.54; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,164.26.

Qualifications for admittance.—Orphans, or half-orphans between the ages of 4 and 10 years, physically, mentally and morally healthy are received.

Application to be made to Rev. G. C. Berkemeier.

WESTCHESTER TEMPORARY HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE), White Plains, N. Y.

Incorporated February 28, 1880.

Objects.—Care of the destitute children of the county legally committed to its charge.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—James Wood, Mount Kisco, N. Y.

Secretary.—Richard M. Hoe, 11 East Seventy-first street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Richard M. Hoe, 11 East Seventy-first street, New York City.

Superintendent.—James W. Pierce.

Value of property, $70,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 304 (all supported by public funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 129.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($111.12), $23,876.02; expenditures, $23,768.23; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $107.79.

Application to be made to any Magistrate or to the Superintendent.

HOMES AND HOSPITALS FOR CONVALESCENTS.

NOYES MEMORIAL HOME, Peekskill, N. Y.

Established, 1889; branch of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children; 407 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Objects.—For chronic and convalescent cases from St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Sister Sarah, St. Gabriel's, Peekskill, N. Y.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Catharine, 407 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Directress.—Sister Serena.

Value of property, $20,700.

Number of convalescent children cared for during the year, 51 (all were beneficiaries); remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 12.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($197.83), $2,540.97; expenditures, $2,533.04; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $7.93.

Qualifications for admittance.—Children requiring fresh air as well as nursing.

Application to be made at St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, 407 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

PRESBYTERIAN REST FOR CONVALESCENTS, Broadway, White Plains, N. Y.

Incorporated December 21, 1893.

Objects.—To provide temporary shelter and care for worthy Protestant women who may be discharged from hospitals, or who are otherwise properly recommended.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.— ——— ———

Secretary.—Mrs. Howard Duffield, 12 West Twelfth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Alexander McLean, 149 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. S. L. Henry.

Value of property, $30,200.

Number of women cared for during the year, 338 (all supported by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1897, 15.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($34.04), $5,152.54; expenditures, $4,874.32; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $278.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$2 per week; any worn out, or convalescent, worthy Protestant woman is received.

Application to be made to the Application Committee.

HOSPITALS.

HELPING HAND ASSOCIATION, South Street, Peekskill, N. Y.

Incorporated April 15, 1889.

Objects.—Mission and hospital work.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Calvin Frost, Peekskill, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. S. R. Knapp, Peekskill, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. M. Shipley, Peekskill, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss R. C. McWilliams.

Value of property.—$15,200.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 154 (of this number, 75 were paying patients and 79 were beneficiaries); remaining in the Hospital October 1, 1897, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($789.08), $4,937.37; expenditures, $3,457.44; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,479.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$5 per week in ward for the sick poor.

Application to be made to any member of the Medical Board.

HOMEOPATHIC HOME AND MATERNITY, 127 Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Incorporated April 14, 1896.

Objects.—The medical care of sick women and children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. W. W. Law, Briar Cliff, Scarboro, N. Y.

Secretary.—Mrs. J. H. Waller, Mill Square Road, Yonkers, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. R. O. Philips, 257 Warburton avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Adele Van Alstine.

Value of property, $8,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 110 (of this number, 49 were paying patients and 61 were beneficiaries); remaining in the Hospital October 1, 1897, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($894.19), $7,111.50; expenditures, $6,928.29; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $183.21.

Qualifications for admittance.—Sick women and children.

Application to be made to the Attending Physician or Matron.

HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION OF MT. VERNON, 22 South Fifth Avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Established August 1, 1895; incorporated December 8, 1896.

Objects.—To maintain and support a hospital and dispensary for the care and treatment of sick and disabled indigent persons.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Nathan Nutting, M. D.

Secretary.—William B. Davis, M. D.

Treasurer.—Nathaniel H. Ives, M. D.

Hospital not yet in operation.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2.03), $59.55; expenditures, $54.35; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $5.30.

Application to be made at 22 South Fifth avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

MT. VERNON HOSPITAL, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Incorporated November 29, 1890.

Objects.—Medical and surgical relief to emergency cases, except contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Henry Huss, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Secretary.—J. H. Clawson, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Treasurer.—B. W. Tilton, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Wood.

Value of property, $28,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 75 (of this number, 70 were part-paying patients and 5 were beneficiaries); remaining in the Hospital October 1, 1897, 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $2,659.54; expenditures, $2,504.29; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $155.25.

Qualifications for admittance.—Any emergency case admitted, excepting those suffering from contagious diseases.

Application to be made to physicians in attendance during the month.

NEW ROCHELLE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Incorporated 1892.

Objects.—The medical and surgical care of the sick and injured.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—William R. Pitt, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Secretary.—Jennie R. Carson, Pelham Manor, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Arthur E. Walradt, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Matron.—Katherine I. Newton.

Value of property,

Number of patients treated during the year, 97 (of this number, 22 were paying patients, 15 part paying patients and 60 were beneficiaries); remaining in the Hospital October 1, 1897, 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, $3,380.14; expenditures, $4,423.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The poor are treated free if accepted by physician in charge.

Application to be made to physician in charge.

OSSINING HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Orchard Street, Sing Sing, N. Y.

Incorporated December, 1888.

Objects.—To maintain and support a Hospital for the care and treatment of accident cases and of sick and disabled indigent patients whose cases are susceptible of cure; others may be received at discretion of committee.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Edwin A. McAlpin, Sing Sing, N. Y.

Secretary.—Abram S. Underhill, Sing Sing, N. Y.

Treasurer.—S. M. Sherwood, Sing Sing, N. Y .

Matron.—Miss Virginia Hunter.

Value of property, $11,135.18.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 71 (of this number, 29 were paying patients and 42 were beneficiaries); remaining in the Hospital October 1, 1897, 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,356.77), $7,277.29; expenditures, $4,603.74; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $2,673.55.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients (other than indigent) are expected to pay for maintenance, not less than $6 per week, and are admitted on certificate of Medical Officer on duty.

Application to be made to the Medical Staff.

ST. JOHN'S RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL, Yonkers, N. Y.

Incorporated May, 1870.

Objects.—To maintain and support a Hospital for the car treatment of accident cases of the sick and disabled ir patients whose cases are susceptible of cure.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Wm. F. Cochran, Yonkers, N. Y.

Secretary.—Horace H. Thayer, Yonkers, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Lyman Cobb, Jr., Yonkers, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary D. Burnham.

Value of property, $306,375.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 378 (of this number, 88 were paying patients and 290 were beneficiaries); remaining in the Hospital October 1, 1897, 19.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($2,717.89), $32,305.03; expenditures, $31,049.11; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $1,255.92.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Accident cases without question; others not afflicted with incurable or contagious disease, if indigent, free; if able to pay, $7 per week in the wards, and occupying private rooms, from $10 to $35 per week.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, YONKERS, N. Y., Yonkers, N. Y.

Incorporated March 8, 1888.

Objects.—To keep and maintain a Hospital for the aid and support of the indigent sick.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeney.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister M. Lucina Kearney.

Value of property, $200,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 440 (of this number, 54 were paying patients, 53 were part-paying patients and 333 were beneficiaries); remaining in the Hospital October 1, 1897, 25.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($3,416.05), $21,920.30; expenditures, $18,243.42; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $3,676.88.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The indigent sick are received; terms vary according to the means of the patients; those unable to [illegible] free of charge.

Application [illegible] ster M. Lucina Kearney.

TARRYTOWN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Established 1892.

Objects.—The reception, care and maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical injuries, weaknesses, deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. W. H. Morse, 24 West Ninety-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Fanny W. Hopkins, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. Amanda Newton, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Matron.—Miss Cassie M. Halliday.

Value of property, $30,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 53 (of this number, 12 were paying patients and 41 were beneficiaries); remaining in the Hospital October 1, 1897, 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($1,259.81), $9,366.57; expenditures, $8,709.11; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $657.46.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—$7 per week, if able to pay; if not, free. All patients except those suffering with contagious or chronic cases are admitted.

Application to be made to any Physician on the Staff, or to the Executive Committee, or Matron.

HUMANE SOCIETIES.

***YONKERS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, 136 Warburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.**

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN.

MIDNIGHT MISSION, Mamaroneck, N. Y. (Main Office, 64 Cedar Street, New York City.)

For the reformation of girls and young women. (See Reformatories for Women, New York county.)

Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Arcade.—John Lyke, Arcade.
Attica.—G. R. Fallington, Attica.
Bennington.—George McCabe, Folsomdale.
Castile.—Charles O. Locke, Castile.
Covington.—B. W. Lapham, La Grange.
Eagle.—W. D. Andrews, Bliss,
Gainesville.—Milan A. Card, Gainesville.
Genesee Falls.—Francis Driscoll, Portageville.
Java.—Thomas Reed, Java Centre.
Middlebury.—H. R. Homes, Wyoming.
Orangeville.—A. W. Jones, Johnsonburg.
Perry.—S. D. Phillips, Perry.
Pike.—George H. Rockwell, Pike.
Sheldon.—John F. Almeter, Sheldon; George Perry, North Java.
Warsaw, John Trusdell, Warsaw.
Wethersfield.—L. D. Morgan, Northfield.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WYOMING COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Varysburg, N. Y.

Keeper.—T. L. Stone, appointed April 1, 1885.

250 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 115 of which are reported as under cultivation.

Value of lands and buildings, $30,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $6,290.09; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.10; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $150.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 49 (29 males and 20 females). Included in this number were 2 idiots, 2 blind and 2 epileptics.

Wyoming County—Private Charity.

EDUCATION — ELEEMOSYNARY.

WYOMING BENEVOLENT INSTITUTE (THE), Genesee Falls, Wyoming County, N. Y.

Incorporated by chapter 479 of the Laws of 1870.

Objects.—To establish and maintain an institution for the support and education of indigent young persons.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Ogden P. Letchworth, Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary.—Edwin P. Sears, Buffalo, N. Y.

Treasurer.—Henry R. Howland, Buffalo, N. Y.

Superintendent.—William P. Letchworth.

Value of property, $1,944.85.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1897, including balance on hand ($742.07), $973.16; expenditures, $178.31; balance on hand October 1, 1897, $794.85.

Application to be made to the Superintendent.

YATES COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Earnest R. Bordwell, Penn Yan. Clerk, Cyrus A. wrence, Barrington.

wn of Barrington.—Benj. I. Kenyon, Barrington.
Benton.—Emmett C. Payne, Penn Yan.
Italy.—David Kennedy, Italy Hill.
Jerusalem.—Jerome E. Andrus, Branchport.
Middlesex.—L. Case Williams, Middlesex.
Milo.—Earnest R. Bordwell, Pen Yan.
Potter.—George Blodgett, Rushville.
Starkey.—Theodore Spence, Starkey.
Torrey.—R. K. Brown, Dresden,

County Superintendent of the Poor.

E. A. Barber, Potter, N. Y.

Overseers of the Poor.

wn of Barrington.—Frank Van Gorder, Crystal Springs.
Benton.—D. S. Lovejoy, Benton.
Italy.—Adelbert Burk, Italy.
Jerusalem.—John W. Ball, Branchport.
Middlesex.—Myron Gage, Vine Valley.
Milo.—Charles Bell, Penn Yan.
Potter.—William Lamoreaux, Potter.
Starkey.—John Vaughn, Dundee.
Torrey.—Erastus H. Holley, Dresden.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

YATES COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Keeper.—E. A. Barber, appointed January 1, 1896.

185 acres of land are attached to the Almshouse, 165 of which are reported as under cultivation.

Value of lands and buildings, $20,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1897, $4,676; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.29; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $250.

Number remaining in the Almshouse October 1, 1897, 34 (23 males and 11 females). Included in this number were 2 idiots.

INDEX

TO

Constitutional Provisions, Laws, Rules and By-Laws.

INDEX

TO

Constitutional Provisions, Laws, Rules and By-Laws.

ACCOUNTS OF BOARD. PAGE.
Audited by whom..... 128
Books, how kept..... 128
Certified to by Superintendent..... 124
Copy of, kept in office..... 128
Indian poor, for expenses of support..... 99
Secretary's duties relating to..... 123
State poor, support and removal of..... 95

AGED, HOMES FOR. (See Homes for Aged.)

ALBANY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE.
Reports to Board..... 108

ALCOHOLIC DRINKS.
Instruction on effects of..... 48

ALMSHOUSES.
Definition 62
(See also County Almshouses; State Almshouses.)

ANNUAL REPORTS. (See Reports.)

ASYLUMS.
Inspection 11

ATTORNEY-GENERAL.
Duties as to investigation of Almshouses..... 102-103
To furnish legal assistance to Board..... 13-14
To sue for penalties..... 15

BASTARDS.
Support 83-90

BLIND.
Provision for education and support..... 5-6
Institutions for, Comptroller's power on expenditures..... 15
visitation 15

BOARD.
Constitution, provision for in..... 5-6
Duties 9-12
almshouse construction, approval of..... 102
almshouses, visitation 96, 100-101
blanks for reports, furnishing.....

BOARD--*Continued.* PAGE.
Duties, certificates of incorporation, approval of..... 126-127
Indian poor, to contract for care of..... 98-99
meetings, to hold..... 9
poor, duties relating to..... 100
proceedings, to keep record of..... 9
reports to Legislature..... 14-15
State poor, to contract for care of..... 98
to call attention of managers or officers to defects of administration..... 13, 102
to give notice of neglect of officers to make reports..... 62
to give notice to county clerks of location of State almshouses..... 94
visitation and inspection..... 126
Institutions under control..... 7-8, 9-13, 114-115, 126
Members, appointment 5, 8
compensation 8
expenses 8, 128-129
furnishing materials, not to be interested in..... 19
list 8
managers of institutions, may not be 8
non-attendance at meetings, effect of..... 8
number 8
removal from office..... 5
rights of, on inspection..... 11-12, 100-101
term of office..... 6, 8
to assist president..... 123
Opinion and policy, declaration of..... 130
Organization 8
Powers 9-12, 126
additional, may be conferred by Legislature..... 6
almshouses, investigation 101-102
compulsory process, to issue..... 13, 102, 119
counsel, employment of..... 14
homes for aged..... 111-112, 126-127
incorporations 10, 114, 117, 126-127
inspection 11-13, 126
investigations 12-13, 101, 126
officers, election 8
orders to institutions to issue..... 13
removal of State, non-resident and alien poor..... 14, 103
rules, adoption of..... 9
Powers, subpoenas, may issue..... 9
testimony, may hear..... 11
Proceedings may be used in evidence..... 9
(See also Accounts; Committees; Institutions; Meetings; Office; Officers; Reports; Rules of Board.)

BUILDINGS.
Estimates, in reports..... 14-15
Plans for, rules of Board..... 135

BY-LAWS.
Accounts of Board..... 128-129
Amendments, how made..... 130
Annual report 127-128
Certificates of incorporation..... 126-127
Committees 129-130
Inspector of charities..... 125

BY-LAWS—*Continued.* PAGE.
Meetings 121-122
Office of Board 123
Officers 122
President 122-123
Secretary 123-124
Superintendent of State and alien poor 124
Vice-president 122-123
Visitation and inspection 126

CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION.
Approval by Board 126-127
Rules of Board concerning 117

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. (See Institutions.)

CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION. (See State Charities Aid Association.)

CHARITY, COMMISSIONERS OF.
Applications for admission of feeble-minded children into institutions 25-26

CHILDREN.
Care and binding out 97
Commitments 82-83, 131
In State almshouses 94
Institutions for, incorporation 113-114, 116
powers of Board 9-10
provisions of Penal Code concerning 113-114, 116
reports from 133-134
support 5-6
Penalty for omitting to provide for 112-113
Placing out, statistics required 74
Private institutions, reception in 131
retention in 132-133

CITIES.
Accounts against 20-21
May support certain institutions 6
Overseers of poor in 74-75
Payments to private institutions 111, 131

CITY ALMSHOUSES.
Reports 108

CLERKS OF BOARD.
Appointment and compensation 8

COMMISSIONERS. (See Board, members.)

COMMISSIONERS OF CHARITY. (See Charity, Commissioners of.)

COMMITTEES.
Appointment and duties 129-130
On annual report 127-128
On finance, may authorize expenditures 128
Power on investigations 12-13, 101-102, 126

COMPTROLLER.
Designation of banks of deposit 38
Expenditures for institutions for deaf-mutes and blind, power over 15
Finances of institutions, duties as to 17-18
Houses of refuge for women, may require bond from officers of 51
To furnish supplies for office . . . . . .

CONSTITUTION.
Extracts from, relating to Board . . . . . .

CORPORATIONS. PAGE.
Statutes and rules relating to 114-117

COUNTIES.
Accounts against 20
Having no almshouse, relief of poor persons in 65, 79
May support certain institutions 6
Payments to private institutions 111-121

COUNTY ALMSHOUSES.
Administration 102
Building plans for 102
rules of Board 135
Contagious diseases in 65
Definition 62
Discharged inmates of institutions, sent to 26-27
Indian poor in 97-98
Inspection 11, 96, 100-101
Investigations. 101-102
Keepers, appointment 62, 64-65
to send record of inmates to Board 107
Registers of sex and age 107
Removal of State, non-resident and alien poor 103
Visitation by Board 11, 96, 100-101
Visits by State Charities Aid Association 15-16, 103

COUNTY CLERKS.
Shall notify magistrates of reception of blanks for committments 53, 55
To give notice of location of State almshouses 94

COUNTY COURT.
Appeals to, from decisions of superintendents 50

COUNTY JUDGE.
Certification as to admission of epileptics into Craig Colony 30
Certification as to candidates for admission to institutions 26
Orders authorizing confinement of delinquents in penitentiaries 47
To approve of rules for government of almshouses 62

COUNTY POOR. (See Poor, county.)

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF POOR. (See Poor, superintendents of.)

COUNTY SURROGATE.
Certification as to admission of epileptics into Craig Colony 30

COUNTY TREASURER.
Account with towns 66
Accounts submitted to supervisors 66
Payments by, for:
burial of soldiers 92
county poor, support 63, 64, 70, 71
return of discharged inmates to county 26
temporary or out-door relief 70
transporting poor 63
Payments to, for support of town poor 73
Poor fund to be kept separate from other county funds 67

CRAIG COLONY.
Buildings and improvements 32-33
Donations in trust 34
Establishment and objects 31-32
Management 32

CRAIG COLONY—*Continued.* PAGE.
Managers, powers and duties 32-33
Matron 35
Officers 34-35
Patients:
private, admission 38-39
insane 42
removals 41
support 40-41
State, admission 38-39
apportionment 40
discharge of 41
insane 41-42
return of patients improperly committed 41
support 40
Reports from 34
Salaries 35
Steward 35
Superintendent 34
powers and duties of 35-36, 41
Supervision by State Board of Charities 34
Treasurer 35
duties 37

DEAF AND DUMB.
Institutions for, expenditures 15
visitation 15
Provision for education and support 6

DIRECTORS. (See Managers.)

DISPENSARIES.
Annual reports from 133

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.
Investigation of almshouses, duties as to 102-103
May prosecute officers for neglect or false report 68
To furnish legal assistance to Board 13

EASTERN NEW YORK REFORMATORY.
Transfer of inmates to, from House of Refuge 47

ELMIRA REFORMATORY.
Transfer of inmates to, from House of Refuge 47

EPILEPTICS.
Admission into institutions 14
Insane 32, 33
Institutions for, inspection 11
under supervision of Board 5
Lists to be furnished by poor authorities 39

FEMALES. (See Women.)

FINANCES.
Of institutions 17-21

HOMES FOR AGED.
Law concerning 111-112
License, rules for 135-136
Management, rules for 136

HOSPITALS. PAGE.
Annual reports from 123
Incorporation 116
Inspection 11

HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS, NEW YORK CITY.
Alcoholic drinks, instruction as to effects of 48
Binding out of inmates 46
Commitments 45
Confinement of inmates under sentence by United States courts 47
Discipline and control of inmates 46
Management 43-44
Managers, powers and duties 44
Military drill 46
Register of inmates 45
Superintendent 44
Transfer of inmates 46-47

HOUSES OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN.
Children of women committed, disposition of 53
Clothing and money to be furnished discharged inmates 55
Commitments 51
return of inmates improperly committed 52
Conveyance of women committed 53
Detentions and rearrests 54
Employment of inmates 54
Management 49
Managers:
bond 51
oath of office 51
powers and duties 142
Marshals 53
Officers and employes 50
Superintendent:
bond 51
oath of office 51
powers and duties 50, 55

IDIOTS.
Admission into institutions 14
Insane 31
Institutions for, inspection 11
under supervision of Board 5
Poor, support of 65

INCORPORATION OF INSTITUTIONS 115-117
Powers of Board 10, 114, 117, 126-127

INDIAN POOR.
Expenses for support to be paid quarterly 99
Maintenance 97-99

INSANE.
Epileptics, not to be committed to Craig Colony 32
Idiots or epileptics, not to be committed to Rome State Custodial Asylum 31
Institutions for, not under supervision of Board 11
Poor, removals from almshouses 96
support of 65
Soldiers or sailors 91

INSPECTION DISTRICTS.
Offices 4

INSPECTOR OF CHARITIES. PAGE.
Expenses 129
Powers and duties 125

INSPECTORS.
Appointment and compensation 8
Shall not divulge information obtained by inspection 11, 101

INSTITUTIONS.
Accounts of 17-20, 134
Charitable, definition 11
Commitments to 19-20
Contingent fund 17-18
Estimates of expenses 17
Finances 17-20, 134
Fiscal year 17
Incorporation 10, 114, 117, 126-127
Inmates, reception in private institutions 131-133
retention in private institutions 131
removals of State, non-resident or alien poor 14
Inspection. (See Visitation and inspection.)
Investigations 10, 12-13
Payments to 6
Payments to private institutions 111, 131
Powers of Board over 9-13, 114-115, 126-127
Purchases made for cash 19
Reports, rules of Board 133
Steward's affidavit 18
Treasurer's duties 18
Visitation and inspection, by whom conducted 126
by State Charities Aid Association 15-16
constitutional provisions 5-6
organized by inspector 125
powers of Board 9-12, 15
subjects of inquiry 126
(See also County almshouses; Managers; Officers; State almshouses.)

INVESTIGATIONS.
Powers of Board 9-12

JUDGES.
Duties as to commitments 19
(See also County Judge.)

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Accounts audited by superintendents of the poor 63

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.
Institutions for 43-48
Provision for support 6
(See also House of Refuge, New York city; State Industrial School, Rochester.)

LAWS.
Existing, to remain in force 5
Poor law 61-110
Repealed 59-60, 109-110
State Charities Law 6-60

LICENSE.
For Homes for Aged, rules for 135-136
Of institutions 113-114

LUNATICS. (See Insane.) PAGE.

LUNACY, COMMISSION IN.
Provision for in constitution..... 5
Supervision of insane epileptics..... 42

MANAGERS OF INSTITUTIONS.
Attorney for board of managers, may not act as..... 19
Finances, to make rules regulating..... 19
Furnishing materials, not to be interested in..... 18-19
Non-eligible as Commissioners..... 8

MARINES.
Relief to 90-93

MEETINGS OF BOARD.
List of members present to be in annual report..... 9
Non-attendance, effect 9
Quorum 9
Record kept by secretary..... 123
Secretary to report at..... 123
Stated and special..... 9, 121-122

MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS LAW 115-116

MISDEMEANORS.
Divulgence of information..... 11, 101
Foreign poor, bringing into State..... 83
Refusal to allow visits of inspection..... 12, 101
Refusal to obey orders of Board..... 13, 102
Removal of poor persons..... 80

NEW YORK CITY, COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.
Compromise with fathers of bastards..... 89-90
Report to Board..... 106

NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.
Commitments to 31
County clerks to be notified on completion..... 55

NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.
Estimates of expenses..... 17

NEWBURG CITY ALMSHOUSE.
Reports 108

NORTHERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES.
Estimates of expenses..... 17

OFFICE OF BOARD.
Accounts kept in..... 123
Room and supplies..... 9
Rule concerning 123
Secretary to have charge of..... 123

OFFICERS OF ALMSHOUSES.
To permit inspection..... 11-12, 96, 100-101

OFFICERS OF BOARD.
Election 8, 11, 122
Furnishing materials, not to be interested in..... 18, 19
List 3-4
May assist president..... 123
Shall not divulge information..... 11, 101
Term of office..... 122
(See also Inspectors; Poor, superintendent of State and alien; Secretary.)

OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS. PAGE
Accounts against counties, cities and towns..... 20
Furnishing materials, not to be interested in..... 18, 19
Reports, duties and penalty for neglect..... 15
Reports as to commitments..... 19-20
To allow visits of inspection..... 12, 16, 101
(See also Misdemeanors.)

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.
Inspection 11
Support 6

OVERSEERS OF POOR. (See Poor, overseers of.)
PAUPERS. (See Poor.)

PENAL CODE.
Provisions 112-114

PENITENTIARIES.
Transfer of inmates to, from Houses of Refuge..... 46

POOR.
Admission into institutions for feeble-minded and epileptics..... 14
Aliens, removals from county almshouses..... 103
Care of, not to be let at auction..... 108
powers of Board..... 10
Children, care and binding out..... 97
commitments 82-83
City authorities, to furnish list of epileptics..... 39
County, definition 62
distinction between town and county may be abolished..... 105
expenses 67
proceedings to determine who are county poor..... 78
support of 71, 76
support of, in counties having no almshouse..... 65
Definition 62
Foreign, penalty for bringing into State..... 82
Insane 96
Non-resident, removals from county almshouses..... 103
Relief in counties having almshouse..... 69
Relief in counties having no almshouse..... 71
Removals 76
penalty 80
Settlements, disputes concerning..... 63
how gained 75
how lost 83
proceedings to determine..... 77
State, conveyance to State almshouses..... 94
definition 62, 93
expenses for support..... 95
punishment for leaving almshouse..... 95
removals from county almshouses..... 103
transfers 97
Support, liability for..... 76
proceedings to compel..... 80
Temporary or out-door relief..... 67-68, 70
Town, definition 62
distinction between town and county may be abolished..... 105
support 66, 76

POOR INDIANS. (See Indian poor.)

POOR, OVERSEERS OF. PAGE.
Accounts 72
audited by superintendents of poor... 63
Annual report of... 73
Bastards, duties as to support of... 85-90
Commitments, duties as to... 20, 131
of children ... 82-83
County poor, care of... 65, 71, 79
In cities ... 74
Invested town money, control of... 107
Payments to county treasurer on abolition of distinction between town and county poor ... 106
Poor, care of:
in counties having almshouse ... 69
in counties having no almshouse... 71
liability for support, how contested... 81
removals, duties as to... 69-70
settlement, proceedings to determine... 77
temporary or out-door relief... 68, 70
to give notice to overseers of other towns as to support of certain poor... 77
to furnish records to keepers of almshouses... 108
to make monthly examinations... 71
Real property, redemption on sheriff's sale... 104-105
Suits undertaken by... 63
Use of term ... 62

POOR, SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE AND ALIEN.
Care and binding out of children... 97
Circular giving information on State poor... 94
Expenses 129
Indian poor, to keep record of... 99
Insane poor, duties as to removals... 97
Powers and duties... 97-98, 124
To keep record of names of State poor... 96
Visitation of State almshouses... 96

POOR, SUPERINTENDENTS OF.
Actions, how brought... 82
Bastards, to provide for support of... 84-90
Commitments 20, 31, 131
of children ... 82-83
County poor, may direct overseers to take charge of... 65
proceedings to determine who are county poor... 73
to certify as to certain poor being a charge upon the county... 79
to furnish records to keepers of almshouses... 108
County poor, to present estimates of expenses for support... 67
to report to supervisors on expenses... 106
Decisions, appeals from, to be entered and filed... 79
Duties, general ... 62-65, 70
Epileptics, application for admission into Craig Colony... 33
to furnish list... 39
Expenditures, limitations ... 64
Hearings to determine settlements... 77
Idiots, application for admission into institutions... 25-26
support 65
Indian poor, care of... 98
Insane, provision for support... 65

POOR, SUPERINTENDENTS OF—*Continued.* PAGE.
Keeper of almshouse, appointment as..... 64
Liability for support of poor, how contested..... 81
Payments for temporary relief..... 70
Penalty for neglect or false report..... 68
Real property, redemption on sheriff's sale..... 104-105
Removals, improper, to give notice of..... 81
Reports to State Board of Charities..... 67-69, 74
State poor, conveyance to State almshouses..... 94
State pupils, to audit and pay expenses of return to county..... 26
Town poor, to furnish statement of charges for support of..... 66
Use of term..... 62

POOR LAW 61-110

POORHOUSES. (See County almshouses.)

POUGHKEEPSIE CITY ALMSHOUSE.
Reports 108

PRESIDENT OF BOARD.
Election 8, 122
Finance, member of committee on..... 129
Powers and duties..... 122, 126
Term of office..... 122
To appoint standing committees..... 129

PRISONS, COMMISSION OF.
Provision for, in Constitution..... 5
Property. (See Real property.)

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, SUPERINTENDENT OF.
Member of board of managers of Syracuse State Institution..... 21

PUTNAM COUNTY ALMSHOUSE.
Reports to Board..... 108

REAL PROPERTY.
Redemption on sheriff's sale..... 104-105

REFORMATORIES.
Inspection. 5, 11
Support 6
(See also New York State Reformatory for Women.)

REPORT OF BOARD.
Buildings, plans for 15
Commissioners' attendance to be given..... 9
Committee on, duties..... 127-128, 129
Completion 128
Contents 14, 108, 127
Inspection, to give results of..... 11, 101
Inspector's statement 125
Law relating to..... 14
Papers to be approved..... 127
Special 15
Subjects submitted by secretary..... 128
Superintendent's statement 124
Title of papers to be filed..... 128
Transmitted to Legislature..... 128

REPORTS OF STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION..... 16, 108

REPORTS OF INSTITUTIONS. PAGE.
Fiscal year 17
Rules of Board 133-134

ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM.
Commitments to 31
Establishment 29
Maintenance 31
Management 30
Superintendent 30

RULES OF BOARD.
Accounts of institutions 134
Building plans 135
Certificate of incorporation 117
Conformity to, a condition for receiving payments 6, 12, 111, 131
Homes for aged, control 125-127
Power to make 9-10
Subject to control of Legislature 6
Reception of inmates in private institutions 121-133
Retention of inmates in private institutions 131-132
Reports of institutions 133-134

SAILORS.
Relief to 90-92

SEAL.
Official 9

SECRETARY.
Appointment 8
Certificates of incorporation, duties relating to 126-127
Expenses 128-129
Powers and duties 123
To keep record of proceedings 9

SETTLEMENTS.
Disputes concerning 63
How gained 75
How lost 83
Proceedings to determine 77

SOCIETY FOR REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS. (See House of Refuge, New York city.)

SOLDIERS.
Relief to 90-92

STANDING COMMITTEES.
Appointment and duties 129-130
On annual report 127-128, 129
On finance, may authorize expenditures 128

STATE ALMSHOUSES.
Conveyance of State poor to 94
Designation and location 94
Expenses for support of poor in 95
Keepers, duties 95-99
Punishment for leaving 96
Transfers of poor persons 97
Visitation 96

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION. PAGE.
Powers and duties..... 15-16
Reports to Board..... 16, 103
Visits to almshouses..... 103

STATE CHARITIES LAW..... 6-60

STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN.
Establishment 28
Management 28
Officers 29
Treasurer 29

STATE HOSPITALS.
Transfer of insane epileptics to..... 41-42
Visitation by State Charities Aid Association..... 15

STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.
Alcoholic drinks, instruction as to effects of..... 48
Binding out of inmates..... 46
Commitments 43, 45
Confinement of inmates under sentences by United States courts..... 47
Discipline and control of inmates..... 46
Management 43
Managers, powers and duties..... 44
Military drill 46
Register of inmates..... 45
Superintendent 44
Transfer of inmates..... 46-47

STATE POOR. (See Poor, State.)

STATE TREASURER.
Payments:
commissioner's expenses 8
Craig Colony, support of patients in..... 40
epileptics, expenses of transfers..... 41-42
Indian poor, care of..... 98
State poor, removals and support..... 94-95

SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE AND ALIEN POOR. (See Poor, Superintendent of State and alien.)

SUPERINTENDENTS OF POOR. (See Poor, Superintendents of.)

SUPERVISORS.
Approval of orders for support of poor..... 71
City poor, duties as to support of..... 74
Clerk of Board, duties as to accounts..... 21
Commitments, duties as to..... 19
County poor, support of..... 67, 105-106
Craig Colony, provision for support of patients in..... 39
Expenses of institutions, to raise money for..... 27, 40
Poor, superintendents of; may appoint superintendent as keeper of almshouse... 64
to determine limit of expenditures by..... 64
to direct as to care of almshouses..... 63
Reports by 107
Sailors, to pay expenses of burial..... 92

)RTS OF INSTITUTIONS.
iscal year .....
ules of Board.....

E STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM.
ommitments to .....
stablishment . . . .
aintenance . . . .
anagement . . . .
uperintendent . . . .

ES OF BOARD.
ccounts of institutions.....
uilding plans .....
ertificate of incorporation.....
onformity to, a condition for receivin
omes for aged, control.....
ower to make 26
ubject to control of Legislature... 25
eception of inmates in private i 28
etention of inmates in private 22
eports of institutions..... 23
..... 23-24

ORS. 24
elief to 24-25, 27

.
fficial . . . . .STITUTE INDIAN CHILDREN. 54

RETARY. 56
ppointment 56
ertificates of incorr 56-58
xpenses 58
owers and dutie 58
o keep record 58
..... 58-59

TLEMENTS. 59
isputes cor and duties.....
ow gaine poor, town.)
ow lost
roceedi

ETY 20
uge officers..... 74
county treasurer..... 66
)I of expenses for support of poor..... 66
of expenses for support of poor, approval..... 73-74
compelled to support poor..... 78
support certain institutions..... 6
to private institutions..... 111, 131
for support of poor..... 66, 74, 78
or out-door relief, may direct as to..... 67
annually as to poor persons supported..... 74

URER, STATE. (See State Treasurer.)

ES. (See Managers.)

NS.
to 90-92

:D. PAGE.
..... 8, 122
..... 122
..... 122

..... 5
..... 111, 121
ons.)
(See Houses of Refuge for

..... 112-114, 116

INDEX

TO

oor Law Officers and Public and Private Charities.

INDEX.

Page.

Abigail Free School and Kindergarten, New York city..... 455
Academy and Home for Shipbuilders, Webb's, New York city..... 528
Accident Hospital, Fitch, Buffalo..... 254
Achnosath Orchim Association, New York city..... 571
Actors' Fund of America, New York city..... 473
Aged and Indigent Women, Peabody Home for, New York city..... 524
Aged and Infirm, Chapin Home for, New York city..... 517
Aged and Infirm Hebrews, Home for, New York city..... 519
Aged and Infirm of District No. 1, Independent Order Benai Berith, Yonkers..... 799
Aged and Infirm, Wartburg Home, Brooklyn..... 333
Aged Colored People, Brooklyn, Home for..... 326
Aged Couples, Home for Old Men and, New York city..... 521
Aged, Home for the, Hudson..... 207
Aged, Homes for. (See Homes for Aged.)
Aged, Indigent Females, Association for the Relief of Respectable, New York city... 515
Aged, Indigent Females, Brooklyn, Society for the Relief of Respectable..... 328
Aged Men and Women, People's Home, Elmira..... 191
Aged Men, Brooklyn, Home for..... 326
Aged Men, Home for, Colonie..... 150
Aged Men, Home for, Utica..... 640
Aged Men, Vassar Brothers' Home, Poughkeepsie..... 222
Aged Women and Men, People's Home, Elmira..... 191
Aged Women, Cohoes Home..... 150
Aged Women, Cortland County Home for, Homer..... 213
Aged Women, Homes for, Binghamton..... 169
Aged Women, St. John's Home for, Yonkers..... 800
Agency for Dependent Children of Newburgh..... 678
Agents, Erie county, placing dependent children in private homes, Buffalo..... 234
Ahawath Chesed Sisterhood of Personal Service, Day Nursery and Kindergarten, New York city..... 411
Aid associations:
  Little Mothers, New York city..... 470
  State Charities, New York city..... 612
  Young Friends', New York city..... 514
Aid societies:
  Artists', New York city..... 474
  Children's, Brooklyn 335
  Children's, New York city..... 531
  Children's, Rochester 392
  German Evangelical, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Vicinity..... 330
  Gertrude, New York city..... 480
  Hebrew Ladies', Rochester..... 389
  Ladies' Fuel and, New York city..... 485
  Legal, New York city..... 611
  Lena Invalid, New York city..... 621
  New York Practical.....491, 6[illegible]

Page.
Albany Boys' Club 145
Albany Children's Friend Society 146
Albany City Almshouse 143
Albany City Homeopathic Hospital 156
Albany City Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary 144
Albany county:
Board of supervisors 141
City institutions 143
Overseers of the poor 143
Private charity 144
Public relief 141
Albany Fresh Air Guild 147
Albany Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless 149
Albany Guild for the Care of the Sick Poor 161
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf 162
Albany Hospital 157
Albany Hospital Dispensary 145
Albany Hospital for Incurables 159
Albany Orphan Asylum 152
Albany, St. Peter's Hospital 158
Allegany County Almshouse 165
Allegany county, public relief 163
All Saints' Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 497
All Saints' Pavilion for Convalescent Men and Boys, Verbank 226
Almshouses:
Albany city 143
Allegany county 165
Broome county 168
Cattaraugus county 175
Cayuga county 179
Chautauqua county 185
Chemung county 190
Chenango county 196
Clinton county 201
Columbia county 206
Cortland county 212
Delaware county 216
Dutchess county 219
Erie county 233
Essex county 262
Franklin county 264
Fulton county 267
Genesee county 271
Greene county 273
Hempstead town 698
Herkimer county 276
Jefferson county 280
Kings county 284
Lewis county 374
Livingston county 377
Madison county 379
Monroe county 385
New York county 409
Niagara county 632
Oneida county 638

Almshouses—(*Continued*): Page.
Onondaga county 653
Ontario county 665
Orange county 671
Orleans county 681
Oswego city 684
Oswego county 684
Otsego county 690
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead town 696
Poughkeepsie city 219
Putnam county 693
Queens county 696
Rensselaer county 709
Richmond county 720
Rockland county 728
St. Lawrence county 735
Saratoga county 739
Schenectady county 745
Schoharie county 750
Seneca county 753
Steuben county 758
Suffolk county 762
Sullivan county 768
Tioga county 771
Tompkins county 773
Ulster county 778
Warren county 783
Washington county 785
Wayne county 788
Westchester county 792
Wyoming county 815
Yates county 818
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York city..456, 529
Amity Dispensary, New York city 438
Amsterdam City Hospital 405
An Association for the Relief of Respectable Aged, Indigent Females, New York city 515
Anchorage (The), Elmira 194
Annunciation, B. V. M. Orphan Home, Brooklyn 339
Armitage Day Nursery and Kindergarten, New York city 412
Arms, Sheltering, New York city 551
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital, Elmira 193
Artists' Aid Society, New York city 474
Associated Charities, Binghamton, Bureau of 168
Associated Charities of Newburgh 672
Associated Charities Organization of the City of Schenectady 745
Associated Philanthropy, Bureau of, Tompkinsville 720
Associations:
Achnosath Orchim, New York city 571
Austro-Hungarian Free Burial, New York city 409
Benefit of Colored Children, New York city 533
Beth Israel Hospital, New York city 430, 577
Brooklyn, E. D., Homeopathic Dispensary 291
Brooklyn, for Improving the Condition of the Poor 312
Brooklyn Industrial School 304
Brown Memorial, New York city 457

Associations—(*Continued*): Page.
Calvary Day Nursery and Kindergarten, New York city..... 415
Children's Home, Amsterdam..... 405
Cortland Hospital 214
District Nursing, Buffalo..... 250
Door of Hope, Rochester..... 400
Elmira Industrial School and Free Kindergarten..... 191
For Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York city..... 513
For the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York city..... 427
For the Relief of Respectable Aged, Indigent Females, New York city..... 515
Free Kindergarten, Elmira Industrial School..... 191
George Junior Republic, Freeville..... 774
German Ladies, of Brooklyn..... 314
German Masonic Temple, New York city..... 729
German Mission House, New York city..... 573
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum, Unionport..... 738
Graduated Nurses' Protective, New York city..... 581
Hebrew Benevolent, Brooklyn..... 315
Helping Hand (Hospital), Peekskill..... 808
Home Hotel, New York city..... 322
Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary of Mt. Vernon..... 609
Homeopathic Hospital of Brooklyn..... 296
Hospital, of the City of Schenectady..... 748
Hudson Orphan and Relief..... 208
Hungarian, New York city..... 483
Industrial Colony, Gardiner..... 779
Industrial School, Brooklyn, E. D..... 307
Industrial School, Brooklyn, E. D., Day Nursery..... 296
Jewish Orphan Asylum of Western New York, Rochester..... 393
Ladies' Benevolent, of Greenpoint..... 316
Ladies' Helping Hand, New York city..... 485
Ladies' Union Relief, New York city..... 486
Lebanon Hospital, New York city..... 584
Little Mothers', New York city..... 470
Loan Relief, New York city..... 486
Long Island I. O. O. F. Home, Hollis..... 699
Lutheran Emigrants' House, New York city..... 575
Lutheran Hospital of New York and Vicinity..... 361
Marti Charity, New York city..... 487
Miriam Osborn Memorial Home, New York city..... 584
Nathan Littauer Hospital, Gloversville..... 267
New Rochelle Hospital..... 810
New York Diet Kitchen..... 622
New York, for Improving the Condition of the Poor..... 489
Odd Fellows' Home of the State of New York, Lockport..... 633
Ossining Hospital, Sing Sing..... 811
Passover Relief, New York city..... 492
Paul Devereux Hospital Association, Deposit..... 172
Presbyterian Home, Troy..... 713
Salamanca Hospital 176
State Charities Aid, New York city..... 512
Staten Island Diet Kitchen, Stapleton..... 736
Syracuse Home 656
Tarrytown Hospital 813
Trinity Church, Dispensary, New York city..... 453
Troy Hospital 718

Associations—(*Continued*): Page.
Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn..... 302
Volunteer Firemen's, of the State of New York, Hudson..... 208
Woman's Christian, Buffalo..... 239
Women's Prison, and Isaac T. Hopper Home, New York city..... 564
Young Friends' Aid, New York city..... 514
Young Men's Christian, Bowery Branch Home, New York city..... 555
Assumption, Conference of St. Vincent de Paul..... 317
Assumption, Little Sisters of the, New York city..... 621
Astoria Hospital 703
Asylums:
Albany Orphan 152
Auburn Orphan 180
Bethlehem Orphan and Half-Orphan, College Point..... 701
Brooklyn, Howard Colored Orphan..... 336
Cayuga, for Destitute Children, Auburn..... 181
Colored Orphan, New York city..... 533
For Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto..... 723
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan, Unionport..... 798
Hebrew Infant, New York city..... 536
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society, New York city..... 536
Infant, New York city..... 543
Jefferson County Orphan, Watertown..... 281
Jewish Orphan, Rochester..... 393
Juvenile, New York city..... 544
Madison County Orphan..... 379
Mariners' Family, Clifton..... 722
New York Infant..... 543
New York Juvenile..... 544
Of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt..... 729
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan..... 735
Onondaga County Orphan, Syracuse..... 658
Ontario Orphan, Canandaigua..... 666
Orphans' Home and, of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York city..... 546
Oswego Orphan 685
Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo..... 257
Rochester Orphan 394
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn..... 341-342
Roman Catholic Orphan, New York city..... 547
Rome State Custodial..... 635
Sacred Heart, West Park..... 780
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Colonie..... 154
St. Francis, Buffalo..... 243
St. John's Female Orphan, Utica..... 643
St. John's, Rensselaer..... 713
St. Joseph's Female Orphan, Brooklyn..... 342
St. Joseph's Male Orphan, West Seneca..... 247
St. Joseph's, New York city..... 549
St. Joseph's Orphan, Corning..... 759
St. Joseph's Orphan, for Male Children, Tarrytown..... 802
St. Joseph's Orphan, Rochester..... 395
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan, Rochester..... 396
St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital..... 248
St. Mary's Orphan, and School, Dunkirk..... 1[illegible]
St. Mary's Orphan, Canandaigua.....
St. Mary's Orphan, Port Jervis.....

Asylums—(*Continued*): Page.
St. Patrick's Orphan, Girls, Rochester 396
St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 530
St. Vincent's Female Orphan:
Albany 155
Buffalo 248
Troy 715
St. Vincent's Male Orphan, Albany 156
St. Vincent's Orphan, Syracuse 658
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark 786
Thomas, for Orphan and Destitute Children 220
Troy Catholic Male Orphan 715
Troy Orphan 716
Utica Orphan 644
Atlantic Avenue Dispensary, Branch of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn 287
Auburn City Hospital (The) 182
Auburn Home for the Friendless 179
Auburn Orphan Asylum 180
Aural and Ophthalmic Institute, New York city 593
Austro-Hungarian Free Burial Association, New York city 409
Babies' and Mothers' Hospital, New York city 586
Babies, Country Home for Convalescent, Sea Cliff 697
Babies' Home, St. Joseph's, New York city 534, 550
Babies' Hospital, Brooklyn 365
Babies' Hospital Dispensary, New York city 429
Babies' Shelter, of the Church of the Holy Communion, Kings Park 764
Baby Fold, New York city 531
Bacteriological Institute, New York city 596
Baptist Home of Brooklyn 335
Baptist Home Society, New York city 516
Baptist Ministers' Home Society of New York 517
Baron de Hirsch English Day School, New York city 457
Baron de Hirsch English Evening School, New York city 457
Baron de Hirsch Fund, New York city 572
Baron de Hirsch Trade School, New York city 457
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn 288, 353
Befriending Children and Young Girls, Association for, New York city 613
Belgian Benevolent Society, New York city 474
Bellevue Hospital, New York city 407
Benai Berith Independent Order, District No. 1, Home for Aged and Infirm, Yonkers. 790
Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, Hebrew, New York city 535
Benevolent Association, Hebrew, Brooklyn 315
Benevolent Association of Greenpoint, Ladies' 316
Benevolent Fuel Society, Hebrew, New York city 482
Benevolent Institute, Wyoming, Genesee Falls 816
Benevolent Societies:
Belgian, New York city 474
Brooklyn 313
French Benevolent, Ladies St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 478
French, Hospital, New York city 580
French, New York city 478
Italian, New York city 484
Ladies' 746
Ladies' Union, of Ithaca 773
New York Magdalen 619

Benevolent Societies—(*Continued*): Page.
Of Brooklyn, E. D., Hebrew 315
Spanish-American, New York city 511
Spanish, New York city 512
Swiss, New York city 512
Berachah Orphanage, College Point 701
Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan Four Corners 210
Bethany Day Nursery, New York city 412
Bethany Deaconess' Society of the East German Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn 371
Bethany Lodging House for Homeless Women, New York city 556
Bethany Mission, Mt. Vernon 798
Beth-El Society of Personal Service, New York city 475
Bethesda Home, Brooklyn 348
Beth Israel Hospital Association Dispensary, New York city 430
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York city 577
Bethlehem Day Nursery, New York city 413
Bethlehem Orphan and Half-Orphan Asylum, College Point 701
Binghamton City Hospital 171
Blessed Sacrament, Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn 318
Blessed Virgin Mary, Annunciation, Orphan Home, Brooklyn 339
Blind:
Fontmaur Church Home for, Maspeth 700
New York Institution for 626
New York State School for, Batavia 269
(See Homes for Blind and Schools for Blind.)
Blodgett Memorial Summer Home, Pleasantville 795
Bloomingdale Clinic, New York city 430
Bloomingdale Day Nursery, New York city 413
Board of Supervisors:
Albany county 141
Allegany county 163
Broome county 166
Cattaraugus county 173
Cayuga county 177
Chautauqua county 183
Chemung county 189
Chenango county 197
Clinton county 200
Columbia county 204
Cortland county 211
Delaware county 215
Dutchess county 217
Erie county 230
Essex county 261
Franklin county 263
Fulton county 266
Genesee county 270
Greene county 272
Hamilton county 274
Herkimer county 275
Jefferson county 278-279
Lewis county 373
Livingston county 375-376
Madison county 378
Monroe county 383-384
Montgomery county 402
Niagara county 690

Board of Supervisors—(*Continued*): Page.
Oneida county 635-637
Onondaga county 651-652
Ontario county 664
Orange county 669-670
Orleans county 680
Oswego county 682-683
Otsego county 693
Putnam county 693
Queens county 695
Rensselaer county 707-708
Rockland county 727
St. Lawrence county....732-733
Saratoga county 737
Schenectady county 744
Schoharie county 749
Schuyler county 751
Seneca county 753
Steuben county 756-757
Suffolk county 761
Sullivan county 767
Tioga county 770
Tompkins county 772
Ulster county 776
Warren county 782
Washington county 784
Wayne county 787
Westchester county 789-790
Wyoming county 814
Yates county 817
Bon Secours, Sisters of, New York city.... 624
Borough of the Bronx Day Nursery, New York city.... 416
Bowery Branch Home of the Y. M. C. A., New York city.... 555
Boys' Club, Albany.... 145
Boys' Evening Home, Rochester.... 392
Boys' Temporary Homes, New York city.... 554
Boys' Training School, St. Paul's, Verbank.... 220
Boys' Welcome Hall, Brooklyn.... 308
Brace Farm School, Kensico.... 457
Brace Memorial Lodging House for Boys, New York city.... 554
Branch No. 1 (J. W. Smith Memorial), Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.... 307
Branch No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.... 308
Brightside Day Nursery and Kindergarten, New York city.... 414
Brooklyn and Long Island German Society of Charity.... 306
Brooklyn Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.... 312
Brooklyn, Baptist Home of.... 325
Brooklyn Benevolent Society.... 313
Brooklyn Bureau of Charities....284-285
Day Nursery 296
Laundries 309
Lodging House 310
Training Schools 309
Woodyards 309
Workrooms for Unskilled Women.... 309
Brooklyn Central Dispensary.... 289

Page.
. Children's Aid Society..... 335
. City Dispensary..... 289
ı City Mission and Tract Society..... 313
ı Diet Dispensary..... 290
ı Disciplinary Training School for Boys..... 369
ı, Eastern District, Hospital..... 353
ı Eclectic Dispensary..... 291
ı, E. D., Dispensary and Hospital..... 290
ı, E. D., Hebrew Benevolent Society..... 315
ı, E. D., Homeopathic Dispensary Association..... 291
ı, E. D., Industrial School Association..... 307
ı Eye and Ear Hospital..... 354
ı Female Employment Society..... 310
ı Flower and Fruit Charity.....314, 371
ı Free Kindergarten Society..... 286
ı German Hospital Society..... 358
ı, German Ladies' Association of..... 314
ı Hebrew Benevolent Association..... 315
ı Hebrew Hospital Society Dispensary..... 292
ı. Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society..... 337
ı Helping Hand..... 349
ı Helping Hand Dispensary..... 296
ı Home for Aged Colored People..... 326
ı Home for Aged Men..... 326
ı Home for Consumptives..... 351
ı Homeopathic Dispensary..... 292
ı Homeopathic Hospital..... 355
ı Homeopathic Hospital Association..... 296
ı Hospital 355
ı Hospital Dispensary..... 293
ı, Howard Colored Orphan Asylum..... 336
ı, Immaculate Conception Nursery..... 286
ı Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children..... 304
ı, Martha Heim..... 349
ı Maternity Hospitals..... 356
ı Methodist Episcopal Church Home..... 327
ı Methodist Episcopal Hospital..... 363
ı Midwifery Dispensary..... 293
ı Nursery and Infants' Hospital..... 334
ı Orphan Asylum Society..... 338
ı Orthopaedic Dispensary..... 293
ı Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society..... 341
. Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged, Indigent Females..... 328
ı Swedish Hospital..... 368
ı Throat Hospital.....293, 357
. Training School and Home for Young Girls..... 348
County Almshouse..... 168
county—Private charity..... 168
c relief 166
of Nazareth, St. Paul's Training School for Boys, Verbank..... 220
lemorial Association for the Education of Boys, New York city..... 457
:k Home, Amityville..... 766
Day Nursery, New York city..... 415
Charity Organization Society..... 234
Children's Aid Society..... 244

Page.
Buffalo, Children's Hospital..... 254
Buffalo City Dispensary..... 236
Buffalo, Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church..... 250
Buffalo, District Nursing Association..... 250
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary..... 236
Buffalo Fresh Air Mission..... 240
Buffalo Fresh Air Mission Hospital..... 239
Buffalo General Hospital..... 250
Buffalo German Hospital Dispensary..... 237
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital..... 251
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity..... 252
Buffalo Ophthalmic Hospital..... 252
Buffalo University Dispensary..... 238
Buffalo Woman's Hospital..... 252
Bureau, Down Town Relief, New York city..... 476
Bureau of Associated Charities, Binghamton..... 168
Bureau of Associated Philanthropy, Tompkinsville..... 739
Bureau of Charities and Correction, Watertown..... 290
Bureau of Charities, Brooklyn.....284-285
Bureau of Charities, Mt. Vernon..... 732
Bureau of Labor and Charities of Syracuse..... 654
Burials:
Austro-Hungarian Free Burial Association, New York city..... 409
Darech Amuno Free Burial Fund Society, New York city..... 410
St. Elizabeth's Guild, New York city..... 410
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary..... 294
Bushwick Dispensary, Brooklyn..... 294
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn..... 257
Calvary Day Nursery and Kindergarten Association..... 415
Calvary Relief Department, New York city..... 475
Cancer Dispensaries, New York city.....441, 447
Cancer Hospitals, New York city.....588, 596
Care of Sick poor, Albany Guild..... 161
Castleton Charity Organization Society..... 721
Catharine Mission Day Nursery and Kindergarten, New York city..... 416
Catholic Home, New York city..... 558
Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Troy..... 715
Catholic Orphan Asylum, Roman, New York city..... 567
Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, German Roman, Buffalo..... 246
Catholic Orphan Home, St. Mary's, Binghamton..... 170
Catholic Protectory, New York city..... 561
Cattaraugus County Almshouse..... 175
Cattaraugus county—Private charity..... 176
Public relief 173
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, Auburn..... 181
Cayuga County Almshouse..... 179
Cayuga county—Private charity..... 179
Public relief 177
Central Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn..... 295
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome..... 649
Central Throat Hospital and Polyclinic Dispensary, Brooklyn..... 358
Central Throat Hospital, Polyclinic Dispensary..... 360
Chapin Home for Aged and Infirm, New York city..... 517
Charitable Society, Rochester, Female..... 460
Charitable Union, Children's, ... 455

Page.
Charities and Correction, Bureau of, Watertown 280
Charities, Associated, Schenectady 745
Charities, Brooklyn Bureau of 284, 285
Charities, Bureau of, Mt. Vernon 792
Charities of Newburgh, Associated 672
Charities of Syracuse, Bureau of Labor and 654
Charities, United Hebrew, New York city 513
Charity Association, Marti, New York city 487
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo 253
Charity Foundation of Long Island, Church 329
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo 241
Charity Organization and Kindred Societies:
  Albany county 144
  Broome county 168
  Dutchess county 219
  Erie county 234
  Jefferson county 280
  Kings county 284
  Monroe county 386
  New York county 410
  Niagara county 632
  Onondaga county 654
  Orange county 672
  Richmond county 720-721
  Schenectady county 740
  Westchester county 792, 793
  Associated Charities of Newburgh 672
  Associated Charities Organization of the City of Schenectady 745
  Brooklyn Bureau of Charities 284-285
  Bureau of Associated Charities, Binghamton 168
  Bureau of Associated Philanthropy, Tompkinsville 720
  Bureau of Charities and Correction, Watertown 280
  Bureau of Charities, Mt. Vernon 792
  Bureau of Labor and Charities of Syracuse 654
  Charity Organization Society, New York city 410
  Charity Organization Society of Castleton 721
  Charity Organization Society of Lockport 632
  Charity Organization Society, Tivoli 219
  Charity Organization Society, Yonkers 793
  Organized Charities Society, New Rochelle 793
  Society for the Organization of Charity, Rochester 386
Charity Organization Societies:
  Albany 144
  Buffalo 234
  New York city:
    Park Avenue Laundry 410, 464
    Wayfarers' Lodge and Woodyard 410, 466
    Workrooms for Unskilled Women 410, 466
  Tivoli 219
Charity, private. (See Private Charity.)
Charlton Industrial Farm School 742
Chautauqua County Almshouse 185
Chautauqua county—Private charity 185
  Public relief 183

Page.
Chemung County Almshouse..... 190
Chemung county—Private charity..... 191
Public relief 189
Chenango County Almshouse..... 198
Chenango county—Private charity..... 199
Public relief 196
Chenango Valley Home, Norwich..... 199
Chestnut Hill Free Sanitarium, White Plains..... 796
Children's Aid Societies:
Brooklyn 235
Buffalo 244
New York city..... 531
Boys' Temporary Homes..... 556
Brace Farm School.....457, 795
Children's Summer Home.....311, 467
Children's Temporary Homes.....556, 557
Health Home 311, 470
Industrial Schools 459
Sick Children's Mission..... 624
Rochester 232
Children's Charitable Union, New York city..... 453
Children's City Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York city..... 578
Children's Fold, New York city..... 532
Children's Friend Society of Albany..... 146
Children's Home, Christian Herald, Nyack..... 728
Children's Home, Newburgh..... 672
Children's Home Society of Schenectady..... 747
Children's Homes. (See Homes for Children.)
Children's Hospital, New York city (Randall's Island)..... 407
Children's Hospital of Buffalo..... 264
Children's Hospitals, New York city.....543, 544, 576, 578, 583, 586, 590-592, 598, 600, 602
604, 605, 607
Children's Summer Home of Children's Aid Society, Bath Beach..... 311
Child's Hospital, Albany..... 158
Child's Hospital and Nursery, New York city.....544, 600
Child's Hospital, Nursery and, West Brighton..... 726
Christian Association Hospital, Woman's, Jamestown..... 188
Christian Herald Children's Home, Nyack..... 728
Christian Home for Intemperate Men, New York city..... 570
Christian Science Dispensary..... 296
Chronic Invalids, Montefiore Home, New York city..... 569
Church Aid of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Town of Saratoga Springs.... 740
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island..... 329
Atlantic Avenue Dispensary..... 297
Fontmaur Church Home for Blind..... 700
Home for Aged..... 329
Orphan House 340
Orphan's Press 341
St. John's Hospital..... 365
Training School for Nurses..... 339
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Atlantic Avenue Dispensary..... 297
Church Home, Brooklyn Methodist Episcopal..... 237
Church Home for the Blind, Fontmaur, Maspeth..... 700
Church Home, Methodist Episcopal, New York city..... 533

Page.
Church Home of Geneva on the Foster Swift Foundation..... 667
Church Home of the City of Troy..... 712
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches, Buffalo and vicinity..... 241
Church Home, Protestant Episcopal, Rochester..... 391
Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes, Wappinger Falls.....221, 225
Church of the Divine Paternity, Fresh Air Fund, New York city..... 469
Church of the Holy Communion, Home for the Aged of, New York city..... 520
Church of the Holy Trinity, Orphanage, New York city..... 547
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Dispensary, Brooklyn..... 300
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn..... 364
Church Settlement Society Dispensary, New York city..... 431
City Almshouse, Oswego..... 684
City Dispensary, Brooklyn..... 289
City Hospitals:
Auburn 182
Binghamton 171
Hudson 209
New York city.....407-409
Utica 639
City Institutions:
Albany county 143
Dutchess county 219
New York county..... 407
Oneida county 639
Orange county 671-672
Oswego county 684
Ulster county 778
Albany City Almshouse..... 143
Bellevue Hospital, New York city..... 407
Children's Home, Newburgh..... 672
Children's Hospital, New York city (Randall's Island)..... 407
City Hospital, New York city (Randall's Island)..... 407
Emergency Hospital for Women, New York city..... 407
Epileptic Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island)..... 408
Fordham Reception Hospital, New York city..... 408
Gouverneur Hospital, New York city..... 408
Harlem Reception Hospital and Dispensary, New York city..... 408
Infants' Hospital, New York city (Randall's Island)..... 408
Kings County Almshouse..... 284
Kingston City Almshouse..... 778
Maternity Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island)..... 408
Metropolitan Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island)..... 408
Newburgh City Almshouse..... 671
New York County Almshouse..... 409
Oswego City Almshouse..... 684
Paralytic Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island)..... 409
Poughkeepsie City Almshouse..... 219
Utica City Hospital..... 639
City Mission and Tract Societies:
Brooklyn 313
New York, Woman's Branch..... 514
City of Kingston Hospital..... 781
Clara de Hirsch Home for Working Girls, New York city..... 558
Clarkson (Jennie) Home for Children, Katonah..... 539
Clinic and Hospital, West Side, New York city..... 454

Clinics: Page.
Bloomingdale, New York city 430
Jones Memorial, New York city 433
Polhemus Memorial Dispensary, Brooklyn 299
Vanderbilt, New York city 453
Clinton County Almshouse 201
Clinton county—Private charity 201
Public relief 200
Club, Albany Boys' 145
Cohoes Home for Aged Women 150
College and Hospital for Women, New York city 501
College and Hospital, New York Medical 500
College Hospital, Long Island, Brooklyn 350
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dispensary, Brooklyn 301
Colony Association, Industrial, Gardiner 770
Colony, Craig, Sonyea 375
Colored Children, St. Benedict's Home for Destitute, Rye 803
Colored Home and Hospital, New York city 578
Colored Orphan Asylum, Howard, Brooklyn 336
Colored Orphan Asylum, New York city 533
Colored People, Brooklyn Home for 326
Columbia County Almshouse 206
Columbia county—Private charity 207
Public relief 204
Columbus Dispensary, New York city 431
Columbus Hospital Dispensary, New York city 432
Columbus Hospital, New York city 573
Coney Island Summer Home, St. John's 311, 341
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 317-324
New York city 496-511
All Saints, New York city 497
Assumption, Brooklyn 317
Blessed Sacrament, Brooklyn 318
Epiphany, New York city 498
Guardian Angel, New York city 498
Holy Cross, New York city 498
Holy Innocents, New York city 498
Holy Name:
Brooklyn 318
New York city 498
Holy Rosary, New York city 499
Immaculate Conception:
Albany 148
Brooklyn 318
New York city 499
Most Holy Redeemer, New York city 499
Nativity:
Brooklyn 318
New York city 500
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Brooklyn 319
Our Lady of Mercy, Brooklyn 319
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New York city 500
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York city 500
Our Lady of Sorrows, New York city 500
Our Lady of Victory, Brooklyn 319

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul—(*Continued*): Page.
Our Lady Queen of Angels, New York city 501
Presentation, Brooklyn 319
Sacred Heart:
Brooklyn 319
Mt. Vernon 798
New York city 501
St. Agnes:
Brooklyn 319
Cohoes 148
New York city 501
St. Alphonsus, New York city 501
St. Ambrose, Brooklyn 320
St. Andrew, New York city 502
St. Ann:
Albany 148
New York city 502
St. Anne, Brooklyn 320
St. Ann's, Buffalo 240
St. Anthony, New York city 502
St. Augustine:
Brooklyn 320
New York city 502
St. Benedict, Brooklyn 320
St. Bernard:
Cohoes 148
New York city 503
St. Boniface, New York city 503
St. Bridget, Brooklyn 320
St. Brigid, New York city 503
St. Cecelia, New York city 504
St. Charles Borromeo:
Brooklyn 321
New York city 504
St. Columba, New York city 504
St. Edward, Brooklyn 321
St. Francis de Sales, Brooklyn 321
St. Francis, Troy 711
St. Francis Xavier:
Brooklyn 321
New York city 504
St. Gabriel, New York city 505
St. Ignatius, New York city 505
St. James:
Brooklyn 321
New York city 505
St. Jerome, New York city 505
St. John's Cathedral, Syracuse 656
St. John's Chapel, Brooklyn 321
St. John the Baptist:
Albany 148
Brooklyn 322
New York city 506
Syracuse 655
St. John the Evangelist, Brooklyn 322

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul—(*Continued*): Page

St. Joseph:
Albany 149
Brooklyn 322
Cohoes 149
Green Island 149
Manhattanville, New York city 506
New York city 506
Troy 711
St. Lawrence, New York city 507
St. Leonard of Port Maurice, Brooklyn 322
St. Lucy's Church, Syracuse 656
St. Mary:
Albany 149
New York city 507
Star of the Sea, Brooklyn 322
Troy 711
St. Mary's, Syracuse 656
St. Matthew, Brooklyn 322
St. Michael:
Brooklyn 323
Flushing 600
New York city 507
Troy 711
St. Monica, New York city 507
St. Nicholas, New York city 508
St. Patrick:
Albany 149
Brooklyn 323
(Cathedral) New York city 508
Cohoes 149
Long Island City 699
Newburgh 674
New York city 508
West Troy 149
St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rochester 390
St. Paul, Brooklyn 323
St. Paul in St. Peter's, New York city 509
St. Paul, New York city 508
St. Paul the Apostle, New York city 509
St. Peter:
Brooklyn 323
New York city 509
Troy 711
St. Raphael, New York city 509
St. Rose of Lima, New York city 509
St. Stephen:
Brooklyn 323
New York city 510
St. Teresa:
Brooklyn 324
New York city 510
St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn 324
St. Veronica, New York city 510
St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 324
New York 511

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul—(*Continued*): Page.
St. Vincent Ferrer, New York city.... 511
Transfiguration:
Brooklyn 324
New York city.... 511
Visitation, Brooklyn 324
Consumptive Children, De Peyster Home, Verbank.... 226
Consumptives, Brooklyn Home for.... 351
Consumptives' Dispensaries, New York city.... 439
Consumptives' Sanitarium, Loomis, Liberty.... 769
Consumptives. (See Homes and Hospitals for Consumptives.)
Convalescent Babies, Country Home for, Sea Cliff.... 697
Convalescent Hospitals, New York city....566, 567
Convalescents, New York Home for.... 566
Convalescents. (See Homes and Hospitals for Convalescents.)
Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Dominican, New York city.... 533
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn.... 336
Convent, St. Agnes', Sparkill....533, 548
Co-operato (The), New York city.... 558
Cooperstown, Thanksgiving Hospital.... 691
Correction and Charities, Bureau of, Watertown.... 280
Cortland County Almshouse.... 212
Cortland County Home for Aged Women, Homer.... 213
Cortland county—Private charity.... 213
Public relief 211
Cortland Hospital Association.... 214
Cottage, Fabbri, Kings Park.... 765
St. Andrew's, Farmingdale 698
St. Anna's, Farmingdale 698
St. George's Seaside, Rockaway Beach.... 698
Sunbeam, Kings Park.... 765
Country Home for Convalescent Babies, Sea Cliff.... 697
County Hospital, Erie, Buffalo.... 234
County Institutions:
Allegany County Almshouse.... 165
Broome County Almshouse.... 168
Cattaraugus County Almshouse.... 175
Cayuga County Almshouse.... 179
Chautauqua County Almshouse.... 185
Chemung County Almshouse.... 190
Chenango County Almshouse.... 198
Clinton County Almshouse.... 201
Columbia County Almshouse.... 206
Cortland County Almshouse.... 212
Delaware County Almshouse.... 216
Dutchess County Almshouse.... 219
Erie County Agents for Placing Dependent Children, Buffalo.... 234
Erie County Almshouse.... 233
Erie County Hospital, Buffalo.... 234
Essex County Almshouse.... 262
Franklin County Almshouse.... 264
Fulton County Almshouse.... 267
Genesee County Almshouse.... 271
Greene County Almshouse.... 273
Hempstead Town Almshouse.... 695
Herkimer County Almshouse.... 27[illegible]

County Institutions—(*Continued*): Page.
Jefferson County Almshouse.... 290
Lewis County Almshouse.... 374
Livingston County Almshouse.... 377
Madison County Almshouse.... 379
Madison County Orphan Asylum.... 379
Monroe County Almshouse.... 386
Niagara County Almshouse.... 632
Oneida County Almshouse.... 638
Onondaga County Almshouse.... 653
Ontario County Almshouse.... 665
Orange County Almshouse.... 671
Orleans County Almshouse.... 681
Oswego County Almshouse.... 684
Otsego County Almshouse.... 690
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse.... 696
Putnam County Almshouse.... 693
Queens County Almshouse.... 696
Rensselaer County Almshouse.... 709
Richmond County Almshouse.... 720
Rockland County Almshouse.... 728
St. Lawrence County Almshouse.... 735
Saratoga County Almshouse.... 739
Schenectady County Almshouse.... 744
Schoharie County Almshouse.... 750
Seneca County Almshouse.... 753
Steuben County Almshouse.... 758
Suffolk County Almshouse.... 762
Suffolk County Children's Home.... 762
Sullivan County Almshouse.... 768
Tioga County Almshouse.... 771
Tompkins County Almshouse.... 773
Ulster County Almshouse.... 778
Warren County Almshouse.... 783
Washington County Almshouse.... 785
Wayne County Almshouse.... 788
Westchester County Almshouse.... 792
Wyoming County Almshouse.... 815
Yates County Almshouse.... 818
Craig Colony, Sonyea.... 375
Crèche, Edgewater (N. J.), New York city.... 468
Crèche, Fitch, Buffalo.... 235
Crippled and Incurable Children, House of the Annunciation for, New York city.... 568
Crippled Children's Hospital, Buffalo.... 254
Crippled, Dispensaries, New York city.... 445, 447
Cripple, House of St. Giles, the, Brooklyn.... 359
Cripples' Hospitals, New York city.... 583, 594, 598, 607
Crittenton (Florence) Home, New York city.... 559
Crittenton Mission, Florence, New York city.... 615
Cruelty to Children:
Elmira Society for the Prevention of.... 194
Fulton Society for the Prevention of.... 637
Middletown Society for the Prevention of.... 673
Mohawk and Hudson River Society for the Prevention of.... 160
Newburgh Society for the Prevention of.... 678
New York Society for the Prevention of.... 611

Cruelty to Children—(*Continued*): Page.
Nyack Society for the Prevention of.... 731
Oswego Society for the Prevention of.... 687
Queen City Society for the Prevention of, Buffalo.... 256
Richmond County Society for the Prevention of.... 726
Rochester Society for the Prevention of.... 399
Syracuse Society for the Prevention of.... 662
Utica Society for the Prevention of.... 648
Watertown Society for the Prevention of.... 283
Yonkers Society for the Prevention of.... 813
Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.... 786
Darech Amuno Free Burial Fund Society, New York city.... 410
Davenport Home for Female Orphan Children, Bath.... 759
Day Home, Troy.... 710
Day Nurseries:
Erie county.... 235
Kings county.... 286-287
New York county.... 411-429
Ahawath Chesed Sisterhood, New York city.... 411
Armitage, New York city.... 412
Bethany, New York city.... 412
Bethlehem, New York city.... 413
Bloomingdale, New York city.... 413
Borough of the Bronx.... 416
Brightside, New York city.... 414
Brooklyn Bureau of Charities.... 286
Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Society.... 286
Bryson, New York city.... 415
Calvary, New York city.... 415
Catharine Mission, New York city.... 416
Church of the Ascension, St. Agnes, New York city.... 422
Church of the Incarnation.... 418
Day Nursery in the Borough of the Bronx, New York city.... 416
Day Nursery of Second German Baptist Church, New York city.... 416
East Side, New York city.... 417
Emanu-El Sisterhood, New York city.... 418
Fitch Crèche, Buffalo.... 235
Gillespie Memorial, Brooklyn.... 286, 308
Grace Church, New York city.... 418
Halsey, New York city.... 418
Immaculate Conception of Brooklyn.... 286
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.... 286
Jewell, New York city.... 419
Lisa, New York city.... 419
Little Missionaries', New York city.... 420
Presentation, New York city.... 420
Pro-Cathedral, New York city.... 421
Riverside, New York city.... 421
St. Agnes:
New York city.... 422
South Brooklyn.... 287
St. John's, New York city.... 423
St. Joseph's, New York city.... 423
St. Mark's, New York city.... 424
St. Thomas' Parish, New York city.... 418
St. Vincent de Paul, New York city.... 424

Day Nurseries—(*Continued*): Page.
Second German Baptist Church, New York city.... 416
Silver Cross, New York city.... 425
Sunbeam, New York city.... 426
Sunnyside, New York city.... 426
Temple Israel Sisterhood, New York city.... 427
Virginia, New York city.... 427
Wayside, New York city.... 428
West Side, New York city.... 428
Winifred, New York city.... 429
Deaconess' Home and Training School of the Methodist Episcopal Church, New York city.... 690
Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Buffalo.... 259
Deaconess' Society of the East German Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.... 371
Deaconesses' Home and Hospital Dispensary, Norwegian Lutheran, Brooklyn.... 290
Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Norwegian Lutheran, Brooklyn.... 363
Deaf, Instruction of. (See Schools for Deaf.)
Deaf-Mutes:
Gallaudet Home, Wappinger Falls.... 221, 225
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution, Buffalo.... 259
Northern New York Institution, Malone.... 265
Western New York Institution for, Rochester.... 401
Deats (Hiram) Memorial Home for Children, New York city.... 537
Deborah Powers Home for Old Ladies, Lansingburgh.... 712
de Hirsch, Clara, Home for Working Girls, New York city.... 558
de Hirsch Fund, Baron, New York city.... 573
Delaware County Almshouse.... 216
Delaware county—Public relief.... 215
Demilt Dispensary, New York city.... 432
Dental Dispensaries, New York city.... 432, 441
Dental School, New York city.... 441
Department of Public Charities, New York city.... 407-409
Dependent Children in Private Homes, Erie County, Agents for Placing, Buffalo.... 234
Dependent Children of Newburgh, Agency for.... 678
De Peyster Home for Consumptive Children, Verbank.... 226
De Peyster, Watts, Industrial Home and School for Girls, Tivoli.... 221, 224
Destitute Children, Cayuga Asylum for, Auburn.... 181
Destitute Children of Seamen, Society for the Relief of, West New Brighton.... 724
Destitute Children, St. Ann's Home for, New York city.... 548
Destitute Children, Westchester Temporary Home for, White Plains.... 306
Destitute Colored Children, St. Benedict's Home, Rye.... 308
Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Society for the Protection of, West Seneca.... 249
Deutsche Poliklinik.... 435
Devereux, Paul, Hospital Association, Deposit.... 172
Diet Dispensary, Brooklyn.... 290
Diet Kitchen Association, New York city.... 622
Diet Kitchen Association, Staten Island, Stapleton.... 726
Diet Kitchen of St. Thomas' House, New York city.... 620
Disciplinary Training School for Boys, Brooklyn.... 369
Dispensary and Sanitarium, St. Martha's, Brooklyn.... 352
Dispensaries:
Albany County.... 144-145
Erie County.... 236-238
Kings County.... 287-303
Monroe County.... 356-357

Dispensaries—(*Continued*): Page.
New York County....429-455
Oneida County 639
Onondaga County 654-655
Queens County 696
Rensselaer County 710
Richmond County 721
Schenectady County 746
Westchester County 794
Albany City Homeopathic Hospital and.... 144
Albany Hospital 145
Amity, New York city.... 438
Atlantic Avenue, of Church Charity Foundation, Brooklyn.... 287
Babies' Hospital, New York city.... 429
Bedford, and Hospital, Brooklyn.... 288
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York city.... 430
Bloomingdale Clinic, New York city.... 430
Brooklyn Central 289
Brooklyn City 289
Brooklyn Diet 290
Brooklyn Eclectic 291
Brooklyn, E. D.... 290
Brooklyn, E. D., Homeopathic Association.... 291
Brooklyn Hebrew Hospital Society.... 292
Brooklyn Homeopathic 292
Brooklyn Hospital 293
Brooklyn Midwifery 293
Brooklyn Orthopaedic 293
Brooklyn Throat Hospital.... 293
Buffalo City 236
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary.... 236
Buffalo University 238
Bushwick and East Brooklyn.... 294
Bushwick, Brooklyn 294
Cancer, New York city....441, 447
Central, Brooklyn 289
Central Homeopathic, Brooklyn.... 295
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat, Buffalo.... 237
Christian Science, Brooklyn.... 295
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn.... 287
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, St. Catharine's Hospital.... 300
Church Settlement Society, New York city.... 431
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Brooklyn.... 301
Columbus Hospital, New York city.... 432
Columbus, New York city.... 431
Consumptives, New York city.... 439
Crippled, New York city....445, 447
Demilt, New York city.... 432
Dental, New York city....432, 441
Diet, Brooklyn 290
Ear:
Brooklyn 293, 298
Buffalo 236, 237
New York city....437, 439, 441, 443, 444, 445, 448
East Brooklyn and Bushwick.... 294
East Side, New York city.... 432

Dispensaries—(*Continued*): Page.
Eclectic, Brooklyn 291
Eclectic College Free, New York city 433
Ellis Hospital, Schenectady 746
Eye:
Brooklyn 293, 296
Buffalo 236, 237
New York city 437, 439, 441, 443, 444, 445, 448, 452
Fitch Provident, Buffalo 237
Free, of the German Hospital of Buffalo 237
French Benevolent Society, New York city 434
Gates Avenue Homeopathic, Brooklyn 295
German Hospital, New York city 434
German Hospital of Buffalo 237
German Polyclinic, New York city 435
Good Samaritan, New York city 435
Hahnemann Hospital, New York city 436
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat, New York city 437
Harlem, New York city 436
Harlem Reception Hospital and, New York city 408
Hebrew Hospital Society, Brooklyn 292
Helping Hand, Brooklyn 296
Homeopathic:
Albany 144
Brooklyn 292
Brooklyn, E. D. 291
Brooklyn, Twenty-sixth Ward 302
Central, Brooklyn 295
Gates Avenue, Brooklyn 295
New York city 436, 437, 443
Rochester 337
Syracuse 655
Homeopathic Hospital Association, Brooklyn 296
Homeopathic Hospital, New York city 437
Hospital and Dispensary of the Town of Flushing 696
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady 746
J. Hood Wright Memorial, New York city 439
Jones Memorial, New York city 438
Lebanon Hospital Association, New York city 438
Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn 297
Loomis Memorial Sanitarium for Consumptives, New York city 439
Lungs:
Brooklyn 293
New York city 439, 448
Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York city 439
Medical and Surgical, Williamsburg 298
Memorial, Brooklyn 298
Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn 298
Metropolitan, for Women and Children, New York city 439
Metropolitan Throat, New York city 440
Midwifery, Brooklyn 293
Mothers' and Babies', New York city 440
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York city 441
Mt. Vernon Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary Association 794
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital, New York city 441
New York 442

Dispensaries—(*Continued*): Page.
New York Cancer Hospital, New York city 441
New York College of Dentistry 441
New York Dental School 441
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary 443
New York Homeopathic Medical College 443
New York Infirmary for Women and Children 444
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women 444
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute 444
New York Ophthalmic Hospital 445
New York Orthopaedic, and Hospital 445
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 446
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital 446
New York Red Cross 446
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital 447
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled 447
New York Throat and Nose Hospital 448
New York University 453
Niagara University, Medical and Surgical, Buffalo 238
North Brooklyn Eye, Ear and Throat 298
North-Eastern, New York city 448
Northern, New York city 449
North-Western, New York city 449
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn 299
Nose:
Brooklyn 293, 298
New York city 439, 440, 443, 448
Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital, New York city 450
Orthopaedic:
Brooklyn 293
New York city 445
Physicians and Surgeons, College of, Brooklyn 301
Polhemus Memorial Clinic, Brooklyn 299
Polyclinic of the Central Throat Hospital, Brooklyn 300
Presbyterian Hospital, New York city 450
Provident Free, Rochester 386
Rochester City Hospital 387
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital 387
Roosevelt Hospital, New York city 450
Ruptured and Crippled, New York city 447
St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York city 451
St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn 300
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica 639
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers 794
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers 794
St. Lazarus' Free, Brooklyn 300
St. Luke's Hospital, New York city 451
St. Mark's Hospital, New York city 452
St. Martha's Sanitarium Dispensary, Brooklyn 300
St. Mary's, Brooklyn 301
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn 301
St. Peter's Hospital:
Albany 145
Brooklyn 302
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York city 452
Sherwood Memorial Eye Infirmary, New York city 452

Dispensaries—(*Continued*): Page.
Skin, New York city ... 447
Society for Deaconess' Work, Buffalo ... 238
Society of the Lying-in Hospital, New York city ... 453
Southern, and Hospital, Brooklyn ... 302
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton ... 721
Syracuse Free ... 654
Syracuse Homeopathic Free ... 655
Throat:
Brooklyn ... 293, 298, 300
Buffalo ... 237
New York city ... 437, 439, 440, 443, 445, 448
Trinity Church Association, New York city ... 453
Troy Hospital ... 710
Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic, Brooklyn ... 302
University Medical College, New York city ... 453
University of Buffalo ... 233
University State of New York, New York city ... 446
Utica City ... 639
Vanderbilt Clinic, New York city ... 453
West Side ... 454
West Side German, New York city ... 454
Wilkes, New York city ... 455
Woman's Hospital, New York city ... 455
Women and Children, New York city ... 439, 440, 444, 450, 452, 455
District No. 1, Independent Order Benai Berith, Yonkers ... 799
District Nursing Association of the City of Buffalo ... 259
Divine Paternity, Church Fresh Air Fund, New York city ... 469
Doe Ye Nexte Thynge Society, New York city ... 476
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York city ... 533
Door of Hope Association, Rochester ... 400
Door of Hope (The), New York city ... 615
Dorcas Society, New York city ... 622
Down Town Relief Bureau, New York city ... 476
Du Bois Fund, New York city ... 620
Dutchess County Almshouse ... 219
Dutchess county—Private charity ... 219
Public relief ... 217
Ear and Eye Dispensaries, Buffalo ... 236, 237
Ear Dispensaries, New York city ... 437, 439, 441, 443, 444, 445
Ear, Eye and Throat Dispensary, North Brooklyn ... 298
Ear Hospitals:
Brooklyn ... 354, 357, 360, 363
Buffalo ... 253
New York city ... 585, 588, 589, 593, 594, 599
East Brooklyn and Bushwick Dispensary ... 294
East Side Day Nursery, New York city ... 417
East Side Dispensary, New York city ... 433
East Side Lodging House, New York city ... 554
Eclectic College Free Dispensary ... 433
Eclectic Dispensary, Brooklyn ... 291
E. D., Brooklyn, Dispensary and Hospital ... 290, 353
E. D., Brooklyn, Homeopathic Dispensary Association ... 291
E. D., Brooklyn, Hospital ... 353
Edgewater Crèche (N. J.), New York city ... 463

Education, Eleemosynary: Page.
Albany county 145, 146
Chemung county 191
Dutchess county 220
Kings county 303-309
Monroe county 388
New York county....455-463
Oneida County 640
Rensselaer county 710
Westchester county 795
Wyoming county 816
Abigail Free School and Kindergarten, New York city.... 455
Albany Boys' Club.... 145
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York city 456
Baron de Hirsch English Day School, New York city.... 457
Baron de Hirsch English Evening School, New York city.... 457
Baron de Hirsch Trade School, New York city.... 457
Boys' Welcome Hall, Brooklyn.... 303
Brace Farm School, Kensico....457,795
Branch No. 1 (Smith Memorial), Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.. 307
Branch No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.... 308
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.... 304
Brown Memorial Association, New York city.... 457
Children's Aid Society Industrial Schools, New York city.... 459
Children's Charitable Union, New York city.... 458
Children's Friend Society of Albany.... 146
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn.... 306
Day Home, Troy.... 710
Elmira Industrial School and Free Kindergarten Association.... 191
Five Points Mission, New York city.... 458
German Society of Charity of Brooklyn and Long Island.... 306
Hartley House, New York city.... 458
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.... 307
Industrial School No. 1, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.... 304
Industrial School No. 2, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.... 305
Industrial School No. 3, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.... 305
Industrial School No. 4, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.... 305
Industrial School No. 5, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.... 306
Industrial School No. 6, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.... 306
Industrial School of Rochester.... 388
Industrial Schools of Children's Aid Society, New York city.... 459
Ladies Bikur Cholim Society, New York city.... 460
New York Ladies' Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.. 460
Park Avenue Laundry, of Charity Organization Society, New York city.... 461
Rochester Home of Industry.... 388
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.... 309
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.... 461
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.... 309
St. Paul's Training School for Boys, Order Brothers of Nazareth, Verbank.... 220
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica.... 640
Sisters of Mercy, Convent of, Brooklyn.... 306
Society for Ethical Culture, New York city.... 462
Syrian Society, New York city.... 461
United Relief Works of the Society for Ethical Culture, New York city.... 462
Wartburg Orphans' Farm School, Mt. Vernon.... 795

Education, Eleemosynary—(*Continued*): Page.
Watts de Peyster Industrial Home and School for Girls, Tivoli 221
Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders, New York city 463
Wilson Industrial School for Girls, New York city 463
Wyoming Benevolent Institute, Genesee Falls 816
Elizabeth Home and Training School for Girls, New York city 556
Ellis Hospital Dispensary, Schenectady 746
Elmira Industrial School and Free Kindergarten Association 191
Elmira Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 194
Emanu-El Sisterhood Day Nursery, New York city 418
Emanu-El Sisterhood of Personal Service, New York city 477
Emergency Hospital, Flagler, Lockport 634
Emergency Hospital for Women, New York city 467
Emigrant Mission Committee, German Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and Other States, New York city 572
Employment and Relief of Poor Women, Society for, New York city 465
Employment by or through charity:
Dutchess county 221
Erie county 233
Kings county 309, 310
New York county 463-466
Orange county 673
Associated Charities of Newburgh 673
Brooklyn Bureau of Charities:
Laundries 309
Training Schools 309
Woodyards 309
Workrooms for Unskilled Women 309
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo 233
House of Industry (The), Poughkeepsie 221
Industrial Christian Alliance, New York city 463
New York House and School of Industry 463
Olivet Helping Hand, New York city 464
Park Avenue Laundry of the Charity Organization Society, New York city 464
Society for the Employment and Relief of Poor Women, New York city 465
State Charities Aid Association, New York city 465
Sub-Committee on Providing Situations for Mothers with Infants, New York city 465
United Hebrew Charities, New York city 466
Wayfarers' Lodge and Woodyard of the Charity Organization Society, New York city 465
Workrooms for Unskilled Women of the Charity Organization Society, New York city 466
Epileptic Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island) 408
Epileptics, Craig Colony 375
Epileptics. (See Homes for Epileptics.)
Epiphany Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 498
Episcopal, Methodist, Church Home, Brooklyn 327
Erie County Agents for Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes, Buffalo 234
Erie County Almshouse 233
Erie County Hospital 234
Erie county—Private charity 234
Public relief 230
Essex County Almshouse 262
Essex county—Public relief 261

Page.
Evangelical Home of Brooklyn, German..... 330
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs..... 245
Evening Home, Boys', Rochester..... 392
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, Buffalo.....236-237
Eye, Ear and Throat Dispensary, North Brooklyn..... 298
Eye Dispensaries, New York city.....437, 439, 441, 443, 444, 445, 452
Eye Hospitals:
Brooklyn.....354, 357, 360, 363
Buffalo..... 253
New York city.....585, 588, 589, 593, 594, 599
Fabbri Cottage, Kings Park..... 765
Fairview Home for Friendless Children, Colonie..... 153
Faith Home for Incurables, Brooklyn..... 351
Fallen and Friendless Girls, Home for, New York city..... 560
Family Asylum, Mariners', Clifton..... 722
Farm, Berkshire Industrial, Canaan Four Corners..... 210
Farm, Good Counsel, White Plains..... 801
Farm Schools:
Brace, Kensico 457
Charlton Industrial 742
Wartburg Orphans', Mt. Vernon..... 805
Farm Society, Vacation, New York city..... 472
Faxton Hospital of the City of Utica..... 645
Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse State Institution..... 650
Feeble-Minded Women, State Custodial Asylum, Newark..... 786
Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Sacred Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum, Cheektowaga. 246
Female Assistance Society, New York city..... 623
Female Charitable Society, Rochester..... 400
Female Employment Society, Brooklyn..... 310
Female Guardian Society, American, New York city.....456, 529
Female Hospital, St. Mary's, Brooklyn..... 366
Female Orphan Asylums:
St. John's, Utica 643
St. Vincent's, Albany 155
St. Vincent's, Buffalo 248
St. Vincent's, Troy 715
Female Orphan Children, Davenport Home, Bath..... 759
Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, Seaside Home (Branchport, N. J.), New York city 471
Firemen's Home Association of the State of New York, Volunteer, Hudson..... 208
Fishkill General Hospital..... 227
Fitch Accident Hospital, Buffalo..... 254
Fitch Crèche, Buffalo..... 235
Fitch Provident Dispensary, Buffalo..... 237
Five Points House of Industry, New York city..... 534
Flagler Emergency Hospital, Lockport..... 634
Floating Hospital, St. John's Guild, New York city..... 463
Florence Crittenton Home, New York city..... 559
Florence Crittenton Mission, New York city..... 615
Flower and Fruit Charity, Brooklyn.....314, 371
Flower and Fruit Mission, New York city..... 490
Flower Hospital, New York city.....579, 590
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary.....696, 704
Fogg Lodging House for Boys and Girls, New York city..... 554
Fold, Baby, New York city..... 531

Page.
Fold, Children's, New York city 532
Fold, Shepherd's, New York city 551
Fontmaur Church Home for the Blind 700
Food and Shelter for Homeless:
Erie county 239
Kings county 310
New York county 467
Buffalo Children's Aid Society 239
Brooklyn Bureau of Charities, Lodging House 310
Charity Organization Society, Buffalo 239
Children's Aid Society, Buffalo 239
Homestead Lodging House, Buffalo 239
Out-Door Department, Charity Organization Society, Buffalo 239
Wayfarers' Lodge and Woodyard of the Charity Organization Society, New York city 467
Woman's Christian Association, Buffalo 239
Fordham Reception Hospital, New York city 408
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House for Boys, New York city 554
Foster Swift Foundation, Church Home of Geneva 667
Foundling Hospital, New York city 542
Franklin County Almshouse 264
Franklin county—Private charity 265
Public relief 263
Franklin, Laura, Free Hospital for Children, New York city 583
Free Burial Association, Austro-Hungarian, New York city 409
Free Burial Fund Society, Darech Amuno, New York city 410
Free Burial, St. Elizabeth's Guild, New York city 410
Free Church Home for Incurables, House of the Holy Comforter, New York city 569
Free Dispensary of the German Hospital of Buffalo 237
Free Dispensary, Provident, Rochester 366
Free Dispensary, Syracuse 654
Free Home for Destitute Young Girls, New York city 559
Free Hospital for Children, Laura Franklin, New York city 583
Free Kindergarten Association, Elmira Industrial School 191
Free Kindergarten Society, Brooklyn 286
Free Methodist Church Home and Orphanage, Gerry 186
Free Sanitarium, Chestnut Hill, White Plains 796
Free School and Kindergarten, Abigail, New York city 455
French Benevolent Society:
Dispensary, New York city 434
Hospital, New York city 580
Ladies of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 478
New York city 478
French Evangelical Church, Young Women's Home Society, New York city 564
French Girls' Home, Jeanne D'Arc, New York city 561
Fresh Air Bureau, Department of Hygiene, New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor 469
Fresh Air Charities:
Albany county 147
Columbia county 207
Erie county 239, 240
Kings county 311, 312
Monroe county 339
New York county 467-473
Orange county 673

Fresh Air Charities—(*Continued*): Page.
Queens county 697, 698
Richmond county 722
Rockland county 728
Saratoga county 739
Suffolk county 763-764
Westchester county 795-797
Albany Fresh Air Guild.... 147
Blodgett Memorial Summer Home, Pleasantville.... 795
Buffalo Fresh Air Mission Hospital.... 239
Chestnut Hill Free Sanitarium, White Plains.... 796
Children's Summer Home of Children's Aid Society (New York), Bath Beach.... 311
Christian Herald, Children's Home, Nyack.... 728
Church of the Divine Paternity, Fresh Air Fund, New York city.... 469
Country Home for Convalescent Babies, Sea Cliff.... 697
Edgewater Crèche (N. J.), New York city.... 468
Floating Hospital, St. John's Guild, New York city.... 468
Fresh Air Bureau of the Department of Hygiene of New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.... 469
Fresh Air Fund of the Church of the Divine Paternity, New York city.... 469
Fresh Air Mission of Buffalo.... 240
Gilbert A. Robertson Home, Scarsdale.... 796
Grace Home, Far Rockaway.... 697
Health Home of the Children's Aid Society, New York city....311, 470
Hebrew Benevolent Association of Brooklyn.... 311
Infants' Summer Hospital, Ontario Beach.... 389
Jewish Working Girls' Vacation Society, Blue Point, Long Island.... 763
Little Mothers' Aid Association, New York city.... 470
Martha's Rest, Saratoga Springs.... 739
New Windsor Fresh Air Society.... 673
Order of Brothers of Nazareth, St. Andrew's Cottage, Farmingdale.... 698
Pelham Hall Shelter, New Rochelle.... 796
Robin's Nest (The), Tarrytown.... 796
St. Andrew's Cottage, Farmingdale.... 698
St. Anna's Cottage, Farmingdale.... 698
St. George's Seaside Cottage, Rockaway Beach.... 698
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.... 311
St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck.... 797
St. Thomas' Seaside Home, Marion, Long Island.... 763
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children (Rockaway), New York city.... 470
Seaside Home, Islip.... 764
Seaside Home of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church (Branchport, N. J.), New York city 471
Sea Side Home (The), West Brighton, Brooklyn.... 311
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York city.... 471
Summer Home of Protestant Episcopal Church of the Incarnation, Mohegan.... 797
Summer Rest, of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Heavenly Rest, Copake. 207
Vacation Farm Society, New York city.... 472
Working Girls' Vacation Society, New York city.... 472
Working Women's Vacation Society, Brooklyn.... 312
Wright Memorial Summer Home (Oceanport, N. J.), New York city.... 473
Fresh Air Fund of the Church of the Divine Paternity, New York city.... 469
Fresh Air Guild, Albany.... 147
Fresh Air Mission Hospital, Buffalo.... 239
Fresh Air Mission of Buffalo.... 240
Fresh Air Society, New Windsor.... 673

Page.
Friendless and Fallen Girls, Home for, New York city..... 569
Friendless, Auburn Home for..... 179
Friendless Children, Fairview Home for, Colonie..... 153
Friendless French Girls, Jeanne D'Arc Home, New York city..... 561
Friendless:
Home for the, Buffalo..... 242
Home for the, Lockport..... 633
Home for the, New York city..... 539
Home for the, Poughkeepsie..... 223
Home of the, Schenectady..... 746
Newburgh Home for..... 675
Rochester Home for..... 392
Friendless of Northern New York, Home for the, Plattsburgh..... 202
Friendless Women and Children, Society for the Aid, Brooklyn..... 347
Friendless Women, St. Zita's Home for, New York city..... 562
Fruit and Flower Charity, Brooklyn.....314, 371
Fruit and Flower Mission, New York city..... 490
Fuel and Aid Society, Ladies', New York city..... 485
Fuel Society, Hebrew, Benevolent, New York city..... 482
Fulton County Almshouse..... 267
Fulton county—Private charity..... 267
Public relief 268
Fulton Humane Society..... 687
Funds:
Actors', of America, New York city..... 473
Baron de Hirsch, New York city..... 572
Du Bois, New York city..... 630
Trustees of the Masonic Hall and Asylum, Utica..... 641
Gallaudet Home for Deaf-Mutes, Wappinger Falls.....221, 225
Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn..... 296
General Hospital, Buffalo..... 250
General Hospital of the Town of Fishkill..... 227
General Out-Door Relief:
Albany county 147
Erie county 240
Kings county 312
Monroe county 389-391
New York county.....473-515
Onondaga county 655-656
Orange county 674
Queens county 698-699
Rensselaer county 711
Schenectady county 746
Westchester county 798
Actors' Fund of America, New York city..... 473
Ahawath Chesed Sisterhood of Personal Service, New York city..... 474
Artists' Aid Society, New York city..... 474
Belgian Benevolent, New York city..... 474
Bethany Mission, Mt. Vernon..... 798
Beth-El Society of Personal Service, New York city..... 475
Brooklyn Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor..... 312
Brooklyn Benevolent Society..... 313
Brooklyn City Mission and Tract Society..... 313
Brooklyn Flower and Fruit Charity..... 314
Calvary Relief Department of Calvary Protestant Episcopal Church, New York city 475

General Out-Door Relief—(*Continued*): Page.
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul:
Albany county 147-149
New York city 496-511
Queens county 698
Troy 711
Doe Ye Nexte Thynge Society, New York city 476
Down Town Relief Bureau, New York city 476
Emanu-El Sisterhood of Personal Service, New York city 477
French Benevolent, Ladies St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 478
French Benevolent Society, New York city 478
German Ladies' Association, Brooklyn 314
German Ladies' Society, New York city 479
German Society, New York city 479
German Society of Charity 315
Gertrude Aid Society, New York city 480
Grand Army of the Republic, Memorial Committee, New York city 480
Harlem Relief Society, New York city 481
Havens Relief Fund Society, New York city 481
Hebrew Benevolent Association, Brooklyn 315
Hebrew Benevolent Fuel Society, New York city 482
Hebrew Benevolent Society of Brooklyn, E. D 315
Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, Rochester 389
Hebrew Relief Society, New York city 482
Hungarian Association, New York city 483
Island Mission (The), New York city 483
Italian Benevolent Society, New York city 484
Ladies' Benevolent Association of Greenpoint 316
Ladies' Benevolent Society, Schenectady 746
Ladies' Bikur Cholim Society, New York city 484
Ladies' Fuel and Aid Society, New York city 485
Ladies' Helping Hand Association, New York city 485
Ladies' Union Relief Association, New York city 486
Loan Relief Association, New York city 486
Marti Charity Association, New York city 487
Moderation Society, New York city 488
Monté Relief Society, New York city 488
Needlework Guild of America, New York city 489
New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor 489
New York Deaconess' Home and Training School of the Methodist Episcopal Church 490
New York Flower and Fruit Mission 490
New York Ladies' Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church 491
New York Practical Aid Society 491
New York Tenement House, Chapter of the Kings Daughters and Sons 491
Olivet Helping Hand, New York city 491
Passover Relief Association, New York city 492
People's Rescue Mission, Rochester 390
Rodoph Sholom Sisterhood, New York city 492
Sacred Heart Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Mt. Vernon 798
St. Andrew's Society, New York city 493
St. Ann's Conference, Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Buffalo 240
St. David's Society, New York city 493
St. George's Society, New York city 494
St. Michael Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Flushing 698
St. Patrick Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Long Island City 698
St. Phebe's Mission, Brooklyn 316

Page.
Shaaray Tefilla Sisterhood, New York city..... 494
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York city..... 495
Sisters of the Stranger, New York city..... 495
Society for the Relief of Poor Widows with Small Children, New York city..... 496
Society of St. Vincent de Paul:
Albany county 147-149
Brooklyn 317
Newburgh 674
New York city..... 496
Queens county 698
Rochester 330
Syracuse 655
Troy 711
Soldiers and Sailors' Relief Society, Rochester..... 331
Spanish-American Benevolent Society, New York city..... 511
Spanish Benevolent Society, New York city..... 512
Swiss Benevolent Society, New York city..... 512
Temple Israel Sisterhood of Personal Service, New York city..... 513
United Hebrew Charities, New York city..... 513
Willing Workers' Society and Institute, Brooklyn..... 324
Woman's Branch, New York City Mission and Tract Society..... 514
Woman's Relief Corps, Schenectady..... 746
Young Friends' Aid Association, New York city..... 514
Young Ladies' Charitable Society, New York city..... 515
Genesee County Almshouse..... 271
Genesee county—Public relief..... 269
Geneva Church Home.....667
Geneva Medical and Surgical Hospital..... 668
George Junior Republic, Freeville..... 774
German Catholic Immigrants:
Leo House, New York city..... 574
St. Raphael's Society, New York city..... 576
German Dispensary, West Side, New York city..... 454
German Evangelical Aid Society of Brooklyn, New York and Vicinity..... 330
German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and Vicinity, Church Home..... 241
German Evangelical Home of Brooklyn..... 330
German Hospital and Dispensary, New York city.....434, 580
German Hospital of Buffalo, Free Dispensary..... 237
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn..... 353
German Ladies' Association of Brooklyn..... 314
German Ladies' Society, New York city..... 479
German Masonic Home, Tappan..... 729
German Masonic Temple Association of the City of New York, Tappan..... 729
German Mission House Association, New York city..... 573
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum Association, Unionport..... 798
German Polyclinic, New York city..... 435
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Buffalo..... 246
German Society, New York city..... 479
German Society of Charity of Brooklyn and Long Island..... 306
Gertrude Aid Society, New York city..... 480
Gilbert A. Robertson Home, Scarsdale..... 796
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery, Brooklyn.....286, 308
Girls' Home Society, New York city..... 560
Girls' Industrial Home, New York city..... 560
Glens Falls Hospital..... 782

Page.
Good Counsel Farm, White Plains.... 801
Good Samaritan:
Dispensary, New York city.... 435
Home of the, New York city.... 616
House of the, Watertown.... 283
Good Shepherd:
Home of the, Saratoga Springs.... 740
House of, Binghamton.... 169
House of the, Hospital, Syracuse.... 659
House of the, New York city.... 617
House of the, Utica.... 642
Reformatory of, and Mt. Magdalen School of Industry.... 719
Reformatory of, and St. Ann's School of Industry, Albany.... 160
Roman Catholic House of the, Brooklyn.... 370
Sisterhood of the, New York city.... 552
Gouverneur Hospital, New York city.... 408
Grace Church Day Nursery, New York city.... 418
Grace Home, Far Rockaway.... 697
Grace Hospital (Home) of Grace Church, New York city.... 518
Graduated Nurses' Protective Association, New York city.... 581
Graham Home for Old Ladies, Brooklyn.... 328
Grand Army of the Republic, Memorial Committee, New York city.... 480
Greene County Almshouse.... 273
Greene county—Public relief.... 272
Greenpoint Home for Aged.... 331
Greenpoint, Ladies' Benevolent Association.... 316
Guardian Angel Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city.... 498
Guardian Society, Hebrew Sheltering, New York city.... 536
Guild:
Albany Fresh Air.... 147
For the Care of the Sick Poor, Albany.... 161
Needlework, of America, New York city.... 489
St. Elizabeth's, New York city.... 410
St. John's, New York city.... 604
Hahnemann Hospital Dispensary, New York city.... 436
Hahnemann Hospital:
Hargous Memorial, Rochester.... 397
New York city.... 581
Half-Orphan and Destitute Children, Society for the Relief of, New York city.... 553
Hall, Hope, New York city.... 553
Halsey Day Nursery, New York city.... 418
Hamilton county—Public relief.... 274
Harbor, Sailors' Snug, New Brighton.... 722
Hargous Memorial Hahnemann Hospital, Rochester.... 397
Harlem Dispensary, New York city.... 436
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, New York city.... 437
Harlem Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, New York city.... 437
Harlem Homeopathic Hospital, New York city.... 582
Harlem Reception Hospital, New York city.... 408
Harlem Relief Society, New York city.... 481
Hartley House of New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, New York city.... 458
Havens Relief Fund Society, New York city.... 481
Health Home of the Children's Aid Society (West Coney Island), New York city.... 470
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, New York city.... 5

Page.
Hebrew Benevolent Association, Brooklyn 315
Hebrew Benevolent Society of Brooklyn, E. D. 315
Hebrew Charities, United, New York city 513
Hebrew Children's Sanitarium (Rockaway), New York city 470
Hebrew Hospital Society, Dispensary, Brooklyn 292
Hebrew Infant Asylum, New York city 536
Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, Rochester 339
Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn 337
Hebrew Relief Society, New York city 452
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society, New York city 536
Hebrews, Home for Aged and Infirm, New York city 519
Heimath, Isabella, New York city 532
Helpers of the Holy Souls Society, New York city 635
Helping Hand Association, Ladies', New York city 455
Helping Hand Association, Peekskill 308
Helping Hand of Brooklyn 340
Helping Hand of Brooklyn, Dispensary 296
Helping Hand, Olivet, New York city 464
Hempstead Town Almshouse 606
Henry Keep Home (The), Watertown 281
Herkimer County Almshouse 276
Herkimer county, Old Ladies' Home, Mohawk 277
Herkimer county—Private charity 277
Holy Comforter, House of, Free Church Home for Incurables, New York city 569
Holy Communion Church, Home for the Aged, New York city 530
Holy Cross Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 498
Holy Innocents Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 498
Holy Name Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 318
New York city 498
Holy Rosary Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 499
Holy Saviour Industrial School and Orphan House, Cooperstown 690
Holy Trinity Church Orphanage, New York city 547
Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Orphans', New York city 546
Home and Hospital:
St. Elizabeth's, Utica 646
St. Luke's, of Newburgh and New Windsor 676
St. Luke's, Utica 647
Home and Training School for Girls, Elizabeth, New York city 556
Home and Training School of the Methodist Episcopal Church, New York, Deaconess'. 490
Home Association:
Children's, Amsterdam 405
Of the State of New York, Volunteer Firemen's, Hudson 208
Presbyterian, Troy 713
Syracuse 656
Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews, New York city 519
Home for Aged Men, Colonie 150
Utica 640
Home for Aged Women, Binghamton 169
Cortland county, Homer 213
Home for Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association 305, 307
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County, Amsterdam 404
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls, New York city 560
Home for Incurables:
Albany 159
New York city 567
Home for Little Howard Mission, New York city 538
Home for Old Couples, New York city 521

Page.
Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Ingleside, Buffalo..... 258
Home for Shipbuilders, Webb's Academy and, New York city..... 528
Home for the Aged, Hudson..... 207
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Albany..... 151
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Brooklyn..... 331
Home for the Friendless, Albany Guardian Society..... 149
Auburn 179
Buffalo 242
Lockport 633
Newburgh 675
Of Northern New York, Plattsburgh..... 202
Oswego 685
Poughkeepsie 223
Rochester 392
Utica 641
Home Hotel Association, New York city..... 522
Home of Industry, Brooklyn..... 346
Rochester 388
Home of the Good Samaritan, New York city..... 616
Home of the Good Shepherd, Saratoga Springs..... 740
Home of the Friendless, Schenectady 746
Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry..... 186
Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Buffalo, Deaconess'..... 259
Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf, Albany..... 162
Home Society, Baptist Ministers', New York city..... 517
Baptist, New York city..... 516
Children's, of Schenectady..... 747
Girls', New York city..... 560
Ladies', of Orange County, Middletown..... 674
Young Women's, of the French Evangelical Church, New York city..... 564
Homeless, Home for the, Oswego..... 685
Utica 641
Homeopathic Dispensaries, New York city.....436, 437, 443
Homeopathic Dispensary Association, Brooklyn, E. D..... 291
Twenty-sixth Ward, Brooklyn..... 302
Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn..... 292
Central, Brooklyn 295
Gates Avenue, Brooklyn..... 295
Syracuse 655
Homeopathic Home and Maternity, Yonkers..... 809
Homeopathic Hospital, Albany City..... 156
Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary, Albany City..... 144
Homeopathic Hospital Association of Brooklyn, Dispensary..... 296
Homeopathic Hospital, Buffalo 251
Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, Rochester..... 387
Homeopathic Hospital of Harlem, Dispensary, New York city..... 437
Homeopathic Hospital, Rochester 398
Homeopathic Hospital, Syracuse 661
Homeopathic Hospitals:
Brooklyn 355
Mt. Vernon 809
New York city.....581, 582
Utica 648
Homes and Hospitals for Consumptives:
Dutchess county .....
Kings county .....
New York county.....

Homes and Hospitals for Consumptives—(*Continued*): Page.
Sullivan county 709
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives 351
De Peyster, for Consumptive Children, Verbank 226
Loomis Memorial Sanitarium for Consumptives, New York city 565
Loomis Sanitarium for Consumptives, Liberty 709
Methodist Episcopal Deaconess' Society, De Peyster Home, Verbank 226
St. Joseph's Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Joseph, New York city 565
St. Joseph's, New York city 605
Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil 565
Homes and Hospitals for Convalescents:
Dutchess county 226
New York county 566-567
Westchester county 807
All Saints' Pavilion for Convalescent Men and Boys, Verbank 226
Isabella Heimath, New York city 566
Nazareth, Spuyten Duyvil 566
New York Home for Convalescents 566
Noyes Memorial Home, Peekskill 807
Presbyterian Rest for Convalescents, White Plains 807
St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital, New York city 567
Homes and Hospitals for Incurables:
Albany county 159
Kings county 351-352
New York county 567-569
Faith Home, Brooklyn 351
Home for Incurables, New York city 567
House of the Annunciation for Crippled and Incurable Children, New York city. 568
House of the Holy Comforter, Free Church Home for Incurables, New York city. 569
Montefiore Home for Chronic Invalids, New York city 569
St. Martha's Sanitarium and Dispensary, Brooklyn 352
Homes and Hospitals for Inebriates:
Dutchess county 227
New York county 570, 571
New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men 570
Riverview Sanitarium, Fishkill-on-Hudson 227
St. Saviour's Sanitarium, Inwood 571
Homes and Missions for Immigrants:
New York county 571-576
Achnosath Orchim Association, New York city 571
Baron de Hirsch Fund, New York city 572
Emigrant Mission Committee, German Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and other States, New York city 572
German Mission House Association, New York city 573
Home for Scandinavian Immigrants, New York city 573
Immigrant Girls' Home of the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, New York city 574
Leo House for German Catholic Immigrants, New York city 574
Lutheran Emigrants' House Association, New York city 575
Lutheran Pilgrim Home, New York city 572
Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York city 576
St. Raphael's Society, New York city 576
Homes for Aged:
Albany county 149-152
Broome county 169
Cayuga county 179

Homes for Aged—(*Continued*): Page.
Chautauqua county 185
Chemung county 191
Chenango county 199
Clinton county 201-202
Columbia county 207-208
Cortland county 212
Dutchess county 221, 222
Erie county 241-244
Herkimer county 277
Jefferson county 281
Kings county 325-333
Madison county 380
Monroe county 391-392
Montgomery county 404
New York county 515-528
Niagara county 633
Oneida county 640-641
Onondaga county 656
Ontario county 666
Orange county 674
Oswego county 685
Queens county 699
Rensselaer county 712-713
Richmond county 722
Rockland county 729
Saratoga county 740
St. Lawrence county 735
Schenectady county 746
Seneca county 753
Suffolk county 764, 765
Tompkins county 773-774
Westchester county 798-800
Albany Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless 149
An Association for the Relief of Respectable Aged, Indigent Females, New York city 515
Auburn Home for the Friendless 179
Baptist Home of Brooklyn 325
Baptist Home Society, New York city 516
Baptist Ministers' Home Society of New York 517
Brooklyn, for Aged Colored People 326
Brooklyn, for Aged Men 326
Brooklyn Methodist Episcopal Church Home 327
Brooklyn Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged, Indigent Females 328
Buffalo Society for Deaconess' Work 243
Chapin, for Aged and Infirm, New York city 517
Charity Foundation of Long Island, Church, Brooklyn 329
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo 241
Chenango Valley Home, Norwich 199
Church Aid of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Town of Saratoga Springs. 740
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn 329
Church Home, German Evangelical Churches, Buffalo and Vicinity 241
Church Home of Geneva, on the Foster Swift Foundation 666
Church Home of the City of Troy 712
Church of the Holy Communion, New York city 530
Cohoes Home for Aged Women 1F

Homes for Aged—(*Continued*): Page.
Colored Home and Hospital, New York city..... 518
Colored People, Brooklyn..... 336
Cortland County Home for Aged Women, Homer..... 213
Deborah Powers Home for Old Ladies' Lansingburgh..... 712
Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Cheektowaga..... 243
Free Methodist Church Home, Gerry..... 185
Gallaudet, for Deaf-Mutes, Wappinger Falls..... 221
German Evangelical Aid Society of the City of Brooklyn and Vicinity..... 330
German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and Vicinity, Church Home..... 241
German Evangelical Home of Brooklyn..... 330
German Masonic Home, Tappan..... 729
German Masonic Temple Association of the City of New York, Tappan..... 729
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum Association, Unionport..... 798
Grace Church, New York city..... 518
Grace Hospital (Home) of Grace Church, New York city..... 518
Graduated Nurses' Protective Association of the State of New York, New York city..... 519
Graham, for Old Ladies, Brooklyn..... 332
Greenpoint..... 331
Henry Keep Home, Watertown..... 281
Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews, New York city..... 519
Home for Aged Men, Colonie..... 150
Home for Aged Men, Utica..... 640
Home for Aged Women, Binghamton..... 169
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County, Amsterdam..... 404
Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, New York city..... 521
Home for the Aged and Infirm of District No. 1, Independent Order Benai Berith, Yonkers..... 799
Home for the Aged, Hudson..... 207
Home for the Aged of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York city..... 520
Home for the Friendless:
Albany Guardian Society..... 149
Buffalo..... 242
Home for the Homeless:
Oswego..... 685
Utica..... 641
Home Hotel Association, New York city..... 522
Home of the Friendless, Schenectady..... 746
Home of the Good Shepherd, Saratoga Springs..... 740
House of Providence, town of Geddes..... 656
House of the Good Shepherd, Binghamton..... 169
Isabella Heimath, New York city..... 522
Johnson Home at Seneca Falls, N. Y., for Indigent Females..... 753
Ladies' Benevolent Association of Greenpoint..... 331
Ladies' Home Society of Orange County..... 674
Ladies' Union Benevolent Society of Ithaca, N. Y..... 773
Little Sisters of the Poor:
Albany..... 151
Brooklyn..... 331
New York city..... 520
Troy..... 713
Long Island I. O. O. F. Home Association, Hollis..... 699
Marien Heim, Brooklyn..... 332
Mariners' Family Asylum, Clifton..... 722
Ma[illegible]ome, Mt. Vernon..... 799

Homes for Aged—(*Continued*): Page.
Masonic, Utica 641
Methodist Episcopal Church Home, New York city 523
Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Association, New York city 524
Odd Fellows' Home Association of the State of New York, Lockport 633
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum 735
Old Ladies' Home:
Of Herkimer County, Mohawk 277
Of Madison County, Oneida 380
Waterford 740
Old Ladies', in the City of Poughkeepsie 222
Open Door Mission, Albany 151
Order of Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Cheektowaga 243
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry 185
Peabody, for Aged and Indigent Women, New York city 524
People's Home for Aged Men and Women, Elmira 191
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester 391
Presbyterian, for Aged Women, New York city 525
Presbyterian Home Association, Troy 713
Rochester Home for the Friendless 392
St. Francis Asylum, Buffalo 243
St. John's Home for Aged Women, Yonkers 800
St. John's Inn, Kings Park 764
St. Joseph's, New York city 525
St. Luke's, for Indigent Christian Females, New York city 526
St. Philip's Parish Home, New York city 527
Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton 722
Samaritan, for the Aged, New York city 527
Samuel F. Vilas Home (The), Plattsburgh 201
Sisters of the Poor:
Albany 151
Brooklyn 331
New York city 520
Troy 713
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo 243
Society of St. Johnland, Kings Park 764
Syracuse Home Association 656
The Home, Ithaca 773
Trinity Chapel, New York city 528
Trustees of the Masonic Hall and Asylum Fund, Utica 641, 644
Vassar Brothers', for Aged Men, Poughkeepsie 222
Volunteer Firemen's Home Association of the State of New York, Hudson 208
Wartburg, for Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn 333
Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders, New York city 528
Homes for Blind:
Kings county 333
New York county 529
Queens county 700
Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto 723
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Maspeth 700
Fontmaur Church Home, Maspeth 700
Industrial Home for the Blind, Brooklyn 333
Society for the Relief of the Destitute Blind of New York and its Vicinity, New York city 529
Homes for Children:
Albany county ..... 152-15[illegible]
Broome county ..... [illegible]
Cattaraugus county ..... [illegible]

Homes for Children—(*Continued*): Page.
Cayuga county 180-181
Chautauqua county 186-187
Chemung county 192
Clinton county 202
Columbia county 208
Erie county 244-249
Jefferson county 281, 282
Kings county 334-344
Monroe county 392-396
Montgomery county 405
New York county 529-553
Niagara county 633
Oneida county 642-644
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse 658
Ontario county 666
Orange county 675-676
Oswego County 685, 686
Otsego county 690
Queens county 701-703
Rensselaer county 713-716
Richmond county 723-724
Rockland county 729-730
Saratoga county 741
St. Lawrence county 735
Schenectady county 747
Steuben county 759
Suffolk county 764-766
Tompkins county 774
Ulster county 779-780
Albany Orphan Asylum 152
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York city. 529
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin, Brooklyn 339
Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto 723
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 530
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt 729
Auburn Orphan Asylum 180
Babies, St. Joseph's Home, New York city 550
Babies' Shelter, Kings Park 764
Baby Fold, New York city 531
Berachah Orphanage, College Point 701
Bethlehem Orphan and Half-Orphan Asylum, College Point 701
Boys' Evening Home, Rochester 392
Brace Farm School, Kensico 801
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society 335
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum 336
Brooklyn Industrial School Association (Industrial School No. 3) 305
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital 334
Buffalo Children's Aid Society 244
Catholic Protectory, New York city 541
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, Auburn 181
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo 245
Children's Aid Society:
Brooklyn 335
Buffalo 244
New York city 531
Rochester 392

Homes for Children—(*Continued*): Page.
Children's Fold, New York city..... 532
Children's Home Association, Amsterdam..... 405
Children's Home Society of Schenectady..... 747
Children's, Newburgh..... 672
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Orphan House..... 340
Church Home, German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and Vicinity..... 245
Colored Orphan Asylum:
Brooklyn, Howard..... 336
New York city..... 533
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn..... 336
Davenport Home for Female Orphan Children, Bath..... 759
De Peyster, Watts, for Girls, Tivoli..... 224
Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....304, 337
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York city..... 533
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs.... 245
Fabbri Cottage, Kings Park..... 765
Fairview Home for Friendless, Colonie..... 153
Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Cheektowaga..... 246
Five Points House of Industry, New York city..... 534
George Junior Republic, Freeville..... 774
German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and Vicinity, Church Home..... 245
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum, Unionport..... 801
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Buffalo..... 246
Good Counsel Farm, White Plains..... 801
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, New York city..... 535
Hebrew Infant Asylum, New York city..... 536
Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn..... 337
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society, New York city..... 536
Hiram Deats Memorial for Children, New York city..... 537
Home for Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association....305, 337
Home for the Friendless, New York city..... 529
Home for the Friendless of Northern New York, Plattsburgh..... 202
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn..... 339
House of Nazareth, White Plains..... 801
House of Providence, town of Geddes..... 657
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica..... 642
Howard Mission and Home for Little Wanderers, New York city..... 538
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association..... 208
Indian Children..... 230
Industrial Colony Association, Gardiner..... 779
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston..... 779
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D..... 338
Institution of Mercy:
New York city..... 539
Tarrytown..... 802
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown..... 281
Jennie Clarkson (Katonah), New York city..... 539
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Rochester..... 393
Johnny's Memorial, Kings Park..... 765
Lathrop Memorial, Albany..... 153
Leake and Watts Orphan House, near Yonkers..... 802
Lockport Home for the Friendless..... 633
Madison County Orphan Asylum, Peterboro..... 379
Masonic, Utica..... 644
Messiah, New York city..... 540

Homes for Children—(*Continued*): Page.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York city.... 541
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill.... 808
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville.... 339
Nazareth, Branch of New York Foundling Hospital.... 541
Newburgh Home for the Friendless.... 675
New York Catholic Protectory.... 541
New York Foundling Hospital.... 542
New York Infant Asylum.... 542
New York Juvenile Asylum.... 544
Nursery and Child's Hospital:
New York city.... 544
West Brighton.... 722
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum.... 735
Old Mansion, Kings Park.... 765
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.... 686
Orphan Asylum Society:
New York city.... 545
Of City of Brooklyn.... 338
Of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York.... 338
Orphan Home (The), Brooklyn.... 339
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown.... 690
Orphan House, Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.... 340
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry.... 186
Orphanage of the Church of the Holy Trinity, New York city.... 547
Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York city. 546
Orphans' Press, of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.... 341
Oswego Orphan Asylum.... 685
Ottilie Orphanage, Brooklyn.... 338
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless.... 222
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.... 394
Rochester Benevolent Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy.... 394
Rochester Orphan Asylum.... 394
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, New York city.... 547
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.... 341
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Middle Village, Long Island.... 339
Sacred Heart of Mary, Winfield, Long Island.... 339
Sacred Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum, Cheektowaga.... 246
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park.... 548, 780
St. Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet.... 730
St. Agnes:
Brooklyn.... 343
College Point, Long Island.... 339
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill.... 533, 548
St. Ann's, for Destitute, New York city.... 548
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.... 154
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.... 808
St. Christopher's Home, Dobb's Ferry.... 804
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Colonie.... 154
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, Long Island.... 339
St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, Long Island.... 339
St. Francis' Home, Oswego.... 686
St. James', New York city.... 549
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.... 341
St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Utica.... 643
St. John's, for Boys, Brooklyn.... 342

Homes for Children—(*Continued*): Page.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.... 713
St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs.... 245
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville, Long Island.... 342
St. Joseph, Long Island City.... 340
St. Joseph's Asylum, New York city.... 549
St. Joseph's Branch Orphan Asylum, Tarrytown.... 802
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.... 342
St. Joseph's, for Babies, New York city....534, 550
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.... 803
St. Joseph's Industrial Home for Destitute Children, New York city.... 539
St. Joseph's Infant Home:
Troy.... 714
Utica.... 643
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca.... 247
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Corning.... 759
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society, Rochester.... 395
St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Long Island City.... 702
St. Magdalen, Woodhaven, Long Island.... 340
St. Malachy's, Brooklyn.... 343
St. Margaret's Home, Red Hook.... 224
St. Margaret's House, Albany.... 155
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rochester.... 396
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.... 170
St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester.... 396
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.... 248
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home, Brooklyn.... 343
St. Mary's Orphan Aylum and School, Dunkirk.... 187
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum:
Canandaigua.... 666
Port Jervis.... 676
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge.... 723
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.... 396
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.... 282
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.... 342
St. Paul's Training School for Boys, Order of Brothers of Nazareth.... 221
St. Stanislaus House, White Plains.... 801
St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn.... 340
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica.... 644
St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.... 344
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum:
Albany.... 155
Buffalo.... 248
Troy.... 715
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.... 658
Saratoga Home for Children.... 741
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild, Southfield.... 724
Sevilla, New York city.... 550
Sheltering Arms, New York city.... 551
Sheltering Arms Nursery, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.... 344
Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church:
Mt. Minturn.... 805
New York city.... 551
Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd, New York city.... 552
Sisters of Mercy, Convent, Brooklyn.... 336

Homes for Children—(*Continued*): Page.
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children..... 347
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca.. 249
Society for the Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen, West New Brighton..... 724
Society for the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children, New York city... 553
Society of St. Johnland, Kings Park..... 765
Society of St. Martha, Bronxville..... 806
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira..... 192
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank..... 762
Sunbeam Cottage, Kings Park..... 765
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton..... 170
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Mineola..... 703
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois..... 230
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum..... 715
Troy Orphan Asylum..... 716
Trustees of the Masonic Hall and Asylum Fund, Utica..... 644
Utica Orphan Asylum..... 644
Wartburg Orphans' Farm School, Mt. Vernon..... 805
Watts de Peyster, for Girls, Tivoli..... 224
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains..... 806
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Randolph 176
Homes for Deaf: Gallaudet, for Deaf-Mutes, Wappinger Falls..... 225
Homes for Discharged Prisoners:
New York county.....553-554
Hope Hall, New York city..... 553
Isaac T. Hopper Home, New York city..... 554
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York city..... 554
Women's Prison Association, New York city..... 554
Homes for Epileptics:
Kings county 345
Suffolk county 766
Brunswick Home, Amityville..... 766
Craig Colony, Sonyea..... 375
Non-Sectarian Hospital and Home for Epileptics, Brooklyn..... 345
Homes for Incurables: Albany..... 159
New York city..... 567
Homes, Temporary, for Boys:
New York county..... 554
Brace Memorial, New York city..... 554
Children's Aid Society, New York city..... 554
East Side Lodging House, New York city..... 554
Fogg Lodging House, New York city..... 554
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House, New York city..... 554
Tompkins Square, New York city..... 554
West Side, New York city..... 554
Homes, Temporary, for Men:
Kings county 346
New York county.....555-556
Bowery Branch of the Young Men's Christian Association, New York city..... 555
Brooklyn City Mission and Tract Society..... 346
Home Hotel Association, New York city..... 555
Home of Industry, Brooklyn..... 346
Industrial Christian Alliance, New York city..... 555
Scandinavian Sailors' Temperance Home, Brooklyn..... 346
Wayfarers' Lodge and Woodyard of the Charity Organization Society, New York city 556

Page.

Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children:
Kings county 347
New York county 556-557
Bethany Lodging House, New York city 556
Elizabeth Home and Training School for Girls, New York city 556
Five Points House of Industry, New York city 557
Grace Hospital (Home), New York city 557
St. Barnabas' House, New York city 557
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn 347
Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls:
Cortland county 213
Erie county 250
Kings county 348-350
New York county 558-564
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo 250
Bethesda, Brooklyn 348
Brooklyn Bureau of Charities 348
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls 348
Catholic Home, New York city 558
Clara de Hirsch, New York city 558
Co-operato (The), New York city 558
Cortland County Home for Aged Women 213
Elizabeth Home and Training School for Girls, New York city 559
Florence Crittenton Home, New York city 559
Free Home for Destitute Young Girls, New York city 559
Girls' Home Society, New York city 560
Girls' Industrial Home, New York city 560
Helping Hand of Brooklyn 349
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls, New York city 560
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo 250
Home Hotel Association, New York city 561
Isaac T. Hopper Home, New York city 564
Jeanne D'Arc Home for Friendless French Girls, New York city 561
Martha Heim of Brooklyn 349
St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn 350
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York city 562
Salvation Army Rescue Home, New York city 562
Shelter for Respectable Girls, New York city 563
The Wayfare, Buffalo 250
Wayfare (The), Buffalo 250
Women's Prison Association and Isaac T. Hopper Home, New York city 564
Young Women's Home Society of the French Evangelical Church, New York city 564
Homestead Lodging House, Buffalo 239
Hope, Door of, Association, Rochester 400
Hope, Door of, New York city 615
Hope Hall, New York city 553
Hopper, Isaac T., Home, New York city 564
Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg 735
Hospital Association:
Cortland 214
Lebanon, New York city 584
Nathan Littauer, Gloversville 267
Of the City of Schenectady 748

Hospital Association—(*Continued*): Page.
Paul Devereux, Deposit 172
Salamanca 176
Troy 718
Hospitals:
Albany county 156-159
Broome county 171
Cattaraugus county 176
Cayuga county 182
Chautauqua county 188
Chemung county 193
Columbia county 209
Cortland county 214
Dutchess county 227, 228
Erie county 250-255
Kings county 353-368
Monroe county 397, 398
Montgomery county 405
Niagara county 634
New York county 576-610
Oneida county 645-648
Onondaga county 659-661
Ontario county 667-668
Orange county 676, 677
Oswego county 687
Otsego county 691
Queens county 703-706
Rensselaer county 716-718
Rockland county 731
St. Lawrence county 736
Saratoga county 742
Schenectady county 747, 748
Tompkins county 775
Ulster county 781
Warren county 783
Westchester county 808-813
Accident, Fitch, Buffalo 254
Albany 157
Albany City Homeopathic 156
Amsterdam City 405
Arnot-Ogden Memorial, Elmira 193
Astoria 703
Auburn City Hospital (The) 182
Babies', New York city 576
Babies', St. Christopher's, Brooklyn 365
Bacteriological Institute, New York city 595
Bedford Dispensary and, Brooklyn 353
Bellevue, New York city 407
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York city 577
Binghamton City Hospital 171
Brooklyn 355
Brooklyn Eastern District 233
Brooklyn Eye and Ear 354
Brooklyn Homeopathic 355
Brooklyn Maternity 356
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' .....

Hospitals—(*Continued*): Page.
Brooklyn Throat 357
Buffalo Fresh Air Mission 239
Buffalo General 250
Buffalo Homeopathic 251
Buffalo Ophthalmic 252
Buffalo, Sisters of Charity 252
Buffalo Woman's 252
Bushwick, Brooklyn 357
Cancer, New York city 588, 598
Central Throat and Polyclinic Dispensary, Brooklyn 358
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat of Erie County, Buffalo 253
Children's City, of St. John's Guild, New York city 578
Children's, New York city 407, 543, 544, 576, 578, 583, 586, 590-592, 598, 600, 602, 604, 605, 607
Children's, of Buffalo 254
Child's, Albany 158
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, St. John's, Brooklyn 365
Church Home of Geneva, on the Foster Swift Foundation 667
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, St. Catharine's 364
City, New York city 407
City of Kingston 781
Colored Home and, New York city 578
Columbus, New York city 579
Consumptives', Brooklyn 351
Convalescents', New York city 566, 567
Cortland Hospital Association 214
Crippled Children, Buffalo 254
Cripples:
Brooklyn 359
New York city 583, 594, 598, 607
Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, Society for 255
Ear:
Brooklyn 354, 357, 360, 363
Buffalo 253
New York city 585, 588, 589, 593, 594, 599
Ellis, Schenectady 747
Emergency, for Women, New York city 407
Epileptic:
Brooklyn 345
New York city 408
Erie County, Buffalo 234
Eye, Brooklyn 354, 357, 360, 363
Buffalo 253
New York city 585, 588, 589, 593, 594, 599
Faxton, Utica 645
Fitch Accident, Buffalo 254
Flagler Emergency, Lockport 634
Floating, St. John's Guild, New York city 468
Flower, New York city 579, 590
Flushing 704
Fordham Reception, New York city 408
Foundling, New York city 542, 590
French Benevolent Society, New York city 580
[illegible] Mission, Buffalo 255
[illegible] 267

Hospitals—(*Continued*): Page.
General, of the Town of Fishkill 227
German, Buffalo 256
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn 358
German, New York city 580
Glens Falls 783
Gouverneur, New York city 408
Graduated Nurses' Protective Association, New York city 581
Hahnemann, New York city 581
Hargous Memorial Hahnemann, Rochester 397
Harlem Reception, New York city 408
Helping Hand Association, Peekskill 808
Highland, Matteawan 228
Homeopathic, and Dispensary Association, of Mt. Vernon 809
Homeopathic:
Albany City 156
Brooklyn 355
Buffalo 251
Home and Maternity, Yonkers 839
New York city 581, 582
Of Harlem, New York city 582
Of Mt. Vernon 809
Rochester 398
Syracuse 661
Utica 648
Yonkers 809
Hospital and Dispensary of the Town of Flushing 704
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady 748
House of St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn 359
House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown 283
House of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse 659
Hudson City 209
Incurables:
Albany 159
Brooklyn 351, 352
Infants' Summer, Ontario Beach 389
Isabella Heimath, New York city 582
Ithaca City 775
Jamaica 706
Jefferson County 283
J. Hood Wright Memorial, New York city 583
Ladies' Hebrew Lying-in Society 583
Laura Franklin Free, for Children, New York city 583
Lebanon Hospital Association, New York city 584
Leonard, Lansingburgh 716
Lexington Heights, Buffalo 256
Long Island College, Brooklyn 359
Long Island Throat, and Eye Infirmary, Brooklyn 360
Lungs:
Brooklyn 357, 360
Liberty 769
New York city 565, 599, 605
Lutheran Hospital Association of New York and Vicinity 361
McDonough Memorial, New York city 585
Manhattan, and Dispensary, Brooklyn 361
Manhattan Eye and Ear, New York 585
Marshall Infirmary, Troy 717

Hospitals—Continued: Page.
Maternity:
Brooklyn ..... [illegible]
Buffalo ..... [illegible]
New York city ..... [illegible]
Syracuse ..... [illegible]
Yonkers ..... [illegible]
Medical and Surgical, of Geneva ..... [illegible]
Memorial, for Women and Children, Brooklyn ..... [illegible]
Methodist Episcopal, Brooklyn ..... [illegible]
Metropolitan Dispensary and, New York city ..... [illegible]
Metropolitan, New York city, Blackwell's Island ..... [illegible]
Metropolitan Throat, New York city ..... [illegible]
Mothers and Babies', New York city ..... [illegible]
Mount Sinai, New York city ..... [illegible]
Mt. Vernon ..... [illegible]
Nassau, West Hempstead ..... [illegible]
Nathan Littauer Hospital Association, Gloversville ..... [illegible]
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear, New York city ..... [illegible]
New Rochelle Hospital Association ..... [illegible]
New York Cancer ..... [illegible]
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary ..... [illegible]
New York Foundling ..... [illegible]
New York Homœopathic Medical College and, New York city ..... [illegible]
New York Infant ..... [illegible]
New York Infirmary for Women and Children ..... [illegible]
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women ..... [illegible]
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde ..... [illegible]
New York Ophthalmic ..... [illegible]
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute ..... [illegible]
New York Orthopaedic ..... [illegible]
New York Pasteur ..... [illegible]
New York Polyclinic Medical School ..... [illegible]
New York Post-Graduate Medical School ..... [illegible]
New York Red Cross ..... [illegible]
New York Skin and Cancer ..... [illegible]
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled ..... [illegible]
New York Throat and Nose ..... [illegible]
Niagara Falls Memorial ..... [illegible]
Non-Sectarian, for Epileptics, Brooklyn ..... [illegible]
North Brooklyn Eye, Ear and Throat ..... [illegible]
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and, Brooklyn ..... [illegible]
Nose:
Brooklyn ..... [illegible]
New York city ..... [illegible]
Nursery and Child's, West Brighton ..... [illegible]
Nyack ..... [illegible]
Ogdensburg City, and Orphan Asylum ..... [illegible]
Old Marion Street Maternity, New York city ..... [illegible]
Oneonta Hospital Society ..... [illegible]
Ossining Hospital Association, Sing Sing ..... [illegible]
Oswego ..... [illegible]
Paralytic, New York city (Blackwell's Island) ..... [illegible]
Paul Devereux Hospital Association, Deposit ..... [illegible]
Presbyterian, New York city ..... [illegible]
Riverside, Buffalo ..... [illegible]

Hospitals—(*Continued*): Page.
Rochester City 397
Rochester Homeopathic 398
Rochester, St. Mary's 398
Rome 646
Roosevelt, New York city 601
Ruptured and Crippled, New York city 598
St. Ann's Maternity, New York city 602
St. Catharine's, of Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn 364
St. Christopher's, for Babies, Brooklyn 365
St. Elizabeth's:
New York city 602
Utica 646
St. Francis, New York city 603
St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn 359
St. James' Mercy, Hornellsville 760
St. John's Guild, New York city 604
St. John's:
Church Charity Foundation, Brooklyn 365
Long Island City 706
New York city 605
Riverside, Yonkers 811
St. Joseph's:
New York city 605
Syracuse 660
Yonkers 812
St. Luke's Home and Hospital of Newburgh and New Windsor 676
St. Luke's Home and, Utica 647
St. Luke's, New York city 606
St. Mark's, New York city 606
St. Mary's, Brooklyn 367
St. Mary's Female, Brooklyn 366
St. Mary's Free, for Children, New York city 607
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity, Buffalo 255
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant Hospital, Syracuse 660
St. Mary's, Rochester 398
St. Peter's:
Brooklyn 367
City of Albany 158
St. Vincent's, New York city 608
Salamanca Hospital Association 176
Samaritan, Troy 717
Saratoga 712
Seaside, of St. John's Guild, New York city 471
Seton, Spuyten Duyvil 565
Skin and Cancer, New York city 598
Skin, Brooklyn 354
Sloane Maternity, New York city 608
Society for Deaconess' Work, of Buffalo 255
Society of the Lying-in, New York city 609
Society of the New York Hospital 610
Southern Dispensary and, Brooklyn 368
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton 725
Staten Island, Fort Wadsworth 726
Stone Maternity, Brooklyn 368
Swedish, in Brooklyn 368
Syracuse Homeopathic 661

Hospitals.—(*Continued*): Page.
Syracuse Women's, and Training School for Nurses.... 661
Tarrytown Hospital Association.... 813
Thanksgiving, of Cooperstown.... 691
Thrall, Middletown 677
Throat:
Brooklyn 354, 357, 358, 360, 363
Buffalo 253
New York city....585, 586, 589, 594, 599
Trinity, New York city.... 610
Troy Hospital Association.... 718
Utica City 639
Utica Homeopathic 648
Vassar Brothers', Poughkeepsie.... 228
West Side Clinic and, New York city.... 454
Woman's, Buffalo 252
Woman's Christian Association, Jamestown.... 188
Woman's, New York city.... 610
Women and Children:
Brooklyn 356, 362
Syracuse 660, 661
Women's and Children's, New York city.....543, 544, 586, 590-592, 600, 602, 608-610
Women's Emergency, New York city.... 407
Wright Memorial, J. Hood, New York city.... 583
Hotel Association, Home, New York city.... 522
House and School of Industry, New York city.... 463
House of Industry, Five Points, New York city.... 534
House of Industry (The), Poughkeepsie.... 221
House of Mercy, Inwood.... 616
House of Nazareth, White Plains.... 801
House of Providence, Town of Geddes.... 657
House of Refuge for Women:
Hudson 204
Western, Albion 679
House of Refuge, New York city.... 614
House of St. Giles the Cripple.... 359
House of Shelter (The), Albany.... 160
House of the Annunciation for Crippled and Incurable Children, New York city.... 568
House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown.... 283
House of the Good Shepherd:
Binghamton 169
Hospital, Syracuse 659
New York city.... 617
Roman Catholic, Brooklyn.... 370
Utica 642
House of the Holy Comforter, Free Church Home for Incurables, New York city... 569
House, St. Barnabas', New York city.... 557
Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn... 336
Howard Mission and Home for Little Wanderers, New York city.... 538
Highland Hospital, Matteawan.... 228
Hiram Deats Memorial Home for Children, New York city.... 537
Hudson City Hospital.... 209
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association.... 208
Humane Societies:
Albany county 160
Chemung county 194
Erie county 256

Humane Societies—(*Continued*): Page.
Monroe county 399
New York county 611
Oneida county 648
Onondaga county 662
Orange county 678
Oswego county 687
Richmond county 726
Rockland county 731
Westchester county 813
Elmira, Prevention of Cruelty to Children 194
Fulton Humane 687
Jefferson county 283
Middletown Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 678
Mohawk and Hudson River Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children 160
Newburgh Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 678
New York, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 611
Nyack Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 731
Oswego Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 687
Queen City Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Buffalo 256
Richmond County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 726
Rochester, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 399
Syracuse Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 662
Utica Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 648
Watertown, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 283
Yonkers Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 813
Hungarian Association, New York city 483
Hungarian (Austro) Free Burial Association, New York city 409
Incurables:
Albany Hospital for 159
Faith Home for, Brooklyn 351
(See Homes and Hospitals for Incurables.)
Independent Order Benai Berith, District No. 1, Home for the Aged, Yonkers 799
Indian, Destitute, Children 230
Indigent Christian Females, St. Luke's Home for, New York city 526
Industry, Five Points House of, New York city 534
Industry, Home of, Brooklyn 346
Industry, House of, Poughkeepsie 221
Industry, New York House and School of 463
Industry, Rochester Home of 388
Inebriates. (See Homes and Hospitals for Inebriates.)
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, St. Mary's, Buffalo 248
Infant Asylum, Hebrew, New York city 536
Infant Asylum, New York city 543
Infant Home, St. Joseph's:
Troy 714
Utica 643
Infant Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, Syracuse 660
Infants' Hospital, Brooklyn Nursery and 334
Infants' Summer Hospital, Ontario Beach 389
Infirm Hebrews, Home for Aged and, New York city 519
Infirmary:
Buffalo Eye and Ear 236
For Women and Children, Dispensary, New York city 444
For Women and Children, New York city 591
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat, New York city 437
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye, Brooklyn 360

Infirmary—(Continued): Page.
Marshall, Troy ..... [illegible]
New York Eye and Ear ..... [illegible]
Of New York College of Dentistry ..... [illegible]
Of New York Dental School ..... [illegible]
Sherwood Memorial Eye, New York city ..... [illegible]
S. R. Smith, New Brighton ..... [illegible]
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Buffalo ..... [illegible]
Immaculate Conception Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Albany ..... [illegible]
Brooklyn ..... [illegible]
New York city ..... [illegible]
Immaculate Conception Nursery of Brooklyn ..... [illegible]
Immaculate Virgin, Mission of, New York city ..... [illegible]
Immigrant Girls' Home of the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, New York city ..... [illegible]
Immigrants. (See Homes and Missions for Immigrants.)
Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo ..... [illegible]
Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Institutions for, New York city ..... [illegible]
Improving the Condition of the Poor:
Brooklyn Association ..... [illegible]
New York Association ..... [illegible]
Industrial Colony Association, Gardiner ..... [illegible]
Industrial Farm, Berkshire, Canaan Four Corners ..... [illegible]
Industrial Farm School, Charlton ..... [illegible]
Industrial Home for Destitute Children, St. Joseph's, New York city ..... [illegible]
Industrial Home for the Blind, Brooklyn ..... [illegible]
Industrial Home, Girls', New York city ..... [illegible]
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston ..... [illegible]
Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, St. Colman's, Colonie ..... [illegible]
Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children, Brooklyn ..... [illegible]
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D. ..... [illegible]
Branch No. 1 ..... [illegible]
Branch No. 2 ..... [illegible]
Day Nursery ..... [illegible]
Gillespie Memorial, Day Nursery ..... [illegible]
J. W. Smith Memorial ..... [illegible]
Industrial School for Girls, Wilson, New York city ..... [illegible]
Industrial School, Ladies' Bikur Cholim Society, New York city ..... [illegible]
Industrial School No. 1, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association ..... [illegible]
Industrial School No. 2, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association ..... [illegible]
Industrial School No. 3, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association ..... [illegible]
Industrial School No. 4, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association ..... [illegible]
Industrial School No. 5, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association ..... [illegible]
Industrial School No. 6, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association ..... [illegible]
Industrial School of Rochester ..... [illegible]
Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown ..... [illegible]
Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's, New York city 461
Industrial School, St. Mary's, Rochester 396
Industrial School, St. Paul's, Brooklyn 342
Industrial School, St. Vincent's, Utica 644
Industrial School, State, Rochester 382
Industrial Schools:
American Female Guardian Society, New York city 456
Children's Aid Society, New York city 459
Elmira, Free Kindergarten Association 191
Watts de Peyster, for Girls, Tivoli ..... 221, [illegible]

Page.
Lodging House, Brooklyn Bureau of Charities..... 310
Lodging House for Homeless Women, Bethany, New York city..... 556
Lodging House, Homestead, Buffalo..... 229
Lodging Houses for Boys..... 554
Lodging Houses for Children..... 556
Long Island, Church Charity Foundation of, Brooklyn..... 329
Long Island City Hospital, St. John's..... 706
Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn..... 359
Long Island College Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn..... 297
Long Island I. O. O. F. Home Association, Hollis..... 690
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Brooklyn..... 360
Loomis Memorial Sanitarium for Consumptives, Dispensary, New York city..... 439
Loomis Memorial Sanitarium for Consumptives, New York city..... 565
Loomis Sanitarium for Consumptives, Liberty..... 769
Lung Hospitals:
Brooklyn 357, 360
New York city.....565, 599, 605
Lutheran Emigrants' House Association, New York city..... 575
Lutheran Hospital Association of New York and Vicinity..... 361
Lutheran, Norwegian, Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn..... 299
Lutheran Pilgrim Home, New York city..... 572
Lying-in Hospital, New York city..... 609
McDonough Memorial Hospital, New York city..... 585
Madison County Almshouse..... 379
Madison county, Old Ladies' Home, Oneida..... 380
Madison County Orphan Asylum..... 379
Madison county—Private charity..... 380
Public relief 378
Magdalen Benevolent Society, New York city..... 619
Male Orphan Asylum:
St. Joseph's, West Seneca..... 247
St. Vincent's, Albany 156
Troy Catholic 715
Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary, New York city..... 439
Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York city..... 585
Manhattan Hospital and Dispensary, Brooklyn..... 361
Mansion, The Old, Kings Park..... 765
Margaret Strachan Home, New York city..... 618
Marien Heim, Brooklyn..... 332
Mariners' Family Asylum, Clifton..... 722
Marion Street Maternity Hospital, New York city..... 600
Marshall Infirmary, Troy..... 717
Martha Heim of Brooklyn..... 349
Martha Wilson Home, Mt. Vernon..... 739
Martha's Rest, Saratoga Springs..... 739
Marti Charity Association, New York city..... 487
Masonic Hall and Asylum Fund, Utica..... 641
Masonic Home:
German, Tappan 729
Utica 641
Maternity Hospitals:
Brooklyn 356, 366, 368
New York city.....408, 543, 544, 586, 590-592, 600, 602, 608, 610
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Buffalo..... 248

Maternity Hospitals—(*Continued*): Page.
Syracuse 660
Yonkers 809
Medical and Surgical Dispensary, Niagara University, Buffalo 238
Medical and Surgical Dispensary, Williamsburg 298
Medical and Surgical Hospital of Geneva 668
Medical College and Hospital for Women, New York city 591
Medical College and Hospital, New York city 590
Medical School and Hospital, New York Polyclinic 596
Medical School and Hospital, New York Post-Graduate 596
Memorial Association, Brown, for the Education of Boys, New York city 457
Memorial Clinic Dispensary, Polhemus, Brooklyn 299
Memorial Committee, Grand Army of the Republic, New York city 480
Memorial Day Nursery:
Gillespie, Brooklyn 286
Pro-Cathedral, New York city 421
Memorial Dispensary, Brooklyn 298
Memorial Eye Infirmary, Sherwood, New York city 452
Memorial Hahnemann Hospital, Hargous, Rochester 397
Memorial Home Association, Miriam Osborn, New York city 524
Memorial Home for Children, Hiram Deats, New York city 537
Memorial Home, Noyes, Peekskill 807
Memorial Hospital:
Arnot-Ogden, Elmira 193
For Women and Children 362
McDonough, New York city 585
Niagara Falls 634
Memorial, Johnnys, Kings Park 765
Memorial, Lathrop, Home for Children, Albany 153
Memorial Summer Home, Blodgett, Pleasantville 795
Mercy, House of, Inwood 616
Mercy, Institution of:
New York city 539
Tarrytown 802
Messiah Home for Little Children, New York city 540
Methodist Church Home and Orphanage, Gerry 186
Methodist Episcopal, Bethany Deaconess' Society, Brooklyn 371
Methodist Episcopal Church Home and Training School, New York city 490
Methodist Episcopal Church Home:
Brooklyn 327
New York city 523
Methodist Episcopal Church, New York Ladies' Home Missionary Society 460
Methodist Episcopal Deaconess' Home, Buffalo 259
Methodist Episcopal Deaconess' Society, De Peyster Home for Consumptive Children, Verbank 226
Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn 363
Methodist Episcopal Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn 298
Metropolitan Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children, New York city 439
Metropolitan Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island) 408
Metropolitan Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York city 440
Metropolitan Throat Hospital, New York city 586
Middletown Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 678
Midnight Mission:
Mamaroneck 618
New York city (Mamaroneck) 813
Midwifery Dispensary, Brooklyn ..... 29[illegible]

Page.
Ministering Guild of the Manhattan East Side Mission, New York city..... 622
Ministers' Home Society, Baptist, New York city..... 517
Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Association, New York city..... 534
Miscellaneous Institutions:
Guild of St. Elizabeth, New York city..... 629
Island Mission, New York city..... 639
Mission and Home for Little Wanderers, Howard, New York city..... 538
Mission and Tract Society:
Brooklyn City 313
New York City, Woman's Branch..... 514
Mission:
Bethany, Mt. Vernon..... 798
Florence Crittenton, New York city..... 615
House Association, German, New York city..... 573
Island, New York city..... 483
Midnight, Mamaroneck 513
Midnight, New York city (Mamaroneck)..... 618
New York Flower and Fruit..... 490
Of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York city..... 576
Of the Immaculate Virgin, New York city..... 541
Open Door, Albany..... 151
People's Rescue, Rochester..... 390
St. Phebe's, Brooklyn..... 316
Missionaries', Little, Day Nursery, New York city..... 420
Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, New York Ladies' Home.... 460
Missions, Church, to Deaf-Mutes, Wappinger Falls.....221, 225
Moderation Society, New York city..... 488
Mohawk and Hudson River Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... 160
Monté Relief Society, New York city..... 488
Montefiore Home for Chronic Invalids, New York city..... 569
Monroe county—Private charity..... 386
Public relief 382
Montgomery County Home for Elderly Women, Amsterdam..... 404
Montgomery county—Private charity..... 404
Public relief 403
Most Holy Redeemer, Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city..... 499
Most Holy Rosary, Orphan Home, Amityville..... 335
Most Holy Trinity Church, St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn..... 364
Mothers' and Babies' Hospital Dispensary, New York city..... 440
Mothers' and Babies' Hospital, New York city..... 536
Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Miséricorde, New York city..... 592
Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.... 719
Mount Sinai Hospital Dispensary, New York city..... 441
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York city..... 557
Mt. Vernon Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary Association.....794, 809
Mt. Vernon Hospital..... 810
Mutes. (See Deaf-Mutes.)
Nassau Hospital, West Hempstead..... 705
Nathan Littauer Hospital Association, Gloversville..... 267
Nativity Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 318
New York city..... 500
Nazareth, Branch of New York Foundling Hospital..... 541
Nazareth, House of, White Plains..... 801
Needlework Guild of America, New York city..... 489

Page.
Nest, The Robin's, Tarrytown..... 796
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary, New York city..... 441
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital, New York city..... 588
Newburgh Agency for Dependent Children..... 678
Newburgh and New Windsor, St. Luke's Home and Hospital..... 676
Newburgh Associated Charities..... 672
Newburgh City Almshouse..... 671
Newburgh Home for the Friendless..... 675
Newburgh Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... 678
New Rochelle Hospital Association..... 810
New Windsor Fresh Air Society..... 673
New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor..... 489
Fresh Air Bureau..... 469
Hartley House..... 458
People's Baths..... 490
Vacation Schools..... 490
New York Cancer Hospital..... 588
New York Cancer Hospital Dispensary, New York city..... 441
New York Catholic Protectory..... 541
New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men..... 570
New York City Mission and Tract Society, Woman's Branch..... 514
New York College of Dentistry..... 441
New York County Almshouse..... 409
New York county—Private charity..... 409
Public relief..... 407
New York Deaconess' Home and Training School of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 490
New York Dental School..... 441
New York Diet Kitchen Association..... 622
New York Dispensary..... 442
New York Dorcas Society..... 622
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary..... 589
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary Dispenary..... 443
New York Female Assistance Society..... 623
New York Flower and Fruit Mission..... 490
New York Foundling Hospital..... 542
New York Home for Convalescents..... 566
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital..... 590
New York Homeopathic Medical College Dispensary..... 443
New York House and School of Industry..... 463
New York Infant Asylum..... 543
New York Infirmary for Women and Children..... 591
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, Dispensary..... 444
New York Institution for the Blind..... 626
New York Juvenile Asylum..... 544
New York Ladies' Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church..... 460
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society..... 619
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, Dispensary..... 444
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Miséricorde..... 592
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute..... 593
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, Dispensary..... 444
New York Ophthalmic Hospital..... 594
New York Ophthalmic Hospital Dispensary..... 445
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary..... 445
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital..... 594
New York Pasteur Institute..... 595

Page.
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital..... 596
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary..... 446
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital..... 596
New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary..... 446
New York Practical Aid Society.....491, 623
New York Red Cross Dispensary..... 446
New York Red Cross Hospital..... 597
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital..... 598
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, Dispensary..... 447
New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... 611
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Dispensary..... 447
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Hospital..... 598
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia..... 260
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford..... 789
New York State Volunteer Firemen's Home Association, Hudson..... 208
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford..... 196
New York Tenement House Chapter of the King's Daughters and Sons.....491, 623
New York Throat and Nose Hospital..... 599
New York Throat and Nose Hospital, Dispensary..... 448
New York University, Dispensary 453
Niagara County Almshouse..... 632
Niagara county—Private charity..... 632
Public relief 630
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital..... 634
Niagara University Medical and Surgical Dispensary, Buffalo..... 238
Non-Sectarian Hospital and Home for Epileptics, Brooklyn..... 345
North Brooklyn Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital..... 363
North-Eastern Dispensary, New York city..... 448
Northern Dispensary, New York city..... 449
Northern New York, Home for the Friendless, Plattsburgh..... 202
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone..... 265
North Hempstead Town Almshouse..... 696
North-Western Dispensary, New York city..... 449
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn..... 363
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Dispensary, Brooklyn..... 299
Nose Dispensaries, New York city.....439, 440, 443
Nose Hospitals:
Brooklyn 357, 360
New York city.....585, 586, 589, 599
Noyes Memorial Home, Peekskill..... 807
Nurseries. (See Day Nurseries.)
Nursery and Child's Hospital:
New York city.....544, 600
West Brighton 725
Nursery and Infants' Hospital, Brooklyn..... 334
Nursery, Sheltering Arms, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn..... 344
Nurses' Protective Association, Graduated, New York city..... 581
Nurses' Training School, Syracuse..... 661
Nursing Association of the City of Buffalo, District..... 259
Nyack Hospital 731
Nyack Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... 731
Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum, German, Unionport..... 798
Odd Fellows' Home Association, State of New York, Lockport..... 633
Ogden-Arnot Memorial Hospital, Elmira..... 193
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum..... 735

Page.
Old Ladies, Graham Home, Brooklyn..... 328
Old Ladies' Home, Deborah Powers, Lansingburgh..... 712
Old Ladies' Home in the City of Poughkeepsie..... 222
Old Ladies' Home of Herkimer County, Mohawk..... 277
Old Ladies' Home of Madison County, Oneida..... 380
Old Ladies' Home, Waterford..... 740
Old Mansion (The), Kings Park..... 765
Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital, New York city..... 600
Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital Dispensary, New York city..... 450
Old Men and Aged Couples, Home for, New York city..... 521
Olivet Helping Hand, New York city..... 464
Oneonta Hospital Society..... 691
Oneida County Almshouse..... 638
Oneida county—Private charity..... 639
Public relief 635
Onondaga County Almshouse..... 658
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse..... 658
Onondaga county—Private charity..... 654
Public relief 650
Ontario County Almshouse..... 665
Ontario county—Private charity..... 666
Public relief 664
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua..... 666
Open Door Mission, Albany..... 151
Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, New York city..... 593
Ophthalmic Hospital, New York city..... 594
Orange County Almshouse..... 671
Orange County Ladies' Home Society, Middletown..... 674
Orange county—Private charity..... 672
Public relief 669
Order of Brothers of Nazareth, St. Paul's Training School for Boys, Verbank..... 220
Organized Charities Society, New Rochelle..... 793
Orleans County Almshouse..... 681
Orleans county—Public relief..... 679
Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Thomas Asylum..... 230
Orphan and Half-Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem, College Point..... 701
Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson..... 208
Orphan Asylum:
Albany 152
Auburn 180
Brooklyn, Howard Colored..... 336
Colored, New York city..... 533
Jefferson County, Watertown..... 281
Madison County 379
Male, St. Joseph's, West Seneca..... 247
Onondaga County, Syracuse..... 658
Ontario, Canandaigua 666
Oswego 685
Rochester 394
Roman Catholic, New York city..... 547
Sacred Heart, West Park..... 780
St. Colman's Industrial School, Colonie..... 154
St. John's Female, Utica..... 6[illegible]
St. John's, Rensselaer .....
St. Joseph's, Corning .....

Orphan Asylum—(*Continued*): Page.
St. Joseph's, for Male Children, Tarrytown 802
St. Mary's Boys', Rochester 396
St. Mary's, Canandaigua 666
St. Mary's, Port Jervis 676
St. Vincent's Female, Albany 155
St. Vincent's Female, Buffalo 248
St. Vincent's Female, Troy 715
St. Vincent's Male, Albany 156
St. Vincent's, Syracuse 658
Troy 716
Troy Catholic Male 715
Utica 644
Orphan Asylum and Home, German Odd Fellows, Unionport 798
Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Ogdensburg City 735
Orphan Asylum and School, St. Mary's, Dunkirk 187
Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Rochester 393
Orphan Asylum Society:
German Roman Catholic, Buffalo 246
Hebrew Benevolent and, New York city 535
Hebrew Orphan, Brooklyn 337
New York city 545
Of the City of Brooklyn 338
Of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York 338
Roman Catholic, Brooklyn 341
St. Joseph's, Rochester 395
Orphan Boys' Asylum, St. Mary's, Rochester 396
Orphan Children, Davenport Home for Female, Bath 759
Orphan Girls' Asylum, St. Patrick's, Rochester 396
Orphan Home, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs 245
Orphan Home, St. Joseph's, Long Island City 702
Orphan House and Home for the Friendless, Poughkeepsie 223
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown 690
Orphan House, Leake and Watts, near Yonkers 802
Orphan House of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn 340
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry 186
Orphanage, Berachah, College Point 701
Orphanage of the Church of the Holy Trinity, New York city 547
Orphanage, Ottilie, Brooklyn 335
Orphanage, St. Patrick's, Watertown 282
Orphans' Farm School, Wartburg (Mt. Vernon) 905
Orphans' Home and Asylum of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York city 546
Orphans' Home, Southern Tier, Elmira 192
Orphans' Homes, Binghamton 170
Orphans' Press, of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn 341
Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York city 594
Orthopaedic Dispensary, Brooklyn 293
Osborn Memorial Home Association, Miriam, New York city 524
Ossining Hospital Association, Sing Sing 811
Oswego County Almshouse 684
Oswego county—Private charity 685
Public relief 682
Oswego Hospital 687
Oswego Orphan Asylum 685
Oswego Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 687
Otsego County Almshouse 690

Page.
Otsego county—Private charity 690
Public relief 688
Ottilie Orphanage, Brooklyn 338
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn 319
Our Lady of Mercy, Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn 319
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 500
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 500
Our Lady of Refuge, Asylum, Buffalo 257
Our Lady of Sorrows, Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 500
Our Lady of the Rosary, Dominican Convent, New York city 533
Our Lady of the Rosary, Mission of, New York city 576
Our Lady of Victory, Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn 319
Our Lady Queen of Angels, Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 501
Overseers of the Poor:
Albany county 143
Allegany county 164
Broome county 167
Cattaraugus county 174
Cayuga county 178
Chautauqua county 184
Chemung county 190
Chenango county 198
Clinton county 200
Columbia county 205
Cortland county 211
Delaware county 216
Dutchess county 218
Erie county 232
Essex county 262
Franklin county 264
Fulton county 267
Genesee county 270
Greene county 272
Hamilton county 274
Herkimer county 276
Jefferson county 279
Lewis county 374
Livingston county 376
Madison county 378
Monroe county 384
Montgomery county 404
Niagara county 631
Oneida county 637-638
Onondaga county 652-653
Ontario county 665
Orange county 670-671
Orleans county 680
Oswego county 683-684
Otsego county 689
Putnam county 693
Queens county 695
Rensselaer county 708-709
Rockland county 727
St. Lawrence county 733-734
Saratoga county 722

Overseers of the Poor—(*Continued*): Page.
Schenectady county 744
Schoharie county 750
Schuyler county 751
Seneca county 752-753
Steuben county 757-758
Suffolk county 761-762
Sullivan county 767-768
Tioga county 770-771
Tompkins county 772-773
Ulster county 777-778
Warren county 782-783
Washington county 785
Westchester county 791
Wyoming county 815
Yates county 817
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse 696
Paralytic Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island) 409
Particular Council, Society St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 496
Passover Relief Association, New York city 492
Pasteur Institute, New York city 595
Paul Devereux Hospital Association, Deposit 172
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York city 524
Pelham Hall Shelter, New Rochelle 796
People's Home for Aged Men and Women, Elmira 191
People's Rescue Mission, Rochester 390
Personal Service, Beth-El Sisterhood, New York city 475
Personal Service, Emanu-El Sisterhood, New York city 477
Philanthropy, Bureau of Associated, Tompkinsville 720
Physicians and Surgeons, Dispensary of the College of, Brooklyn 301
Pilgrim Home, Lutheran, New York city 572
Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes, Erie County Agents, Buffalo 234
Placing Out Children in Families:
Monroe county 400
New York county 612
Orange county 678
Agency for Dependent Children of Newburgh 678
Children's Aid Society, New York city 612
Children's Aid Society, Rochester 400
Placing Out Women and Children in Families:
State Charities Aid Association, New York city 612
Sub-Committee on Providing Situations for Mothers with Infants, New York city 612
Polhemus Memorial Clinic Dispensary, Brooklyn 299
Policlinic, German, New York city 435
Polyclinic Dispensary and Central Throat Hospital, Brooklyn 358
Polyclinic Dispensary of the Central Throat Hospital, Brooklyn 300
Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital Dispensary, New York city 446
Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, New York city 596
Poor Law Officers:
Albany county 141-143
Allegany county 163-165
Broome county 166-167
Cattaraugus county 173-175
Cayuga county 177-179
Chautauqua county 183-185
Chemung county 189-190

Poor Law Officers—(*Continued*): Page.
Chenango county 197-198
Clinton county 200-201
Columbia county 204-206
Cortland county 211-212
Delaware county 215-216
Dutchess county 217-218
Erie county 230-233
Essex county 261-262
Franklin county 263-264
Fulton county 266-267
Genesee county 270-271
Greene county 272-273
Hamilton county 274
Herkimer county 275-276
Jefferson county 278-279
Lewis county 373-374
Livingston county 375-377
Madison county 378-380
Monroe county 383-385
Montgomery county 403-404
Niagara county 630-631
Oneida county 635-638
Onondaga county 651-653
Ontario county 664-665
Orange county 669-671
Orleans county 680
Oswego county 682-684
Otsego county 688-689
Putnam county 693
Queens county 695
Rensselaer county 707-709
Rockland county 727
St. Lawrence county....732-734
Saratoga county 737-738
Schenectady county 744
Schoharie county 749
Schuyler county 751
Seneca county 752-753
Steuben county 756-758
Suffolk county 761-762
Sullivan county 767-768
Tioga county 770-771
Tompkins county 772-773
Ulster county 776-778
Warren county 782-783
Washington county 784-785
Wayne county 787
Westchester county 789-791
Wyoming county 814-815
Yates county 817
Poor, Overseers of. (See Overseers of the Poor.)
Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, New York city.... 596
Poughkeepsie City Almshouse.... 219
Poughkeepsie, Old Ladies' Home.... 222
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless.... 223
Poughkeepsie, Vassar Brothers' Home for Aged Men....

Page.
Powers, Deborah, Home for Old Ladies, Lansingburgh 712
Practical Aid Society, New York city 491, 623
Presbyterian Home Association, Troy 713
Presbyterian Home for Aged Women, New York city 525
Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary, New York city 450
Presbyterian Hospital, New York city 600
Presbyterian Rest for Convalescents, White Plains 807
Presentation, Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn 319
Presentation Day Nursery, New York city 420
Prevention of Cruelty to Children:
Elmira Society 194
Fulton Society 687
Middletown Society 678
Mohawk and Hudson River Society 160
Newburgh Society 678
New York Society 611
Nyack Society 731
Oswego Society 687
Queen City Society, Buffalo 256
Richmond County Society 726
Rochester Society 399
Syracuse Society 662
Utica Society 648
Watertown Society 283
Yonkers Society 813
Prison Association, Women's, and Isaac T. Hopper Home, New York city 564
Prisoners, Discharged 553-554
Private Charity:
Albany 144
Broome county 168
Cattaraugus county 176
Cayuga county 179
Chautauqua county 185
Chemung county 191
Chenango county 199
Clinton county 201
Columbia county 207
Cortland county 213
Dutchess county 219
Erie county 234
Franklin county 265
Fulton county 267
Herkimer county 277
Jefferson county 280
Kings county 284
Madison county 380
Monroe county 386
Montgomery county 404
New York county 409
Niagara county 632
Oneida county 639
Onondaga county 654
Ontario county 666
Orange county 672
Oswego county 685
Otsego county 690
[illegible] county 696

Private Charity—(*Continued*): Page.
Rensselaer county 710
Richmond county 720
Rockland county 728
St. Lawrence county 735
Saratoga county 739
Schenectady county 745
Seneca county 753
Steuben county 759
Suffolk county 763
Sullivan county 769
Tompkins county 773
Ulster county 779
Warren county 783
Westchester county 792
Wyoming county 816
Pro-Cathedral Memorial Day Nursery, New York city 421
Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Society for the, West Seneca 249
Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Western New York Society, Randolph 176
Protective Society, Working Women's, New York city 611
Protectory, Catholic, New York city 541
Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo, Charity Foundation 241
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester 391
Protestant Episcopal Church in the Town of Saratoga Springs, Church Aid of the ... 740
Protestant Episcopal Church, Orphans' Home and Asylum, New York city 546
Providence, House of, town of Geddes 657
Provident Dispensary, Fitch, Buffalo 237
Provident Free Dispensary, Rochester 386
Public Charities, Department of, New York city 407-409
Public Relief:
Albany county 141
Allegany county 163
Broome county 166
Cattaraugus county 173
Cayuga county 177
Chautauqua county 183
Chemung county 189
Chenango county 196
Clinton county 200
Columbia county 204
Cortland county 211
Delaware county 215
Dutchess county 217
Erie county 230
Essex county 261
Franklin county 263
Fulton county 266
Genesee county 269
Hamilton county 274
Jefferson county 278
Kings county 284
Lewis county 373
Livingston county 375
Madison county 378
Monroe county .....
Montgomery county .....

Public Relief—(*Continued*): Page.
New York county 407
Niagara county 630
Oneida county 635
Onondaga county 650
Ontario county 664
Orange county 669
Orleans county 679
Oswego county 682
Otsego county 688
Putnam county 693
Queens county 695
Rensselaer county 707
Richmond county 720
Rockland county 727
St. Lawrence county 732
Saratoga county 737
Schenectady county 744
Schoharie county 749
Schuyler county 751
Steuben county 755
Suffolk county 761
Sullivan county 767
Tioga county 770
Ulster county 776
Warren county 782
Washington county 784
Wayne county 786
Westchester county 789
Wyoming county 814
Putnam County Almshouse 683
Putnam county—Public relief 693
Queen City Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Buffalo 256
Queens County Almshouse 696
Queens county—Private charity 696
Public relief 695
Queens County, Temporary Home for Children of, Mineola 703
Reception Hospital, Fordham, New York city 408
Reception Hospital, Harlem, New York city 408
Reclaiming the Erring, Ingleside Home, Buffalo 258
Red Cross Hospital, New York city 597
Reformatories for Boys:
Columbia county 210
Kings county 369
Saratoga county 742
Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan Four Corners 210
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys 369
Charlton Industrial Farm School 742
Reformatories for Children:
Erie county 257
Monroe county 382
New York county 613-614
Onondaga county 662
Rensselaer county 718
Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls,, New York city 613
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo 257
House of Refuge, New York city 614

Reformatories for Children—(*Continued*): Page.
Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.. 718
New York Catholic Protectory.... 614
New York Juvenile Asylum.... 614
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.... 662
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, New York city.... 614
State Industrial School, Rochester.... 382
Reformatories for Women:
Albany county 160-161
Chemung county 194
Erie county 257, 258
Kings county 370
New York county....615-620
Rensselaer county 719
Westchester county 813
Anchorage (The), Elmira.... 194
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.... 257
Door of Hope, New York city.... 615
Florence Crittenton Mission, New York city.... 615
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls, New York city.... 616
Home of the Good Samaritan, New York city.... 616
House of Mercy, New York city.... 616
House of Shelter, Albany.... 160
House of the Good Shepherd, New York city.... 617
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Buffalo.... 258
Margaret Strachan Home, New York city.... 618
Midnight Mission, Mamaroneck.... 813
Midnight Mission, New York city (Mamaroneck).... 618
Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy.. 719
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society, New York city.... 619
New York State, Bedford.... 789
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.... 370
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.... 160
St. Saviour's Sanitarium, Inwood.... 620
Salvation Army Rescue Home, New York city.... 620
State, Bedford 789
The Anchorage, Elmira.... 194
The Wayside Home, Brooklyn.... 370
Wayside Home (The), Brooklyn.... 370
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.... 679
Reformatory for Women and Girls: Door of Hope Association, Rochester.... 400
Reformatory of the Good Shepherd:
Mt. Magdalen School of Industry, Troy.... 719
St. Ann's School of Industry, Albany.... 160
Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York, Orphan Asylum Society.... 338
Refuge for Women:
House of, Hudson.... 204
Western House of, Albion.... 679
Refuge, House of, New York city.... 614
Relief Association:
Hudson Orphan and.... 208
Ladies' Union, New York city.... 486
Loan, New York city.... 486
Passover, New York city.... 492
Relief Bureau, Down Town, New York city....
Relief Corps Home, New York State, Woman's, Oxford....

Page.
Relief Corps, Woman's, Schenectady 746
Relief Department, Calvary, New York city 475
Relief for Sick Poor:
Albany county 161
Erie county 259
Kings county 371
Monroe county 400
New York county 620-626
Richmond county 726
Albany Guild 161
Bethany Deaconess' Society of the East German Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn 371
Brooklyn Flower and Fruit Charity 371
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church 259
Diet Kitchen of St. Thomas' House, New York city 620
District Nursing Association of the City of Buffalo 259
Du Bois Fund, New York city 620
Ladies' Bikur Cholim Society, New York city 620
Lena Invalid Aid Society, New York city 621
Little Sisters of the Assumption, New York city 621
Ministering Guild of the Manhattan East Side Mission, New York city 622
New York Diet Kitchen Association 622
New York Dorcas Society 622
New York Female Assistance Society 623
New York Practical Aid Society 623
New York Tenement House Chapter, King's Daughters and Sons 623
Rochester Female Charitable Society 400
St. John's Guild, New York city 624
Sick Children's Mission of Children's Aid Society, New York city 624
Sisters of Bon Secours, New York city 624
Society for Ethical Culture, New York city 626
Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, New York city 625
Special Relief to Sick Children, St. John's Guild, New York city 625
Staten Island Diet Kitchen Association, Stapleton 726
Swiss Benevolent Society, New York City 626
United Relief Works of the Society for Ethical Culture, New York city 626
Woman's Branch, New York City Mission and Tract Society 626
Relief Fund Society, Havens, New York city 481
Relief of Destitute Blind, Society for, New York city 529
Relief of Destitute Widows, Orphans and Sick Persons, German Ladies' Society, New York city 479
Relief of Poor Widows with Small Children, Society for, New York city 496
Relief of Poor Women, Society for the Employment and, New York city 465
Relief, Public:
Albany county 141
Allegany county 163
Broome county 166
Cattaraugus county 173
Cayuga county 177
Chautauqua county 183
Chemung county 189
Chenango county 196
Clinton county 200
Columbia county 204
Cortland county 211

Relief, Public—(*Continued*): Page.
Delaware county 215
Dutchess county 217
Erie county 230
Essex county 261
Franklin county 263
Fulton county 266
Genesee county 269
Hamilton county 274
Jefferson county 278
Kings county 284
Lewis county 373
Livingston county 375
Madison county 378
Monroe county 382
Montgomery county 403
New York county 407
Niagara county 630
Oneida county 635
Onondaga county 650
Ontario county 664
Orange county 669
Orleans county 679
Oswego county 682
Otsego county 688
Putnam county 693
Queens county 695
Rensselaer county 707
Richmond county 720
Rockland county 727
St. Lawrence county 732
Saratoga county 737
Schenectady county 744
Schoharie county 749
Schuyler county 751
Suffolk county 761
Sullivan county 767
Tioga county 770
Ulster county 776
Warren county 782
Washington county 784
Wayne county 786
Westchester county 789
Wyoming county 814
Relief Society:
Harlem, New York city 481
Hebrew, New York city 482
Monté, New York city 488
Soldiers and Sailors', Rochester 391
Relief Works of the Society for Ethical Culture, New York city 462
Rensselaer County Almshouse 709
Rensselaer county—Private charity 710
Public relief 707
Republic, George Junior, Freeville 777A
Republic, Grand Army, New York city .....
Rescue Home, Salvation Army, New York city .....

Page.
Rescue Mission, People's, Rochester.... 390
Respectable Aged, Indigent Females:
Association for the Relief of, New York city.... 515
Brooklyn Society for the Relief of.... 328
Respectable Girls, Shelter for, New York city.... 563
Rest for Convalescents, Presbyterian, White Plains.... 807
Rest, Martha's, Saratoga Springs.... 729
Rest, Summer, Copake.... 207
Richmond County Almshouse.... 720
Richmond county—Private charity.... 720
Public relief.... 720
Richmond County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.... 726
Riverside Day Nursery, New York city.... 421
Riverside Hospital:
Buffalo.... 255
St. John's, Yonkers.... 811
Riverview Sanitarium, Fishkill-on-Hudson.... 227
Robertson Home, Gilbert A., Scarsdale.... 796
Robin's Nest (The), Tarrytown.... 796
Rochester Benevolent, Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy.... 394
Rochester Children's Aid Society.... 392
Rochester City Hospital.... 397
Rochester City Hospital Dispensary.... 387
Rochester Female Charitable Society.... 400
Rochester Home for the Friendless.... 392
Rochester Home of Industry.... 388
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital.... 398
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary.... 387
Rochester Industrial School.... 388
Rochester Orphan Asylum.... 394
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital.... 398
Rochester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.... 399
Rockland County Almshouse.... 728
Rockland county—Private charity.... 728
Public relief.... 727
Rodoph Sholom Sisterhood, New York city.... 492
Roman Catholic Children, Society for the Protection of, West Seneca.... 249
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.... 370
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, New York city.... 547
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.... 341
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.... 341
St. John's Home for Boys.... 342
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory.... 342
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.... 342
St. Paul's Industrial School.... 342
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, German, Buffalo.... 246
Rome Hospital.... 646
Rome State Custodial Asylum.... 635
Roosevelt Hospital Dispensary, New York city.... 450
Roosevelt Hospital, New York city.... 601
Ruptured and Crippled Dispensary, New York city.... 447
Ruptured and Crippled Hospital, New York city.... 598
Sacred Heart Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn.... 319
Mt. Vernon.... 798
New York city.... 501

Page.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Orphan Home, Middle Village, Long Island..... 339
Sacred Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum, Cheektowaga 246
Sacred Heart of Mary Orphan Home, Winfield, Long Island..... 339
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park..... 780
Sailors and Soldiers' Home, New York State, Bath..... 755
Sailors and Soldiers' Relief Society, Rochester..... 391
Sailors', Scandinavian, Temperance Home, Brooklyn..... 346
Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton..... 722
St. Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet..... 730
St. Agnes Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 319
Cohoes 148
New York city..... 501
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill 533, 548
St. Agnes Day Nursery of Church of the Ascension, New York city..... 422
St. Agnes Home, Brooklyn 343
St. Agnes Orphan Home, College Point, Long Island..... 339
St. Agnes South Brooklyn Day Nursery..... 287
St. Alphonsus Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city..... 501
St. Ambrose Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn..... 320
St. Andrew Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city..... 502
St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital, New York city..... 567
St. Andrew's Cottage, Farmingdale..... 698
St. Andrew's Society, New York city..... 493
St. Ann Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Albany 148
New York city..... 502
St. Anna's Cottage, Farmingdale..... 698
St. Anne Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn..... 320
St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children, New York city..... 548
St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, New York city..... 602
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany..... 160
St. Anthony Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city..... 502
St. Augustine Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 320
New York city..... 502
St. Barnabas' House, New York city..... 557
St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York city..... 451
St. Benedict Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn..... 320
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye..... 803
St. Bernard Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Cohoes 148
New York city..... 503
St. Boniface Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city..... 503
St. Bridget Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn..... 320
St. Brigid Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city..... 503
St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary, of Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.. 300
St. Catharine's Hospital of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn..... 364
St. Cecelia Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city..... 504
St. Charles Borromeo Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 321
New York city..... 504
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry..... 804
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn..... 3
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Colonie..... 1

Page.
St. Columba Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city..... 504
St. David's Society, New York city..... 493
St. Dominic Orphan Home, New Hyde Park, Long Island..... 339
St. Dominic Sisters, Asylum of, Blauvelt..... 729
St. Edward Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn..... 321
St. Elizabeth Orphan Home, Jamaica, Long Island..... 339
St. Elizabeth's Guild, New York city..... 410
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica..... 646
St. Elizabeth's Hospital Dispensary, Utica..... 639
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, New York city..... 602
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city..... 461
St. Francis' Asylum, Buffalo 243
St. Francis Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Troy..... 711
St. Francis de Sales Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn..... 321
St. Francis' Home, Oswego 686
St. Francis' Hospital, New York city..... 603
St. Francis, Missionary Sisters of the Third Order, Peekskill..... 803
St. Francis Xavier Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 321
New York city..... 504
St. Gabriel Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city..... 505
St. George's Seaside Cottage, Rockaway Beach..... 698
St. George's Society, New York city..... 494
St. Giles the Cripple, House of, Brooklyn..... 359
St. Ignatius Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city..... 505
St. James Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 321
New York city..... 505
St. James' Home, New York city..... 549
St. James' Mercy Hospital, Hornellsville..... 760
St. Jerome Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city..... 505
St. Johnland, Society of, Kings Park..... 765
St. John's Cathedral Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Syracuse..... 656
St. John's Chapel Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn..... 321
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home..... 311
St. John's Day Nursery, New York city..... 423
St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs..... 245
St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Utica..... 643
St. John's Guild, New York city..... 604
Children's City Hospital..... 578
Floating Hospital 468, 604
Seaside Hospital 471, 604
Special Relief to Sick Children..... 604
St. John's Home for Aged Women, Yonkers..... 800
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn 342
St. John's Hospital, New York city..... 605
St. John's Hospital, of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn..... 365
St. John's Inn, Kings Park..... 764
St. John's Long Island City Hospital..... 706
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer..... 713
St. John's Riverside Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers..... 794
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers..... 811
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville, Long Island..... 342
St. John the Baptist Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Albany 148
Brooklyn 322

St. John the Baptist Conference of St. Vincent de Paul—(*Continued*): Page.
New York city 506
Syracuse 655
St. John the Evangelist Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn 322
St. Joseph Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Albany 148
Brooklyn 322
Cohoes 148
Green Island 148
New York city 506
Troy 711
St. Joseph Orphan Home, Long Island City 340
St. Joseph's Asylum, New York city 549
St. Joseph's Day Nursery, New York city 423
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn 342
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York city 534, 550
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill 803
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, New York city 525
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers 794
St. Joseph's Hospital:
New York city 605
Syracuse 660
Yonkers 812
St. Joseph's Industrial Home for Destitute Children, New York city 539
St. Joseph's Infant Home:
Troy 714
Utica 643
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York city. 628
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca 247
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Corning 759
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Male Children, Tarryto[redacted]
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society, Rochester .....
St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Long Island City 702
St. Lawrence Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 507
St. Lawrence County Almshouse 735
St. Lawrence county—Private charity 735
Public relief 732
St. Lazarus Free Dispensary, Brooklyn 300
St. Leonard of Port Maurice Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn 322
St. Lucy's Church Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Syracuse 656
St. Luke's Home and Hospital of Newburgh and New Windsor 676
St. Luke's Home and Hospital, Utica 647
St. Luke's Home for Indigent Christian Females, New York city 526
St. Luke's Hospital Dispensary, New York city 451
St. Luke's Hospital, New York city 606
St. Magdalen Orphan Home, Woodhaven, Long Island 340
St. Malachy's Home, Brooklyn 343
St. Margaret's Home, Red Hook 224
St. Margaret's House, Albany 155
St. Mark's Day Nursery, New York city 424
St. Mark's Hospital Dispensary, New York city 452
St. Mark's Hospital, New York city 606
St. Martha, Society of, Bronxville 805
St. Martha's Sanitarium and Dispensary, Brooklyn 352
St. Martha's Sanitarium Dispensary, Brooklyn 300

St. Mary Conference of St. Vincent de Paul: Page.
Albany 149
New York city 507
Troy 711
St. Mary Star of the Sea Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn 322
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum Rochester 396
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton 170
St. Mary's Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Syracuse 656
St. Mary's Dispensary, Brooklyn 301
St. Mary's Female Hospital, Brooklyn 366
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York city 607
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn 367
St. Mary's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn 301
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester 396
St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester 396
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo 248
St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteulx, Buffalo. 269
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and School, Dunkirk 187
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum:
Canandaigua 668
Port Jervis 676
St. Matthew Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn 322
St. Michael Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 323
Flushing 696
New York city 507
Troy 711
St. Michael's Home:
Green Ridge 723
Mamaroneck 797
St. Monica Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 507
St. Nicholas Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 508
St. Patrick (Cathedral) Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 508
St. Patrick Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Albany 149
Brooklyn 323
Cohoes 149
Long Island City 699
Newburgh 674
New York city 508
West Troy 149
St. Patrick's Cathedral Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Rochester 390
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown 282
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester 396
St. Paul Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 323
New York city 508
St. Paul in St. Peter's Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 509
St. Paul the Apostle Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 509
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn 342
St. Paul's Training School for Boys, of Order of Brothers of Nazareth, Verbank 220
St. Peter Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 323
New York city 509
Troy 711
St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn 350
St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn 367

Page.
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary:
Albany 145
Brooklyn 302
St. Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany 158
St. Phebe's Mission, Brooklyn 316
St. Philip's Parish Home 527
St. Raphael Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 509
St. Raphael's Society, New York city 576
St. Rose of Lima Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 509
St. Stanislaus House, White Plains 801
St. Stephen Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 323
New York city 510
St. Teresa Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 324
New York city 510
St. Thomas Aquinas Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn 324
St. Thomas Aquinas Orphan Home, Brooklyn 340
St. Thomas' House Diet Kitchen, New York city 620
St. Thomas' Parish Day Nursery, New York city 418
St. Thomas' Seaside Home, Marion, Long Island 763
St. Veronica Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 510
St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, New York city 530
St. Vincent de Paul Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn 324
New York city 511
St. Vincent de Paul Conferences: (See Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul.)
St. Vincent de Paul Day Nursery, New York city 424
St. Vincent de Paul Ladies' French Benevolent Society, New York city 478
St. Vincent de Paul Society:
Brooklyn 317
Newburgh 674
New York city 496
Syracuse 655
St. Vincent Ferrer Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 511
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica 644
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum:
Albany 155
Buffalo 248
Troy 715
St. Vincent's Home of the City of Brooklyn 344
St. Vincent's Hospital Dispensary, New York city 452
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York city 608
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany 156
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse 658
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York city 562
Salamanca Hospital Association 176
Salvation Army Rescue Home, New York city 562
Samaritan Home for the Aged, New York city 527
Samaritan, Home of the Good, New York city 616
Samaritan Hospital of Troy 717
Samaritan, House of the Good, Watertown 283
Samuel F. Vilas Home (The), Plattsburgh 201
Sanitarium and Dispensary, St. Martha's, Brooklyn 352
Sanitarium, Chestnut Hill Free, White Plains 796

Page.
Sanitarium for Consumptives:
Loomis, Liberty 769
Loomis Memorial, New York city 565
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children (Rockaway), New York city 470
Sanitarium, Riverview, Fishkill-on-Hudson 227
Saratoga county—Private charity 739
Public relief 737
Saratoga Home for Children 741
Saratoga Hospital 742
Scandinavian Immigrants' Home, New York city 573
Scandinavian Sailors' Temperance Home, Brooklyn 346
Schenectady, Associated Charities Organization of 745
Schenectady, Children's Home Society of 747
Schenectady County Almshouse 745
Schenectady county—Private charity 745
Public relief 744
Schenectady Hospital Association 748
Schoharie County Almshouse 750
Schoharie county—Public relief 749
School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn Training 348
School for Girls, Watts de Peyster, Tivoli 224
School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Magdalen, Troy 719
School of Industry, New York House and 463
School of Industry, St. Ann's, and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany 160
Schools, Baron de Hirsch, New York city 457
Schools for Blind:
New York Institution for the Blind 626
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia 269
Schools for Deaf:
Albany county 162
Erie county 260
Franklin county 265
Monroe county 401
New York county 627-628
Oneida county 649
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf 162
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome 649
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York city 627
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes Buffalo 260
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb 628
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone 265
St. Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York city 628
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester 401
Schuyler county—Public relief 751
Seamen's Destitute Children, Society for the Relief of, West New Brighton 724
Seaside Cottage, St. George's, Rockaway Beach 688
Seaside Home of Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church (Branchport, N. J.), New York city 471
Seaside Home of the Trinity Church Association, Islip 764
Seaside Home, St. Thomas', Marion, Long Island 763
Sea Side Home (The), West Brighton 311
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild (Southfield, Staten Island), New York city 471
Second German Baptist Church Day Nursery, New York city 416
Seneca County Almshouse 753

Page.
Seneca county—Private charity..... 753
Seneca Falls, Johnson Home for Indigent Females..... 753
Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil..... 565
Sevilla Home for Children, New York city..... 550
Shaaray Tefilla Sisterhood, New York city..... 494
Shelter, Babies', Kings Park..... 764
Shelter for Homeless. (See Food and Shelter for Homeless.)
Shelter for Respectable Girls, New York city..... 563
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse..... 662
Shelter, Pelham Hall, New Rochelle..... 796
Sheltering Arms Nursery, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn..... 344
Sheltering Arms (The), New York city..... 551
Sheltering Guardian Society, Hebrew, New York city..... 536
Shelter, The House of, Albany..... 160
Shepherd's Fold, New York city..... 551
Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Mt. Minturn..... 805
Shipbuilders' Academy and Home, Webb's, New York city..... 528
Sick Children's Relief, St. John's Guild, New York city..... 604
Silver Cross Day Nursery, New York city..... 425
Sisterhood:
Ahawath Chesed Day Nursery and Kindergarten, New York city..... 411
Of the Good Shepherd, New York city..... 552
Rodoph Sholom, New York city..... 492
Shaaray Tefilla, New York city..... 494
Sisters of Bon Secours, New York city..... 624
Sisters of Charity, Buffalo Hospital..... 252
Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn, Convent of..... 336
Sisters of Mercy Industrial School, Rochester..... 394
Sisters of Miséricorde, New York Mothers' Home..... 592
Sisters of St. Dominic Asylum, Blauvelt..... 729
Sisters of the Assumption, Little, New York city..... 621
Sisters of the Poor, Home for the Aged of the Little, New York city..... 520
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York city..... 602
Sisters of the Stranger, New York city..... 495
Situations for Mothers with Infants, New York city..... 612
Skin and Cancer Hospital, New York city..... 598
Skin Dispensaries, New York city..... 447
Skin Hospitals, Brooklyn..... 354
Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York city..... 608
Smith (J. W.) Memorial, Branch No. 1, of Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D..... 307
Smith (S. R.) Infirmary Dispensary, New Brighton..... 721
Smith (S. R.) Infirmary, New Brighton..... 725
Snug Harbor, Sailors', New Brighton..... 722
Soldiers and Sailors' Home, New York State, Bath..... 755
Soldiers and Sailors' Relief Society, Rochester..... 391
Societies:
Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn..... 347
Albany Guardian, and Home for the Friendless..... 149
American Female Guardian, New York city..... 456, 529
Artists' Aid, New York city..... 474
Baptist Home, New York city..... 516
Baptist Ministers' Home, New York city..... 517
Belgian Benevolent, New York city..... 474
Bethany Deaconess', of East German Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn .....

Societies—(*Continued*): Page.
Beth-El, of Personal Service, New York city 475
Brooklyn Benevolent 313
Brooklyn Children's Aid 335
Brooklyn City Mission and Tract 313
Brooklyn Female Employment 310
Brooklyn, for the Relief of Respectable Aged, Indigent Females 328
Brooklyn Free Kindergarten 286
Brooklyn Hebrew Hospital Dispensary 292
Buffalo Children's Aid 244
Charity Organization:
Albany 144
Buffalo 234
Castleton 721
Lockport 632
New York city 410
Rochester 386
Yonkers 793
Children's Aid:
Brooklyn 335
Buffalo 244
New York city 531
Rochester 392
Children's Friend, of Albany 146
Children's Home, of Schenectady 747
Church Settlement Dispensary 431
Darech Amuno Free Burial Fund, New York city 410
Deaconess' Work, of Buffalo 255
Doe Ye Nexte Thynge, New York city 476
Elmira, for Prevention of Cruelty to Children 194
Ethical Culture, New York city 462
For Deaconess' Work, of Buffalo 255
For the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn 347
For the Employment and Relief of Poor Women, New York city 465
For the Organization of Charity, Rochester 386
For the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca 249
For the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, New York city 614
For the Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen, West New Brighton 724
For the Relief of Half-Orphan and Destitute Children, New York city 553
For the Relief of Poor Widows with Small Children, New York city 496
For the Relief of the Destitute Blind of New York and its Vicinity, New York city 529
French Benevolent Hospital, New York city 580
French Benevolent, Ladies', St. Vincent de Paul, New York city 478
French Benevolent, New York city 478
Fulton Humane 687
German Evangelical Aid, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Vicinity 330
German Hospital, of Brooklyn 358
German Ladies', New York city 479
German, New York city 479
German, of Charity of Brooklyn and Long Island 306
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo 246
Gertrude Aid, New York city 480
Girls' Home, New York city 560
Harlem Relief, New York city 481
Havens Relief Fund, New York city 481

Societies—(*Continued*): Page.
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum, New York city..... 535
Hebrew Benevolent Fuel, New York city..... 482
Hebrew Benevolent, of Brooklyn, E. D..... 315
Hebrew Ladies' Aid, Rochester..... 389
Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn..... 337
Hebrew Relief, New York city..... 482
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian, New York city..... 536
Humane, Albany 160
Italian Benevolent, New York city..... 484
Jewish Working Girls' Vacation, Blue Point..... 763
Ladies' Benevolent, Schenectady 746
Ladies' Bikur Cholim, New York city..... 484
Ladies' Fuel and Aid, New York city..... 485
Ladies' Hebrew Lying-in, New York city..... 583
Ladies' Home, of Orange County, Middletown..... 674
Ladies' Union Benevolent, of Ithaca, N. Y..... 773
Legal Aid, New York city..... 611
Lena Invalid Aid, New York city..... 621
Methodist Episcopal Deaconess', De Peyster Home, Verbank..... 226
Middletown, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... 678
Moderation, New York city..... 488
Mohawk and Hudson River, Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Albany..... 160
Monté Relief, New York city..... 488
Newburgh, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... 678
New Windsor Fresh Air..... 673
New York City Mission and Tract, Woman's Branch..... 514
New York Dorcas 622
New York Female Assistance 623
New York for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... 611
New York, for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Hospital..... 598
New York Ladies' Home Missionary, of the Methodist Episcopal Church..... 460
New York Magdalen Benevolent 619
New York Practical Aid 491, 623
Nyack, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... 731
Of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, New York city..... 625
Of the Lying-in Hospital Dispensary, New York city..... 452
Of the Lying-in Hospital, New York city..... 609
Of the New York Hospital..... 610
Oneonta Hospital 691
Organized Charities, New Rochelle..... 793
Orphan Asylum, New York city..... 545
Orphan Asylum, of the City of Brooklyn..... 338
Orphan Asylum of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York..... 338
Oswego, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... 687
Prevention of Cruelty to Children:
Albany 160
Buffalo 256
Elmira 194
Watertown Society 283
Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca..... 249
Queen City, for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Buffalo..... 256
Richmond County, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... 726
Rochester Female Charitable..... 400
Rochester, for Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... 399
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum..... 341

Societies—(*Continued*): Page.
St. Andrew's, New York city ... 493
St. David's, New York city ... 493
St. George's, New York city ... 494
St. Johnland, Kings Park ... 765
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rochester ... 395
St. Martha, Bronxville ... 806
St. Vincent de Paul:
Albany County ... 147
Brooklyn ... 317
New York city ... 496
Soldiers and Sailors' Relief, Rochester ... 391
Spanish-American Benevolent, New York city ... 511
Spanish Benevolent, New York city ... 512
Swiss Benevolent, New York city ... 512
Syracuse, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children ... 662
Syrian, New York city ... 461
Utica, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children ... 648
Vacation Farm, New York city ... 472
Watertown, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children ... 283
Willing Workers', Brooklyn ... 324
Working Girls' Vacation, New York city ... 472
Working Women's Vacation Society, Brooklyn ... 312
Yonkers, for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children ... 813
Young Ladies' Charitable, New York city ... 515
Young Women's Home, of the French Evangelical Church, New York city ... 564
Society of St. Johnland, Kings Park ... 765
Society of St. Vincent de Paul:
Newburgh ... 674
Syracuse ... 655
Sorrowful Mother, Home of, Brooklyn ... 339
South Brooklyn Day Nursery, St. Agnes' ... 287
Southern Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn ... 302
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira ... 192
Spanish-American Benevolent Society, New York city ... 511
Spanish Benevolent Society, New York city ... 512
Special Relief to Sick Children, St. John's Guild, New York city ... 604
S. R. Smith Infirmary Dispensary, New Brighton ... 721
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton ... 725
[illegible] Charities Aid Association, New York city ... 465, 612
State [illegible] Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark ... 786
State Custodial Asylum, Rome ... 635
State Industrial School, Rochester ... 382
State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse ... 650
State Institutions:
Chenango county ... 196
Columbia county ... 204
Erie county ... 230
Genesee county ... 269
Livingston county ... 375
Monroe county ... 382
Oneida county ... 635
Onondaga county ... 650
Orleans county ... 679
Steuben county ... 755
Wayne county ... 786

tate Institutions—(*Continued*): Page.
Westchester county 789
Craig Colony, Sonyea 375
House of Refuge for Women, Hudson 204
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia 269
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath 755
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford 196
Rome State Custodial Asylum 635
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark 786
State Industrial School, Rochester 382
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children 650
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois 230
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion 679
State of New York, Volunteer Firemen's Home Association, Hudson 208
State Reformatory for Women, Bedford 789
State School for the Blind, Batavia, N. Y 269
State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath 755
Staten Island Diet Kitchen Association, Stapleton 726
Staten Island Hospital, Fort Wadsworth 726
Steuben County Almshouse 758
Steuben county—Private charity 759
Public relief 755
Stone Maternity Hospital, Brooklyn 368
Strachan Home, Margaret, New York city 618
Stranger, Sisters of, New York city 495
Sub-Committee on Providing Situations for Mothers with Infants, New York city .. 612
Suffolk County Almshouse 762
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank 762
Suffolk county—Private charity 763
Public relief 761
Sullivan County Almshouse 768
Sullivan county—Private charity 769
Public relief 767
Summer Home:
Blodgett Memorial, Pleasantville 795
Children's, Bath Beach 311
Of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Incarnation, Mohegan 797
Wright Memorial (Oceanport, N. J.), New York city 473
Summer Hospital, Infants', Ontario Beach 389
Summer Rest, Copake 202
Sunbeam Cottage, Kings Park 765
Sunbeam Day Nursery, New York city 426
Sunnyside Day Nursery, New York city 426
Superintendents of the Poor:
Allegany county 164
Broome county 167
Cattaraugus county 174
Cayuga county 178
Chautauqua county 184
Chemung county 190
Chenango county 197
Clinton county 200
Columbia county 205
Cortland county 211
Delaware county 215
Dutchess county 218
Erie county 232

Superintendents of the Poor—(*Continued*): Page.
Essex county 261
Franklin county 263
Fulton county 266
Genesee county 270
Greene county 272
Hamilton county 274
Herkimer county 276
Jefferson county 279
Lewis county 373
Livingston county 376
Madison county 378
Monroe county 384
Montgomery county 403
Niagara county 631
Oneida county 637
Onondaga county 652
Ontario county 664
Orange county 670
Orleans county 680
Oswego county 683
Otsego county 689
Queens county 695
Rensselaer county 708
Rockland county 727
St. Lawrence county 733
Saratoga county 737
Schenectady county 744
Schoharie county 749
Schuyler county 751
Seneca county 752
Steuben county 757
Suffolk county 761
Sullivan county 767
Tioga county 770
Tompkins county 772
Ulster county 777
Warren county 782
Washington county 784
Wayne county 787
Westchester county 790
Wyoming county 814
Yates county 817
Supervisors, Board of:
Albany county 141
Allegany county 163
Broome county 166
Cattaraugus county 173
Cayuga county 177
Chautauqua county 183
Chemung county 189
Chenango county 197
Clinton county 200
Columbia county 204
Cortland county 211
Delaware county 215

Supervisors, Board of—(*Continued*): Page.
Dutchess county 217
Erie county 230
Essex county 261
Franklin county 263
Fulton county 266
Genesee county 270
Greene county 272
Hamilton county 274
Herkimer county 275
Jefferson county 278-279
Lewis county 373
Livingston county 375-376
Madison county 378
Monroe county 383-384
Montgomery county 403
Niagara county 630
Oneida county 635-637
Onondaga county 651-652
Ontario county 664
Orange county 669-670
Orleans county 680
Oswego county 682-683
Otsego county 688
Putnam county 693
Queens county 695
Rensselaer county 707-708
Rockland county 727
St. Lawrence county 732-733
Saratoga county 737
Schenectady county 744
Schoharie county 749
Schuyler county 751
Seneca county 752
Steuben county 756-757
Suffolk county 761
Sullivan county 767
Tioga county 770
Tompkins county 772
Ulster county 776
Warren county ..... [illegible]
Washington county 784
Wayne county 787
Westchester county 789-790
Wyoming county 814
Yates county 817
Surgical and Medical Dispensary, Williamsburg 298
Surgical and Medical Hospital of Geneva 668
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton 170
Swedish Hospital, Brooklyn 368
Swiss Benevolent Society, New York city 512
Syracuse Free Dispensary 654
Syracuse Home Association 656
Syracuse Homeopathic Free Dispensary 655
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital 661
Syracuse Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 662

Page.
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children..... 650
Syracuse Women's Hospital and Training School for Nurses..... 661
Syrian Society, New York city..... 461
Tarrytown Hospital Association..... 813
Temperance Home, Sailors' Scandinavian, Brooklyn..... 346
Temple Israel Sisterhood of Personal Service, Day Nursery, New York city..... 427
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Mineola..... 703
Temporary Home for Destitute Children, Westchester, White Plains..... 806
Temporary Homes for Women and Girls. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)
Temporary Homes. (See Homes, Temporary.)
Tenement House Chapter, Kings Daughters and Sons, New York city.....491, 623
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown..... 691
The Anchorage, Elmira..... 194
The Home, Ithaca..... 773
The House of Industry, Poughkeepsie..... 221
The Robin's Nest, Tarrytown..... 796
The Wayside Home, Brooklyn..... 370
Thrall Hospital, Middletown..... 677
Throat Dispensaries, New York city.....437, 439, 440, 443, 445
Throat Dispensary:
Buffalo..... 237
North Brooklyn..... 298
Throat Hospital Dispensary, Polyclinic, Brooklyn..... 300
Throat Hospitals:
Brooklyn.....293, 354, 357, 358, 360, 363
Buffalo..... 253
New York city.....585, 586, 589, 594, 599
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois..... 230
Tioga County Almshouse..... 771
Tioga county—Public relief..... 770
Tompkins County Almshouse..... 773
Tompkins county—Private charity..... 773
Tompkins Square Lodging House for Boys, New York city..... 554
Tract Society:
Brooklyn City Mission and..... 313
New York City Mission and, Woman's Branch..... 514
Trade School, Baron de Hirsch, New York city..... 457
Training School and Home for Girls, Elizabeth, New York city..... 556
Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn..... 348
[illegible] School and Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, New York Deaconess'. 490
Training School for Boys:
Brooklyn Disciplinary..... 369
St. Paul's, Verbank..... 220
Training School for Nurses, Syracuse..... 661
Training Schools, Brooklyn Bureau of Charities..... 309
Transfiguration Conference of St. Vincent de Paul:
Brooklyn..... 324
New York city..... 511
Trinity Chapel Home, New York city..... 528
Trinity Church Association Dispensary, New York city..... 453
Trinity Church Association Seaside Home, Islip..... 764
Trinity Hospital, New York city..... 610
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum..... 715

Page.
Troy Church Home 712
Troy Hospital Association 718
Troy Hospital Dispensary 710
Troy Orphan Asylum 716
Trustees of the Masonic Hall and Asylum Fund, Utica 641
Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic Dispensary Association, Brooklyn 302
Ulster county—Private charity 779
Public relief 776
Union, Children's Charitable, New York city 458
Union Relief Association, Ladies', New York city 486
Union, Working Women's Protective, New York city 611
United Hebrew Charities, New York city 513
United Relief Works of the Society for Ethical Culture, New York city 462
University Medical College Dispensary, New York city 453
University of Buffalo Dispensary 238
University, State of New York, Dispensary, New York city 446
Unprotected Girls, Shelter for, Syracuse 662
Unskilled Women, Workrooms for, New York city 466
Utica City Dispensary 639
Utica City Hospital 639
Utica Homeopathic Hospital 648
Utica Orphan Asylum 644
Utica Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 648
Vacation Farm Society, New York city 472
Vacation Society:
Jewish Working Girls', Blue Point 763
Working Girls', New York city 472
Working Women's, Brooklyn 312
Vanderbilt Clinic, Dispensary, New York city 453
Vassar Brothers' Home for Aged Men, Poughkeepsie 222
Vassar Brothers' Hospital, Poughkeepsie 228
Vilas, Samuel F., Home, Plattsburgh 201
Virginia Day Nursery, New York city 427
Visitation Conference of St. Vincent de Paul, Brooklyn 324
Volunteer Firemen's Home Association of the State of New York, Hudson 208
Wanderers, Howard Mission and Home for Little, New York city 538
Warren County Almshouse 783
Warren county—Private charity 783
Public relief 782
Wartburg Home for Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn 333
Wartburg Orphans' Farm School, Mt. Vernon 805
Washington County Almshouse 785
Washington county—Public relief 784
Watertown Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 283
Watts and Leake Orphan House, near Yonkers 802
Watts de Peyster Industrial Home and School for Girls, Tivoli 221, 224
Wayfarers' Lodge and Woodyard of the Charity Organization Society, New York city 466
Wayne County Almshouse 788
Wayne county—Public relief 786
Wayside Day Nursery, New York city 428
Wayside Home (The) Brooklyn 370
Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders, New York city 528
Welcome Hall, Boys', Brooklyn 303
Westchester County Almshouse 792
Westchester county—Private charity 792
Public relief 789